ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION

FOR

THE YEAR 1921

SUPPLEMENT

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1921

COMPILED BY GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN

WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1924

ADDITIONAL COPIES

OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
60 CENTS PER COPY

U. S. Govt.
12-8-1924

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1921.

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF BOOKS AND ARTICLES ON UNITED STATES AND CANADIAN HISTORY PUBLISHED DURING THE YEAR 1921, WITH SOME MEMORANDA ON OTHER PORTIONS OF AMERICA.

COMPILED BY

GRACE GARDNER GRIFFIN.

PREFACE.

The annual bibliography which follows is the sixteenth number of a continuous series opening with 1906. A volume entitled *Writings on American History, 1902*, prepared by Professor Ernest C. Richardson, librarian of Princeton University, and Mr. Anson Ely Morse, was published at Princeton in 1904. A volume upon a plan more like the present, *Writings on American History, 1903*, prepared by Professor Andrew C. McLaughlin, Mr. William A. Slade, and Mr. Ernest D. Lewis, under the auspices of the Carnegie Institution of Washington, was published by that institution at Washington in 1905. After an interval followed the series, *Writings on American History, 1906, 1907*, and *1908*, prepared by Miss Grace Gardner Griffin, and originally published by the Macmillan Company (New York, 1908, 1909, 1910).

Independent publication ceased for a time with the volume for 1908. Beginning with the volume for 1909, though the preparation of the material continued to be provided for by subscription, the printing and publication of the annual bibliography was assumed by the American Historical Association. In its *Annual Reports* for 1909, 1910, 1911, bibliographies of the material published in those years were included. The Yale University Press, with much public spirit, took up at this point the publication of the series, and issued as independent volumes the bibliographies for 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, and 1917. Publication by that concern having ended, the plan of incorporating this annual survey in the *Annual Reports* was resumed, and the bibliographies for 1918, 1919, and 1920 were incorporated, as supplementary volumes, in the *Annual Reports* for those years. A similar procedure is followed with this bibliography for 1921.

To those who desire to have complete sets of the volumes hitherto published, it may be useful to know that the volume for 1902 can still be obtained from the library of Princeton University, that for 1903 from the Carnegie Institution of Washington, while those for 1906, 1907, 1908 (independent volumes), and bound "separates" of those for 1909, 1910, and 1911, and the volumes for 1918, 1919, and 1920 can be obtained from the secretary of the American Historical Association.

The ensuing pages have been prepared upon the same system as in the preceding volumes. The intention of the compiler has been to include all books and articles, however brief, which contain anything of value to the history of the United States and of British North America. With respect to the regions lying south of the continental United States, however, and to the Pacific islands, the intention has been to include all writings on the history of these regions published in the United States or Europe; but the product (not relating to the United States) of South America and other

southward regions has been left to their own bibliographers. New editions of books, if they contain no new material, have not been noticed. When no other date of publication is given, the date is 1921. The annotations have been confined to explanations of titles which seem to need explanation; or analyses of contents (in many cases taken from the catalogue cards of the Library of Congress), when analyses seemed requisite; or mention of critical appraisals in a few journals whose criticisms have value.

A topical arrangement has been followed. As a rule, the books and articles in any division are arranged alphabetically by the authors' names. In a few cases another arrangement appeared to be more helpful; in the case of biography and genealogy the subject of the book or article determines the alphabetical arrangement.

In the compilation of the material, performed at the Library of Congress, Miss Griffin has had most obliging assistance from Mr. Appleton P. C. Griffin, Chief Assistant Librarian, and the Librarian, Dr. Herbert Putnam, has kindly afforded her every facility for her work.

Meanwhile the preparation of the manuscript, as distinguished from the printing and publication, has from 1906 to the present time been sustained by a group of subscribers consisting of various historical societies and individuals, the present list being the following: The American Catholic Historical Association, the American Historical Association, the Chicago Historical Society, the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, the Florida Historical Society, the Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Illinois State Historical Library, the Iowa State Historical Society, the Massachusetts Historical Society, the Michigan Historical Commission, the Minnesota State Historical Society, the New York Historical Society, the Oregon Historical Society, the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, Mr. Charles Altschul, Mrs. Washington E. Connor, Professor Henry W. Farnam, Mr. Edwin F. Greene, Mr. Stewart L. Mims, Mr. Henry C. Morris, Mr. Irving B. Richman, Professor W. H. Siebert, and Mr. John B. Stetson, jr.

J. Franklin Jameson.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
GENERALITIES:	
Bibliography	1
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications	3
Archives and manuscript collections	3
Historiography, methodology, study, and teaching	5
AMERICA IN GENERAL:	
Aboriginal America—	
Antiquities	12
Indians	15
Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America	18
Discovery and exploration	23
UNITED STATES:	
Description and travel	30
Comprehensive	31
Text-books, outlines, etc	32
National characteristics and ideals	35
Miscellaneous	35
Colonial history to 1763—	
General	36
French and Indian War	37
Regional colonial [arranged geographically]	38
1763–1783—	
Sources and documents	49
General	51
Special	52
Revolutionary soldiers: Names	54
1783–1789	55
1789–1829—	
Miscellaneous	55
War of 1812	56
1829–1861—	
Miscellaneous	57
Mexican War	57
Slavery	57
1861–1865—	
Miscellaneous	59
Regimental histories	62
1865–1917—	
Miscellaneous	63
Spanish-American War	63
1917–1921—	
Miscellaneous	63
European War	64
Peace conference	70
Regional (local) history—	
General	71
Alabama	74
Alaska	74
Arizona	74
California	75
Colorado	76
Connecticut	76
Delaware	76
District of Columbia	77
Florida	77
Georgia	77
Illinois	77
Indiana	79

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Regional (local) history—Continued. Page.
Iowa 80
Kentucky 82
Louisiana 82
Maine 83
Maryland 84
Massachusetts 84
Michigan 88
Minnesota 89
Mississippi 89
Missouri 89
Montana 91
Nebraska 91
New Hampshire 91
New Jersey 92
New Mexico 93
New York 93
North Carolina 95
Ohio 95
Oklahoma 96
Oregon 96
Pennsylvania 96
Rhode Island 98
South Carolina 98
South Dakota 98
Tennessee 99
Texas 99
Utah 100
Vermont 100
Virginia 100
Washington 102
West Virginia 103
Wisconsin 103
Biography—
Comprehensive 104
Individual [arranged alphabetically by subject] 105
Genealogy—
General 116
Collected genealogy 116
Individual families 116
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc 124
Military and naval history 129
Politics, government, and law—
Diplomatic history and foreign relations 130
Monroe doctrine 133
Constitutional history and law 134
Politics 136
Law 136
National government and administration 138
State and local government and administration 138
Social and economic history—
General 140
Agriculture; forestry; land 140
Commerce and industry 141
Communication; transportation; public works 142
Finance; money 143
Labor 144
Libraries; societies; institutions 144
Life and manners 145
Philanthropy and social welfare 145
Population and race elements 145
Printing and publishing 147
Religious history—
General 148
Particular denominations 148
Biography 152

UNITED STATES—Continued.
Educational history— Page.
General 155
Regional 155
Particular institutions 156
Biography 159
Fine arts—
General 160
Biography 162
Literature—
General 163
Regional 163
Biographical and critical 164
Music 167
Science 167
BRITISH AMERICA:
General 168
New France (1534–1760) 171
British North America (1760–1867) 176
Dominion of Canada (1867–1921) 178
Regional history—
Newfoundland 180
Maritime Provinces 180
Province of Quebec 181
Province of Ontario 183
Western Provinces and Territories 185
LATIN AMERICA:
General 187
Discovery and conquest (1492–1550) 190
Colonial period (1550–1810) 191
Revolutionary period (1810–1830) 193
Mexico 194
Central America 196
West Indies—
General 196
British West Indies 196
Cuba 197
Dutch West Indies 197
French West Indies 197
Porto Rico 198
Santo Domingo 198
South America—
General 198
Argentine Republic 199
Bolivia 200
Brazil 200
Chile 201
Colombia 202
Dutch Guiana 202
Ecuador 203
Paraguay 203
Peru 203
Uruguay 204
Venezuela 204
PACIFIC ISLANDS:
Hawaiian Islands 205
Philippine Islands 205
INDEX 207

PUBLISHERS REPRESENTED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

Abingdon press. Abingdon press (Methodist book concern), 150 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 420 Plum st., Cincinnati, O.
Alcan. Librairie Félix Alcan, 108 boulevard Saint-Germain, Paris.
Alfieri. Alfieri i Lacroix, 84 Piazza di Spagna, Rome.
Allen and Unwin. George Allen and Unwin, 40 Museum street, W. C., and 30A Little Russell st., W. C., London.
Allen, Lane and Scott, 1211 Clover st., Philadelphia.
Allyn. Allyn and Bacon, 50 Beacon st., Boston; 11 E. 36th st., N. Y.
Am. bk. co. American book company, 100 Washington square, N. Y.; 330 E. 22d st., Chicago.
Am. hist. soc. American historical society, 799 Broadway, N. Y.
Appleton. D. Appleton and co., 29–35 W. 32d st., N. Y.; 25 Bedford st., W. C., London.
Artes gráficas. Artes gráficas "Mareu," Paseo del Prado, 34, Madrid.
Asilo de huérfanos del S. C. de Jesús. Imprenta del Asilo de huérfanos del S. C. de Jesús, Juan Bravo, 3, Madrid.
Association press, 347 Madison ave., N. Y.
Atlantic monthly press, 8 Arlington st., Boston.
Badger. R. G. Badger (The Gorham press), 100 Charles st., Boston.
Barry. James H. Barry co., 1124 Mission st., San Francisco, Cal.
Beltrán.* Francisco Beltrán, librería española y extranjera, Príncipe, 16, Madrid.
Benziger. Benziger brothers, 36–38 Barclay st., N. Y.; 343 Main st., Cincinnati, O.
Bobbs-Merrill. Bobbs-Merrill co., 18 University square, Indianapolis, Ind.; 185 Madison ave., N. Y.
Bonnier. Albert Bonniers förlag, Stockholm, Sweden.
Bossard. Editions Bossard, 43 rue Madame, Paris.
Brill. N. V. Boekhandel en drukkerij voorheen E. J. Brill, Leyden, Holland.
Büchler. Büchler und co., Marienstr. 8, Berne, Switzerland.
Byrne. John Byrne and co., 715 14th st. NW., Washington.
Cassell. Cassell and co., La Belle Sauvage, Ludgate Hill, E. C., London.
Century. Century co., 353 Fourth ave., N. Y.
Century hist. co. Century history co., 156 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Clarendon press. *See* Milford, Humphrey.
Clive. W. B. Clive (University tutorial press), 25 High st., New Oxford st., W. C., London.
Collection du groupement des universités et grandes écoles de France pour les relations avec l'Amérique latine, 96 boulevard Raspail, Paris.
Columbia pub. co. Columbia publishing co., 815 14th st. NW., Washington.
Cornhill co. Cornhill publishing co., 687 Boylston st., Boston.
Daniel. C. W. Daniel, 3 Tudor st., E. C., London.
De Vinne press. Martin B. Brown printing co., 39 Chambers st., N. Y., purchased the DeVinne press.
Ditson. Oliver Ditson co., 178 Tremont st., Boston.
Dodd. Dodd, Mead and co., Fourth ave. and 30th st., N. Y.
Donnelley. R. R. Donnelley and sons co., 31 Plymouth court, Chicago.
Doran. George H. Doran co., 244 Madison ave., N. Y.
Doubleday. Doubleday, Page and co., Garden City, N. Y.
Duffield. Duffield and co., 211 East 19th st., N. Y.
Duncker. Duncker und Humblot, Theresienhöhe 3, Munich; Königstr. 35–37 Leipzig, Germany.
Dutton. E. P. Dutton and co., 681 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Editorial-América, Martín de los Heros, 83, Madrid.
Educ. bk. co. Educational book co., 17 New Bridge st., E. C., London.
Elder. Paul Elder and co., 239 Post st., San Francisco, Cal.
Encyclopedia press, 119 E. 57th st., N. Y.
Faxon. F. W. Faxon co., 83 St. Francis st., Boston.

Fly. H. K. Fly co., 9 Barrow st., N. Y.
Four seas co., 168 Dartmouth st., Boston.
Friederichsen. L. Friederichsen und co., Bergstr. 23, Hamburg, Germany.
Gerold. Gerold und co., Univ.-Buchh., Stefansplatz 8, Vienna, Austria.
Giard. M. Giard, éditeur, 16 rue Soufflot, Paris.
Gili. Luis Gili, librero-editor, Claris, 82, Barcelona, Spain.
Ginn. Ginn and co., 15 Ashburton place, Boston; 2301 Prairie ave., Chicago; 70 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Globe bk. co. Globe book company, 175 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Gov. print. off. Government printing office, Washington.
Grafton. Grafton and co., 7–8 Coptic street, Bloomsbury, W. C., London.
Grolier society, 2 W. 45th st., N. Y.
Gyldendal. Gyldendalske boghandel-Nordisk forlag, Copenhagen, Denmark.
Hachette. Librairie Hachette, 79 boulevard St. Germain, Paris.
Harcourt. Harcourt, Brace and co., 383 Madison ave., N. Y.
Harv. univ. press. Harvard university press, Cambridge, Mass.
Heath. D. C. Heath and co., 50 Beacon st., Boston; 239 W. 39th st., N. Y.; 1815 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Hernando. Imprenta de los sucesores de Hernando, Arenal, 11, Madrid.
Hodder. Hodder and Stoughton, St. Paul's House, Warwick square, E. C., London.
Holt. Henry Holt and co., 19 W. 44th st., N. Y.; 2451 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Houghton Mifflin. Houghton Mifflin co., 4 Park st., Boston; 16 E. 40th st., N. Y.; 2451–2459 Prairie ave., Chicago.
Imprenta del patronato de huérfanos de intendencia e intervención militares, calle de Caracas, 7, Madrid.
International press, 154 Nassau st., N. Y.
Izquierdo. Imprenta de Antonio Izquierdo, Sánchez Bustillo, 1, Madrid.
Jones. Marshall Jones co., 212 Summer st., Boston.
Jouve. Jouve et cie., 15 rue Racine, Paris.
Kennerley. Mitchell Kennerley, 489 Park ave., N. Y.
Laidlaw. Laidlaw brothers, inc., 118 E. 25th st., N. Y.
Lamertin. Maurice Lamertin, 58 rue Coudenberg, Brussells, Belgium.
Lane. John Lane, The "Bodley Head," Vigo st., W., London; John Lane co., 116 W. 32d st., N. Y.
Larose. Emile Larose, 11 rue Victor-Cousin, Paris.
Larousse. Imp. et libr. Larousse, 13–17 rue de Montparnasse, Paris.
Laurel bk. co. Laurel book company, 325 South Market st., Chicago.
Lemcke. Lemcke and Buechner, 30–32 E. 20th st., N. Y.
Lewis hist. pub. co. Lewis historical publishing co., 799 Broadway, N. Y.
Lippincott. J. B. Lippincott co., East Washington square, Philadelphia; 16 John st., Adelphi, W. C., London.
Little. Little, Brown and co., 34 Beacon st., Boston.
Longmans. Longmans, Green and co., 55 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Loyola univ. press. Loyola university press, 1076 W. Roosevelt road, Chicago.
McKay. David McKay co., 604–608 S. Washington square, Philadelphia.
Macmillan. The Macmillan co., 64 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Maestre. Imprenta de Estanislao Maestre, Pozas, 12, Madrid.
Marzo. Imprenta de Antonio Marzo, San Hermenegildo, 32, Madrid.
Methuen. Methuen and co., 36 Essex st., Strand, W. C., London.
Milford. Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press, Amen Corner, E. C., London.
Mills. Mills and Boon, 49 Rupert st., W., London.
Murray. John Murray, 50A Albemarle st., W., London.
New York univ. press. New York university press, University Heights, N. Y.
Nijhoff. Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, Holland.
O'Connor. Daniel O'Connor, 90 Great Russell st., W. C., London.
Oxford univ. press. *See* Milford, Humphrey.
Page. L. C. Page and co., 53 Beacon st., Boston.
Perthes. Verlag F. A. Perthes, Gotha, Germany.
Picard. Auguste Picard, éditeur, 82 rue Bonaparte, Paris.
Pilgrim press, 14 Beacon st., Boston; 19 W. Jackson st., Chicago.
Pinkham press, 286 Congress st., Boston.
Plon-Nourrit et cie., 8 rue Garancière, Paris.
Pustet. Frederick Pustet co., 52 Barclay st., N. Y.; 436 Main st., Cincinnati, O.
Putnam. G. P. Putnam's sons, 2–6 W. 45th st., N. Y.; 24 Bedford st., Strand, W. C., London.
Rand, McNally. Rand, McNally and co., Rand, McNally building, Chicago; 42 E. 22d st., N. Y.

Ratés. Establecimiento tipográfico de Jaime Ratés, Plaza de San Javier, 6, Madrid.
Razón y fé. Administración de "Razon y fe," Plaza de Santo Domingo, 14 *bajo*, Madrid.
Reimer. Dietrich Reimer, Wilhelmstr., 29, Berlin.
Reus. Editorial Reus, Cañizares, 3, Madrid.
Revista de archivos. Tipografía de la Revista de archivos, Olózaga, 1, Madrid.
Richards. Grant Richards, ltd., 8 St. Martin's street, Leicester square, W. C., London.
Rivadeneyra. Librería y editorial Rivadeneyra, Avenida del Conde de Peñalver, 8, Madrid.
Rosemary press, Needham (Boston), Mass.
Routledge. G. Routledge and sons, Broadway House, 68–74, Carter Lane, Ludgate Hill, E. C., London.
Scribner. Charles Scribner's sons, 597 Fifth ave., N. Y.; 320 East 21st st., Chicago.
Selwyn. Selwyn and Blount, 21 York buildings, Adelphi, W. C., London.
Sherman. Frederick Fairchild Sherman, 8 W. 47th st., N. Y.
Sirey. Librairie de la Société du Recueil Sirey, Léon Tenin, directeur, 22 rue Soufflot, Paris.
Small. Small, Maynard and co., 41 Mount Vernon st., Boston.
Société des Américanistes de Paris. Siège de la Société des Américanistes de Paris, 61 rue de Buffon, Paris.
Sopena. Ramón Sopena, editor, Provenza, 93 a 97, Barcelona, Spain.
Spamer. Otto Spamer, Heinrichstr., 9, Leipzig, Germany.
Stanford. E. Stanford, ltd., 12, 13, and 14 Long Acre, W. C., London.
Stevens. H. Stevens, son, and Stiles, 39 Great Russell st., W. C., London.
Stokes. F. A. Stokes co., 443–449 Fourth ave., N. Y.
Stratford. Stratford co., 234–240 Boylston st., Boston.
Suárez. Librería general de Victoriano Suárez, calle de Preciados, 48, Madrid.
Tasso. Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso, Arco del Teatro, 21 y 23, Barcelona, Spain.
Tolmer. Tolmer, impr. éditeur, 13 quai d'Anjou, Paris.
Treves. Fratelli Treves, Galleria Vittorio Emmanuele, 64–68, Milan.
United Lutheran pub. house. United Lutheran publication house, 9th and Sansom st., Philadelphia; 437 Fifth ave., N. Y.
University tutorial press, 25 High st., New Oxford st., W. C., London.
Van Oest. G. Van Oest et cie.,éditeurs, Brussels, Belgium.
Vandenhoeck. Vandenhoeck und Rupprecht, Göttingen, Germany.
Velasco. Imprenta de Ramona Velasco, Madrid.
Wasmuth. Ernest Wasmuth, Markgrafenstr., 31, Berlin.
White. James T. White and co., 70 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Wilson. H. W. Wilson co., 958–964 University ave., N. Y.
Winston. John C. Winston co., 1006–1016 Arch st., Philadelphia.
Wynkoop. Wynkoop, Hallenbeck, Crawford co., 80 Lafayette st., N. Y.
Yale univ. press. Yale university press, 143 Elm st., New Haven; 522 Fifth ave., N. Y.
Zarzuela. Tipografía Zarzuela, Alvarez Quintero, 27, Seville, Spain.

LIST OF PERIODICALS, WITH ABBREVIATIONS USED.

Acad. inscrip. comptes rendus. Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres, comptes rendus, Paris.
Acad. pol. sci. proc. Academy of political science in the city of New York, proceedings.
Action franç. L'Action française, Montreal, Can.
Am. anthrop. Amreican anthropologist, Washington.
Am. antiq. soc. proc. American antiquarian society, proceedings, Worcester, Mass.
Am. bar assoc. jour. American bar association journal, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Cath. hist. soc. rec. American Catholic historical society of Philadelphia, records.
Am. Cath. quar. rev. American Catholic quarterly review, Phila.
Am. econ. rev. American economic review, Princeton, N. J.
Am. educ. American education, Albany, N. Y.
Am. hist. assoc. rep. American historical association, annual report, Washington.
Am. hist. rev. American historical review, N. Y.
Am. Ind. mag. American Indian magazine, Washington.
Am. inst. arch. jour. American institute of architects, journal, Washington.
Am. inst. criminal law jour. Journal of the American institute of criminal law and criminology, Chicago.
Am. Irish hist. soc. jour. American Irish historical society, journal, N. Y.
Am. Jew. hist. soc. pub. American Jewish historical society, publications, N. Y.
Am. jour. archaeol. American journal of archaeology, N. Y.
Am. jour. internat. law. American journal of international law, N. Y.
Am. jour. physical anthrop. American journal of physical anthropology, Washington.
Am. jour. sci. American journal of science, New Haven, Conn.
Am. jour. sociol. American journal of sociology, Chicago.
Am. law rev. American law review, St. Louis, Mo.
Am. lib. assoc. bul. American library association, bulletin, Chicago.
Am. mag. art. American magazine of art, N. Y. and Washington.
Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap. American museum of natural history, anthropological papers, N. Y.
Am. phil. soc. proc. American philosophical society, proceedings, Phila.
Am. pol. sci. rev. American political science review, Baltimore, Md.
Am. Scandinavian rev. American Scandinavian review, N. Y.
Am. schoolmaster. American schoolmaster, Ypsilanti, Mich.
Am. soc. church hist. pap. American society of church history, papers, N. Y.
Am. statistical assoc. pub. American statistical association, quarterly publications, Boston.
Americana. Americana, American historical society, N. Y.
Ann. Am. acad. pol. sci. Annals of the American academy of political and social science, Phila.
Ann. géog. Annales de géographie, Paris.
Ann. Iowa. Annals of Iowa, Des Moines, Ia.
Ann. med. hist. Annals of medical history, N. Y.
Ann. révol. Annales révolutionnaires, Besançon, France.
Anthrop. Gesells. Wien Mitteil. Anthropologische Gesellschaft in Wien, Mitteilungen, Vienna.
Anthropologie. L'Anthropologie, Paris.
Appalachia. Appalachia, Boston.
Arch. rec. Architectural record, N. Y.
Arch. rev. Architectural review, N. Y.
Archivo hist. ibero-am. pub. Archivo histórico ibero-americano, publicaciones del, Madrid.
Archivo ibero-am. Archivo ibero-americano, Madrid.
Arrow points. Arrow points, Montgomery, Ala.
Art and archaeol. Art and archaeology, Washington.
Art in America. Art in America, N. Y.

Arte tipograf. Arte tipográfico, N. Y.
Arts and decoration. Arts and decoration, N. Y.
Atlantic. Atlantic monthly, Boston.
Bergen co. hist. soc. pap. Bergen county historical society, papers and proceedings, Hackensack, N. J.
Bib. rev. Biblical review, Albany, N. Y.
Bib. sacra. Bibliotheca sacra, Oberlin, O.
Bibliog. soc. Am. pap. Bibliographical society of America, papers, Chicago.
Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes. Bibliothèque de l'École des chartes; revue d'érudition, Paris.
Blackwood's. Blackwood's magazine, Edinburgh.
Bookman. Bookman, N. Y.
Boston pub. lib. bul. Public library of the city of Boston, bulletin.
Boston univ. law rev. Boston university law review, Boston.
Bostonian soc. proc. Bostonian society, proceedings, Boston.
Brookline hist. soc. proc. Brookline historical society, proceedings, Brookline, Mass.
Buffalo hist. soc. pub. Buffalo historical society, publications, Buffalo, N. Y.
Bul. Amérique latine. Bulletin de l'Amérique latine, Paris.
Bul. of bibliog. Bulletin of bibliography, Boston.
Bul. recherches hist. Bulletin des recherches historiques, Levis, Que.
Cal. law rev. California law review, Berkeley, Cal.
Cal. univ. chron. University of California chronicle, Berkeley, Cal.
Camden co. hist. soc. pap. Camden county historical society, papers, Camden, N. J.
Canad. bankers' assoc. jour. Canadian bankers' association, journal, Toronto, Can.
Canad. bookman. Canadian bookman, Montreal, Can.
Canad. hist. rev. Canadian historical review, Toronto, Can.
Canad. law times. Canadian law times, Toronto, Can.
Canad. mag. Canadian magazine, Toronto, Can.
Canada franç. Le Canada français, Quebec, Can.
Canada law jour. Canada law journal, Toronto, Can.
Cape Cod. Cape Cod and all the Pilgrim land, Hyannis, Mass.
Cath. educ. rev. Catholic educational review, Washington.
Cath. hist. rev. Catholic historical review, Washington.
Cath. world. Catholic world, N. Y.
Cavalry jour. Cavalry journal, Washington.
Central law jour. Central law journal, St. Louis, Mo.
Centro estud. Am. Sevilla bol. Centro de estudios Americanistas de Sevilla, boletín, Seville, Spain.
Century. Century magazine, N. Y.
Chamb. jour. Chambers's journal, London and Edinburgh.
Chron. Oklahoma. Chronicles of Oklahoma, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Church quar. rev. Church quarterly review, London.
Ciudad de Dios. La Ciudad de Dios, Madrid.
Columbia hist. soc. rec. Columbia historical society, records, Washington.
Columbia law rev. Columbia law review, N. Y.
Columbia univ. stud. Columbia university studies in history, economics, and public law, N. Y.
Colombian rev. Colombian review, N. Y.
Confed. vet. Confederate veteran, Nashville, Tenn.
Congregational hist. soc. trans. Congregational historical society, transactions, London.
Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans. Connecticut academy of arts and sciences, transactions, New Haven, Conn.
Conn. hist. soc. coll. Connecticut historical society, collections, Hartford, Conn.
Const. rev. Constitutional review, Washington.
Constructive quar. Constructive quarterly, London.
Contemp. rev. Contemporary review, London.
Cornell law quar. Cornell law quarterly, Ithaca, N. Y.
Cornhill mag. Cornhill magazine, London.
Corresp. Correspondant, Paris.
Country life. Country life, Garden City, Long Island, and New York.
Cultura hispano-americana. Cultura hispano-americana; organ del Centro de cultura hispano-americana, Madrid.
Current opinion. Current opinion, N. Y.
D. A. R. mag. Daughters of the American revolution magazine, Washington.
D. A. R. rep. National society of the Daughters of the American revolution, annual report, Washington.

Dalhousie rev. Dalhousie review, Halifax, N. S.
Danvers hist. soc. coll. Danvers historical society, historical collections, Danvers, Mass.
Deutsch-mex. Rundschau. Deutsch-mexikanische Rundschau, Munich, Germany.
Deutsch-südam. u. iberisch. Inst. Mitteil. Mitteilungen des Deutsch-Südamerikanischen und Iberischen Instituts in Köln, Stuttgart and Berlin, Germany.
Dial. The Dial, N. Y.
Discovery. Discovery, London.
Eccles. rev. Ecclesiastical review, Phila.
Econ. jour. Economic journal, London.
Edinburgh rev. Edinburgh review, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Educ. foundations. Educational foundations, N. Y.
Educ. rev. Educational review, N. Y.
Education. Education, Boston.
Element. school jour. Elementary school journal, Chicago.
Emp. rev. Empire review, London.
Eng. hist. rev. English historical review, London.
España y Amér. España y América, Madrid.
Essex hist. soc. pap. Essex historical society, papers and addresses, Windsor, Ont.
Essex inst. hist. coll. Essex institute historical collections, Salem, Mass.
Estudiante latino-americano. Estudiante latino-americano, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Estudio. Estudio, Barcelona, Spain.
Études. Études, Paris.
Everybody's. Everybody's magazine, N. Y.
Fauquier hist. soc. bul. Fauquier historical society, bulletin, Warrenton, Va.
Field artillery jour. Field artillery journal, Washington.
Filson club pub. Filson club publications, Louisville, Ky.
Fortn. rev. Fortnightly review, London and N. Y.
France-Amérique. France-Amérique, Paris.
France-États-Unis. France-États-Unis, Paris.
Friends' hist. soc. bul. Friends' historical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Phila.
Friends' hist. soc. jour. Friends' historical society, journal, London.
Ga. hist. quar. Georgia historical quarterly, Savannah, Ga.
Ga. med. assoc. jour. Medical association of Georgia, journal, Augusta, Ga.
Gaceta de América. Gaceta de América, Paris.
Geneal. Genealogist, London.
Geog. Gesells. Wien Mitteil. Mitteilungen der geographischen Gesellschaft in Wien, Vienna, Austria.
Geog. jour. Geographical journal, London.
Geog. rev. Geographical review, N. Y.
Geog. Zeits. Geographische Zeitschrift, Leipzig.
Geografia. Geografia, Novara, Italy.
Géographie. Géographie, Paris.
Gesells. Erdkunde Berlin Zeits. Zeitschrift der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Berlin.
Grande rev. Grande revue, Paris.
Granite mo. Granite monthly, Concord, N. H.
Grizzly Bear. Grizzly Bear; a monthly magazine devoted to all California, Los Angeles, Cal.
Grosvenor lib. bul. Grosvenor library bulletin, Buffalo, N. Y.
Harper's. Harper's monthly magazine, N. Y.
Harv. econ. stud. Harvard economic studies, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. grad. mag. Harvard graduates' magazine, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. law rev. Harvard law review, Cambridge, Mass.
Harv. theol. rev. Harvard theological review, Cambridge, Mass.
Hawaiian hist. soc. rep. Hawaiian historical society, annual report, Honolulu, H. I.
High school jour. High school journal, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Hispania. Hispania, Stanford university, California, and New York.
Hispanic Am. hist. rev. Hispanic American historical review, Baltimore and Washington.
Hispanic soc. Am. pub. Hispanic society of America, publications, N. Y.
Hist. Jahrbuch. Historisches Jahrbuch, Munich, Germany.
Hist. outlook. Historical outlook, Phila.
History. History, London.
Holborn. Holborn review, London.
Homiletic rev. Homiletic review, N. Y.
House beautiful. House beautiful, Chicago.

Hug. soc. S. C. trans. Huguenot society of South Carolina, transactions, Charleston, S. C.
Ia. jour. hist. Iowa journal of history and politics, Iowa City, Ia.
Ia. law bul. Iowa law bulletin, Iowa City, Ia.
Ill. Cath. hist. rev. Illinois Catholic historical review, Chicago.
Ill. hist. lib. pub. Illinois state historical library, publication, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. hist. soc. jour. Illinois state historical society, journal, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. hist. soc. trans. Illinois state historical society, transactions, Springfield, Ill.
Ill. law quar. Illinois law quarterly, Urbana, Ill.
Ill. law rev. Illinois law review, Chicago.
Ind. hist. com. bul. Indiana historical commission, bulletin, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. hist. soc. pub. Indiana historical society, publications, Indianapolis, Ind.
Ind. mag. hist. Indiana magazine of history, Bloomington, Ind.
Indep. Independent, N. Y.
Index to legal period. and Law lib. jour. Index to legal periodicals and Law library journal, N. Y.
Infantry jour. Infantry journal, Washington.
Inter-America, N. Y.
Jahrbüch. Nationalökonomie. Jahrbücher für Nationalökonomie und Statistik, Jena, Germany.
Johns Hopkins alumni mag. Johns Hopkins alumni magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Johns Hopkins univ. stud. Johns Hopkins university studies in historical and political science, Baltimore, Md.
Jour. Am. folk-lore. Journal of American folk-lore, N. Y.
Jour. Am. geneal. Journal of American genealogy, National historical society, N. Y.
Jour. Am. hist. Journal of American history, National historical society, N. Y.
Jour. écon. Journal des économistes, Paris.
Jour. educ. research. Journal of educational research, Bloomington, Ill.
Jour. geog. Journal of geography, Chicago.
Jour. hist. Journal of history, published by the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day saints, Independence, Mo.
Jour. internat. relations. Journal of international relations, Worcester, Mass.
Jour. negro hist. Journal of negro history, Washington.
Jour. pol. econ. Journal of political economy, Chicago.
Jour. religion. Journal of religion, Chicago.
Jour. savants. Journal des savants, Paris.
Jour. U. S. artillery. Journal of the United States artillery, Fort Monroe, Va.
K. Ned. Aardrijks. Genoots. Tijds. Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap, Tijdschrift, Leyden, Holland.
Kent hist. soc. pap. Kent historical society, papers and addresses, Chatham, Ont.
Ky. hist. soc. reg. Kentucky historical society, register, Frankfort, Ky.
Ky. law jour. Kentucky law journal, Lexington, Ky.
La. hist. quar. Louisiana historical quarterly, New Orleans, La.
Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap. Lancaster county historical society, papers, Lancaster, Pa.
Landmark. The Landmark; the monthly magazine of the English-speaking union, London.
Law lib. jour. *See* Index to legal periodicals.
Lawyer and banker. Lawyer and banker, New Orleans, La.
League of nations. League of nations, Boston.
Lectura, La Lectura, Madrid.
Lib. jour. Library journal, N. Y.
Living age. Living age, Boston.
Lowell hist. soc. contrib. Lowell historical society, contributions, Lowell, Mass.
Luth. ch. rev. Lutheran church review, Phila.
Luth. quar. Lutheran quarterly, Gettysburg, Pa.
Man. Man; a monthly record of anthropological science, London.
Marine corps gazette. Marine corps gazette, Marine corps association, N. Y.
Mass. hist. soc. proc. Massachusetts historical society, proceedings, Boston.
Mass. law quar. Massachusetts law quarterly, Boston.
Mayfl. desc. Mayflower descendant, Boston.
Mazama. Mazama, Portland, Oreg.
Md. hist. mag. Maryland historical magazine, Baltimore, Md.
Med. rec. Medical record, N. Y.
Medford hist. reg. Medford historical register, Medford, Mass.
Mentor. Mentor, N. Y.
Mercure de France. Mercure de France, Paris.

Meth. quar. rev. Methodist quarterly review, Nashville, Tenn.
Meth. rev. Methodist review, N. Y. and Cincinnati, O.
Mich. hist. com. bul. Michigan historical commission, bulletin, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. hist. mag. Michigan history magazine, Lansing, Mich.
Mich. law rev. Michigan law review, Ann Arbor, Mich.
Mil. engineer. Military engineer, Washington.
Mil. surgeon. Mllitary surgeon, Washington.
Minn. hist. bul. Minnesota history bulletin, Saint Paul, Minn.
Minn. law rev. Minnesota law review, Minneapolis, Minn.
Miss. hist. soc. pub. Mississippi historical society, publications, Jackson, Miss.
Miss. Valley hist. assoc. proc. Mississippi Valley historical association, proceedings, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Miss. Valley hist. rev. Mississippi Valley historical review, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Mo. hist. rev. Missouri historical review, Columbia, Mo.
Modern language assoc. Am. pub. Modern language association of America, publications, Baltimore, Md.
Mouvement géog. Mouvement géographique, Brussels, Belgium.
N. C. booklet. North Carolina booklet, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. hist. com. pub. North Carolina historical commission, publications, Raleigh, N. C.
N. J. hist. soc. proc. New Jersey historical society, proceedings, Newark, N. J.
N. J. soc. Pa. yr. bk. New Jersey society of Pennsylvania, year book, Phila.
N. Y. geneal. and biog. rec. New York genealogical and biographical record, N. Y.
N. Y. hist. soc. bul. New York historical society, quarterly bulletin, N. Y.
N. Y. hist. soc. coll. New York historical society, collections, N. Y.
N. Y. pub. lib. bul. New York public library bulletin, N. Y.
N. Y. state hist. assoc. jour. Quarterly journal of the New York state historical association, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. state hist. assoc. proc. New York state historical association, proceedings, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. state mus. bul. New York state museum, Museum bulletin, Albany, N. Y.
N. Y. state teach. assoc. jour. New York state teachers' association, journal, Rochester, N. Y.
Nantucket hist. assoc. proc. Nantucket historical association, proceedings, Nantucket, Mass.
Nation. Nation, N. Y.
Nation. acad. sci. proc. National academy of sciences, proceedings, Washington.
Nation. geneal. soc. quar. National genealogical society, quarterly, Washington.
Nation. geog. mag. National geographic magazine, Washington.
Nation. municipal rev. National municipal review, Phila.
Nation. rev. National review, London.
Natural hist. Natural history; journal of the American museum of natural history, N. Y.
Naturwissens. Wochenschrift. Naturwissenschaftliche Wochenschrift, Jena, Germany.
Navorscher. De Navorscher, Amsterdam, Holland.
Neb. hist. Nebraska history and record of pioneer days, Lincoln, Nebr.
Nederlandsch arch. v. kerkgeschiedenis. Nederlandsch archief voor kerkgeschiedenis, The Hague, Holland.
New Church life. New Church life, Bryn Athryn, Pa.
New-Church rev. New-Church review, Massachusetts New-Church union, Boston.
New Eng. hist. and geneal. reg. New England historical and genealogical register, Boston.
New Eng. soc. anniv. celeb. New England society in the city of New York, anniversary celebration, N. Y.
New world. New world; monthly international review, London.
Newport hist. soc. bul. Newport historical society, bulletin, Newport, R. I.
Niagara hist. soc. pub. Niagara historical society, publications, Niagara, Ont.
19th cent. Nineteenth century and after, London and N. Y.
No. Am. rev. North American review, N. Y.
Nouv. rev. Nouvelle revue, Paris.
Nova Scotia hist. soc. coll. Nova Scotia historical society, collections, Halifax, N. S.
Nuestro tiempo. Nuestro tiempo, Madrid.
Nuova antologia. Nuova antologia di lettere, scienze ed arti, Rome.
Ohio archaeol. and hist. quar. Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, Columbus, O.
Ohio educ. mo. Ohio educational monthly, Columbus, O.

Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub. Historical and philosophical society of Ohio, quarterly publication, Cincinnati, O.
Ohio hist. teach. jour. Ohio history teachers' journal, Columbus, O.
Ohio state univ. bul. Ohio state university bulletin, Columbus, O.
Old Colony hist. soc. coll. Old Colony historical society, collections, Taunton, Mass.
Old-time New England. Old-time New England, Boston.
Ore. hist. soc. quar. Oregon historical society, quarterly, Portland, Ore.
Ore. law rev. Oregon law review, Eugene, Ore.
Outlook. Outlook, N. Y.
Overland. Overland monthly, San Francisco, Cal.
Pa. geneal. soc. pub. Genealogical society of Pennsylvania, publication, Phila.
Pa. mag. hist. Pennsylvania magazine of history and biography, Phila.
Pa. soc. yr. bk. Pennsylvania society, year book, N. Y.
Pacific rev. Pacific review, Seattle, Wash.
Pahasapa quar. Pahasapa quarterly, Rapid City, So. Dak.
Palacio. El Palacio, Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Palimpsest. Palimpsest, Iowa City, Ia.
Pan Am. unión bol. Unión panamericana, boletín, Washington.
Pan Am. union bul. Pan American union, bulletin, Washington.
Pan-American mag. Pan-American magazine, N. Y.
Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. pap. Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, papers, Cambridge, Mass.
Pedagog. sem. Pedagogical seminary, Worcester, Mass.
Personalist. Personalist, University of Southern California, Los Angeles, Cal.
Petermanns Mitteil. Petermanns Mitteilungen, Gotha, Germany.
Phila. geog. soc. bul. Geographical society of Philadelphia, bulletin, Phila.
Pocumtuck Valley mem. assoc. proc. Pocumtuck Valley memorial association, history and proceedings, Deerfield, Mass.
Pol. sci. quar. Political science quarterly, N. Y.
Popular educ. Popular educator, Boston.
Presbyterian hist. soc. jour. Presbyterian historical society, journal, Phila.
Princeton theol. rev. Princeton theological review, Princeton, N. J.
Quar. jour. econ. Quarterly journal of economics, Cambridge, Mass.
Quar. rev. Quarterly review, London.
Queen's quar. Queen's quarterly, Kingston, Ont.
R. I. hist. soc. coll. Rhode Island historical society collections, Providence, R. I.
Razón y fe. Razón y fe, Madrid.
Real acad. hist. bol. Real academia de la historia, boletín, Madrid.
Real soc. geog. bol. Real sociedad geográfica, boletín, Madrid.
Reformed ch. rev. Reformed church review, Phila.
Rev. and expositor. Review and expositor; a Baptist theological quarterly, Louisville, Ky.
Rev. Anjou. Revue de l'Anjou, Angers, France.
Rev. archéol. Revue archéologique, Paris.
Rev. archivos. Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos, Madrid.
Rev. bleue. Revue bleue, Paris.
Rev. canad. Revue canadienne, Montreal, Can.
Rev. chilena hist. y geog. Revista chilena de historia y geografía, Santiago de Chile.
Rev. chrétienne. Revue chrétienne, Paris.
Rev. deux mondes. Revue des deux mondes, Paris.
Rev. droit internat. Revue de droit international et de législation comparée, Brussels, Belgium.
Rev. ethnog. Revue d'ethnographie et des traditions populaires, Paris.
Rev. études hist. Revue des études historiques, Paris.
Rev. filol. españ. Revista de filología española, Madrid.
Rev. filosofía. Revista de filosofía, Buenos Aires, Argentine Republic.
Rev. gén. droit internat. Revue générale de droit international public, Paris.
Rev. geog. col. y merc. Revista de geografía colonial y mercantil, Madrid.
Rev. hebdomadaire. Revue hebdomadaire, Paris.
Rev. hist. Revue historique, Paris.
Rev. hist. colonies franç. Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, Paris.
Rev. hist. dipl. Revue d'histoire diplomatique, Paris.
Rev. internat. sociol. Revue internationale de sociologie, Paris.
Rev. maritime. Revue maritime, Paris.
Rev. mex. derecho internac. Revista mexicana de derecho internacional, Mexico.

Rev. mondiale. Revue mondiale, Paris.
Rev. of rev. Review of reviews, N. Y.
Rev. Paris. Revue de Paris, Paris.
Rev. pol. et parl. Revue politique et parlementaire, Paris.
Rev. sci. pol. Revue des sciences politiques, Paris.
Rev. synthèse hist. Revue de synthèse historique, Paris.
Rev. théol. Revue de théologie et de philosophie, Lausanne, Switzerland.
Rev. trimestrielle canad. Revue trimestrielle canadienne, Montreal, Can.
Révol. franç. Révolution française, Paris.
Révolution de 1848. Révolution de 1848, Paris.
Riv. geog. ital. Rivista geografica italiana e Bollettino della società di studi geografici e coloniali in Firenze, Florence, Italy.
Riv. Italia. Rivista d'Italia, Rome.
Royal anthrop. inst. jour. Royal anthropological institute of Great Britain and Ireland, journal, London.
Royal hist. soc. trans. Royal historical society, transactions, London.
Royal soc. Canad. proc. Royal society of Canada, proceedings and transactions, Ottawa, Can.
Royal statistical soc. jour. Royal statistical society, journal, London.
Royal unit. ser. inst. jour. Royal united service institution, journal, London.
S. A. R. yr. bk. National society of the Sons of the American revolution, year book, Washington.
S. C. hist. mag. South Carolina historical and genealogical magazine, Charleston, S. C.
Scandinavian stud. and notes. Scandinavian studies and notes, Menasha, Wis.
School and home educ. School and home education, Bloomington, Ill.
School and soc. School and society, N. Y.
School rev. School review, Chicago.
Science. Science, N. Y.
Scientific mo. Scientific monthly, N. Y.
Scottish geog. mag. Scottish geographical magazine, Edinburgh, Scotland.
Scottish hist. rev. Scottish historical review, Glasgow, Scotland.
Scribner's. Scribner's magazine, N. Y.
Sewanee rev. Sewanee review, Sewanee, Tenn.
Sierra club bul. Sierra club bulletin, San Francisco, Cal.
Smith coll. stud. in hist. Smith college studies in history, Northampton, Mass.
Smithsonian inst. rep. Smithsonian institution, annual report of the Board of regents, Washington.
Smithsonian misc. coll. Smithsonian miscellaneous collections, Smithsonian institution, Washington.
So. American. South American, N. Y.
So. Atlan. quar. South Atlantic quarterly, Durham, N. C.
So. Cal. hist. soc. pub. Historical society of Southern California, annual publications, Los Angeles, Cal.
So. Dak. hist. coll. South Dakota historical collections, Pierre, So. Dak.
So. workm. Southern workman, Hampton, Va.
Soc. Amér. Paris jour. Société des Américanistes de Paris, journal, Paris.
Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. et mém. Société d'anthropologie de Paris, bulletins et mémoires, Paris.
Soc. géog. com. Havre bul. Société de géographie commerciale du Havre, bulletin, Havre, France.
Soc. géog. Québec bul. Société de géographie de Québec, bulletin, Quebec, Can.
Soc. hist. Montréal mém. Société historique de Montréal, mémoires, Montreal, Can.
Soc. roy. belge géog. bul. Société royale belge de géographie, bulletin, Brussels, Belgium.
Soc. roy. géog. Anvers bul. Société royale de géographie d'Anvers, bulletin, Anvers, Belgium.
Southw. hist. quar. Southwestern historical quarterly, Austin, Tex.
Southw. pol. sci. quar. Southwestern political science quarterly, Austin, Tex.
Spectator. Spectator, London.
Sprague's jour. Maine hist. Sprague's journal of Maine history, Dover, Me.
St. Louis Cath. hist. rev. St. Louis Catholic historical review, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Louis law rev. St. Louis law review, St. Louis, Mo.
State service. State service; the New York state magazine, Albany, N. Y.
Teachers coll. rec. Teachers college record, N. Y.
Tech. rev. Technology review, Boston.
Tenn. hist. mag. Tennessee historical magazine, Nashville, Tenn.

Texas hist. teach. bul. Texas history teachers' bulletin, Austin, Tex.
Texas rev. Texas review, Austin, Tex.
Tijdschrift v. gesch. Tijdschrift voor geschiedenis, Groningen, Holland.
Topsfield hist. soc. coll. Topsfield historical society, collections, Topsfield, Mass.
Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag. Tyler's quarterly historical and genealogical magazine, Holdcroft, Charles City county, Va.
U. S. bur. Am. ethnol. rep. [U. S.] Bureau of American ethnology, annual report, Washington.
U. S. Cath. hist. rec. United States Catholic historical society, records and studies, N. Y.
U. S. N. inst. proc. United States Naval institute proceedings, Annapolis, Md.
U. S. Nation. mus. proc. United States National museum, proceedings, Washington.
Unit. empire. United empire; the Royal colonial institute journal, London.
Univ. of Cal. pub. in hist. University of California publications in history, Berkeley, Cal.
Univ. of No. Dak. quar. jour. Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, University, No. Dak.
Univ. of Penn. law rev. University of Pennsylvania law review and American law register, Phila.
Univ. of Penn. mus. jour. University of Pennsylvania, The Museum journal, Phila.
Univ. of Va. alumni bul. Alumni bulletin of the University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va.
Utah geneal. and hist. mag. Utah genealogical and historical magazine, Salt Lake, City, Utah.
Va. jour. educ. Virginia journal of education, Richmond, Va.
Va. law reg. Virginia law register, Charlottesville, Va.
Va. law rev. Virginia law review, University, Va.
Va. mag. hist. Virginia magazine of history and biography, Richmond, Va.
Vie des peuples. Vie des peuples, Paris.
Vineland hist. mag. Vineland historical magazine, Vineland, N. J.
Vt. hist. soc. proc. Vermont historical society, proceedings, Montpelier, Vt.
Wash. acad. sci. jour. Washington academy of sciences, journal, Washington, D. C
Wash. hist. quar. Washington historical quarterly, Seattle, Wash.
Wash. law rep. Washington law reporter, Washington, D. C.
Wash. univ. stud. Washington university studies, St. Louis, Mo.
Waterloo hist. soc. rep. Waterloo historical society, annual report, Kitchener, Ont.
Weekly rev. Weekly review, N. Y.
Wesley hist. soc. proc. Wesley historical society, proceedings, Burnley, England.
West-Ind. Gids. West-Indische Gids, The Hague, Holland.
West Va. law quar. West Virginia law quarterly, Morgantown, W. Va.
Western Pa. hist. mag. Western Pennsylvania historical magazine, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Western Reserve hist. soc. pub. Western Reserve historical society, publication, Cleveland, O.
Wis. acad. sci. trans. Wisconsin academy of sciences, arts and letters, transactions, Madison, Wis.
Wis. archeol. Wisconsin archeologist, Milwaukee, Wis.
Wis. hist. soc. proc. State historical society of Wisconsin, proceedings, Madison, Wis.
Wis. law rev. Wisconsin law review, Madison, Wis.
Wis. mag. hist. Wisconsin magazine of history, Madison, Wis.
Wm. and Mary quar. William and Mary college quarterly historical magazine, Williamsburg, Va.
Women's Canad. hist. soc. Toronto trans. Women's Canadian historical society of Toronto, transactions, Toronto, Ont.
World's work. World's work, N. Y.
Wy. commem. assoc. proc. Wyoming commemorative association, proceedings, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Yale hist. pub. Yale historical publications, New Haven, Conn.
Yale law jour. Yale law journal, New Haven, Conn.
Yale rev. Yale review, New Haven, Conn.
Ymer. Ymer; tidskrift utgifven af Svenska sällskapet för antropologi och geografi, Stockholm, Sweden.
York pioneer and hist. soc. rep. York pioneer and historical society, annual report, Toronto, Ont.
Zeits. Ethnol. Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Berlin.
Zeits vergleich. Rechtswissens. Zeitschrift für vergleichende Rechtswissenschaft, Stuttgart, Germany.

WRITINGS ON AMERICAN HISTORY, 1921.

GENERALITIES.

Bibliography.

Addenda to Rhode Island imprint list. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (July) 87–96. [1

A number of imprints not included in the list of "Rhode Island imprints . . . between 1727 and 1800," published by the Rhode Island historical society in 1915. It was prepared by the John Carter Brown library, G. P. Winship, librarian.

Annual magazine subject-index, 1920. A subject-index to a selected list of American and English periodicals and society publications. Edited by Frederick Winthrop Faxon. Boston: F. W. Faxon co. 250, 289 p. [2

"Including as part II, the Dramatic index, 1920 [289 p.]."
"American local history is covered as fully as possible, all the various historical periodicals, as well as the 'Collections,' or other serial publications of the various state historical societies being indexed.'' *cf.* Pref.

Boston. Public library. The United States and Japan; selected references to books and periodicals in the Public library of the city of Boston. Boston: The Trustees. 19 p. (Brief reading lists. no. 22. November, 1921) [3

Compiled by Lucien Edward Taylor, Catalogue department.

Boyd, Anne M., and Mabel V. Miller. A reading list on historic and fancy costume. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Feb.) 59–61. [4

Contains sections on North America, and Central and South America.

Boyden, William L. Bibliography of the writings of Albert Pike: prose, poetry, manuscript. Washington [The compiler?] 71 p. port. [4a

CONTENTS.—General literature. Manuscripts. Masonic literature.

Brown university. John Carter Brown library. Catalogue of the John Carter Brown library. v. I, pt. II. [Providence: Pub. by the Library] [2], 241–511 p. ([Bibliotheca americana]) [5

CONTENTS.—1570–1599. Index to volume I.
v. I, pt. 1, pub. in 1919.

Cole, George Watson. The Henry E. Huntington library. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 1920, 24–29. [6

A brief description of some of the rare and important Americana in the Henry E. Huntington library at San Marino, California.

Cordz, Marian. Bibliography of railroads in the Pacific Northwest. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Apr.) 91–114. [7

Dow, Charles Mason. Anthology and bibliography of Niagara Falls. Pub. by the state of New York. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 2 v. port., plates, maps, chart. [8

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 361–362.

Griffin, Grace Gardner. Writings on American history, 1918. A bibliography of books and articles on United States and Canadian history published during the year 1918, with some memoranda on other portions of America. Washington: Gov. print. off. xxiii, 206 p. (Annual report of the American historical association for the year 1918. Supplement) [9

Compiled under the direction of Dr. J. Franklin Jameson.

Guilday, Peter. Guide to the biographical sources of the American hierarchy. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 548–552. [10

CONTENTS.—L–N.
Cont. from v. VI, p. 271, July 1920.

Historical articles in Missouri newspapers, May 1919–June 1920. MO. HIST. REV. XV (Apr.–July) 580–591, 743–749; XVI (Oct.) 176–186. [11

International index to periodicals, devoted chiefly to the humanities and science. Eighth annual cumulation. A cumulative author and subject index to a selected list of the periodicals of the world. Formerly Readers' guide supplement. Edited by Elizabeth J. Sherwood. N. Y.: H. W. Wilson co. [10], 339 p. [12

Jones, C. K. Hispanic American bibliographies. [Baltimore, Md., 1920–21] 6 pts. in 1 v. [13

Reprinted from the Hispanic American historical review, v. III, nos. 3–4, and v. IV, nos. 1–4, 1920–1921. The concluding section of this bibliography consists of the "critical notes on bibliographical sources of Señor José Toribio Medina, freely translated from his *Biblioteca Hispano-Americana* (1493–1810)."

Kansas state historical society. A list of Kansas newspapers received by the Kansas state historical society, William E. Connelley, secretary, Topeka, Kansas. Topeka: Kansas state printing plant. 32 p. [14

Lawson, John D. A century of Missouri legal literature. Mo. HIST. REV., XV (July) 595–610. [15

Bibliography: p. 603–610.

Lawson McGhee library, Knoxville, Tenn. Calvin Morgan McClung historical collection of books, pamphlets, manuscripts, pictures and maps relating to early western travel and the history and genealogy of Tennessee and other southern states. Presented to Lawson McGhee library, by Mrs. Calvin M. McClung. Knoxville, Tenn.: Knoxville lithographing co. 192 p. port. [16

Miller, Dorothy Purviance. Japanese-American relations, a list of works in the New York public library. N. Y. [Printed at the New York public library] [4], 67 p. [17

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXV, Jan.-Mar., May, 1921.

Mode, Peter G. Source book and bibliographical guide for American church history. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. xxiv, 735 p. [18

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 582–583; Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept. 1922) 279–280.

Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. List of publications of the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 38 p. (Indian notes and monographs) [19

New York (State) University. Books to supplement the study of geography and American history in the grades. [Albany] 11 p. (University of the state of New York bulletin, no. 726, January 15, 1921) [20

Princeton university library. Classed list. Princeton: The University library. 6 v. [21

v. I. General works, book sciences, government documents, periodicals and encyclopedias. History and geography.

Rivet, Paul. Bibliographie américaniste. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, pts. 1–2, 149–168, 365–404. [22

Bibliography of recent publications in the field of American anthropology, archaeology, ethnography, native languages, early history, and geography.

Smith, Charles Wesley. Pacific northwest Americana; a checklist of books and pamphlets relating to the history of the Pacific northwest. Ed. 2, rev. and enl. N. Y.: Wilson co.; London: Grafton and co. xi, [1], 329 p. [23

The first edition, prepared co-operatively, was published in 1909 by the Washington state library, with title: Check-list of books and pamphlets relating to the history of the Pacific northwest to be found in representative libraries of the region.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 379–382.

South Bend, Ind. Public library. Books about Indiana in the Public library of South Bend, with a list of Indiana writers represented in the Public library. [South Bend, 1920] 28 p. [24

Streeter, Floyd Benjamin. Michigan bibliography. Lansing: Michigan historical commission. 2 v. [25

Preface signed: George N. Fuller, secretary and editor of the Michigan historical commission.
"A partial catalogue of books, maps, manuscripts and miscellaneous materials relating to the resources, development and history of Michigan from earliest times to July 1, 1917; together with citation of libraries in which the materials may be consulted, and a complete analytic index by subject and author."

Trelles, Carlos M. Bibliografía Antillana. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (May) 324–330. [26

Tuttle, Julius Herbert. List of historical societies in Massachusetts. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (July) 19–23. [27

U. S. Bureau of American ethnology. List of publications of the Bureau of American ethnology, with index to authors and titles. Washington: Gov. print. off. 44 p. [28

U. S. Library of Congress. A list of American doctoral dissertations printed in 1919. Prepared by Mary Wilson MacNair, Catalogue division. Washington: Gov. print. off., Library branch. 167 p. [29

History-America (Classes E-F): p. 87-90.

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Alaska; list of publications relating to above subject for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [6th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 24 p. (Price list 60—6th ed.) [30

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Foreign relations of the United States; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [5th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 42 p. (Price list 65—5th ed.) [31

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Indians: including United States government publications pertaining to mounds and antiquities; publications relating to the above subjects for sale by the superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [6th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 21 p. (Price list 24—6th ed.) [32

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Maps; list of publications relating to above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [11th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 12 p. (Price list 53—11th ed.) [33

U. S. Superintendent of documents. Panama canal, Canal Zone, republic of Panama, Colombia treaty, Nicaragua; publications relating to the above subjects for sale by superintendent of documents, Washington, D. C. [6th ed.] [Washington: Gov. print. off.] 7 p. (Price list 61—6th ed.) [34

Wall, Alexander J. A list of New York almanacs, 1694–1850. [N. Y.] The New York public library. [4], 122 p. [35

Reprinted from the Bulletin of the New York public library, v. XXIV, May-November, 1920.
Contains 2,190 items not including second editions.

Indexes (Cumulative) to Serial Publications.

American academy of political and social science. Annals. The annals, thirtieth anniversary index; being an index to all publications of the American academy of political and social science from March, 1916, up to and including July, 1921, and supplementing the twenty-fifth anniversary index published as a supplement to the March, 1916, issue of the Annals. Editor: Clyde L. King. Phila.: The American academy of political and social science. vii, 79 p. (Supplement to the Annals . . . March, 1916, to July, 1921) [36

American journal of international law. An analytical index to the American journal of international law and Supplements, volumes 1 to 14 (1907–1920) and the Proceedings of the American society of international law 1907–1920. Prepared by George A. Finch. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Society. [4], 321 p. [37

Hasse, Adelaide R. Index of economic material in documents of the states of the United States: Pennsylvania, 1790–1904. Prepared for the Department of economics and sociology of the Carnegie institution of Washington. [Washington] Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington, 1919-1921. 3 v. 1711 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 85 (Pennsylvania).) [38

Hasse, Adelaide R. Index to United States documents relating to foreign affairs, 1828–1861. Washington, D. C.: Carnegie institution of Washington, 1914–1921. 3 v. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 185, pt. I–III) [39

Paged continuously.
CONTENTS.—pt. I. A to H. pt. II. I to Q. pt. III. R to Z.

Archives and Manuscript Collections.

Aiton, Arthur S., and J. Lloyd Mecham. The Archivo general de Indias. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Aug.) 553–567. [40

A guide to the sources for the study of Spanish American history to be found in the Archivo general de Indias at Seville, "intended as a practical aid to direct one through the intricacies of archive routine."

Barthe, J. B. Meilleur. Inventaire sommaire des archives conservées au Palais de justice des Trois-Rivières. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Quebec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 328–349. [41

Edmonds, John H. The Massachusetts archives. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXI, pt. 1, 18–60. [42

A selection of manuscripts illustrating the variety of those contained in the archives proper is here given.

Higham, C. S. S. The Colonial entry-books; a brief guide to the colonial records in the Public record office before 1696. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge; N. Y.: Macmillan. 48 p. (Helps for students of history, no. 45) [43

Levillier, Roberto. Repertorio de los documentos históricos procedentes del Archivo de Indias editados en los años 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921. Madrid: Artes gráficas. 142 p. (Biblioteca del Congreso Argentino) [44

New Jersey. Public record office. Conditions of the public records in the state of New Jersey. Special report of the director of the Public record office. 18 p. [45

C. E. Godfrey, director.

New York. State historian. Historical account and inventory of the records of Suffolk county. James F. Richardson, county clerk. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 34 p. plates. (New York state local history. County records. Prepared by the Division of archives and history) [46

James Sullivan, state historian.

New York. State historian. The records of Ballston Spa, Saratoga county. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 11 p. tables, plates. (New York state local history. Village records. Prepared by the Division of archives and history) [47

James Sullivan, state historian.
Inventory of the public records of Ballston Spa, N. Y.: p. 9–11.
First of a series of studies in the village records of New York state.

Ojeda, Tomás Thayer. La sección de manuscritos de la Biblioteca nacional de Chile. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Feb.) 156–197. [48

English translation is given on pages 176–197.

Pelletier, Louis J. Inventaire sommaire des archives conservées au Palais de justice de la Rivière-du-Loup (en bas), district de Kamouraska. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 321–327. [49

Quebec (Province) Provincial archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de la province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa Majesté le le roi. vii, 437 p. [50

Pierre-Georges Roy, archivist.

Rodríguez Marín, Francisco. Guía histórica y descriptiva de los archivos, bibliotecas y museos arqueológicos de España. Tomo I. Archivos históricos. [Madrid: Tip. de la "Revista de archivos y museos"] 825 p. plates. [50a

A guide to the Archivo histórico nacional, Archivo general de Simancas, Archivo general de Indias, Archivo de la Corona de Aragón, Archivo histórico de Valencia, Archivo histórico de Mallorca, Archivo histórico de Galicia, Archivo de la Real chancillería de Valladolid, and the Archivo de la Real chancillería de Granada.

Rowe, Lily Lykes. Archives hall planned by Congress. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Mar.) 138–149. [51

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Inventaire des registres de l'état civil conservés aux Archives judiciaires de Québec. Beauceville: L'"Eclaireur," limitée, éditeur. xvi, 347 p. (Archives de la Province de Québec) [52

Roy, Pierre-Georges. Inventaire des insinuations du Conseil souverain de la Nouvelle-France. Beauceville: L'"Eclaireur," limitée, éditeur. 325 p. (Archives de la Province de Québec) [53

Sammis, Romanah. The records of Huntington, Suffolk county, Romanah Sammis, local historian. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 17 p. plates. (New York state local history, town records, prepared by the Division of archives and history) [53a

Preface signed: James Sullivan, state historian.
"This inventory of the Huntington town records was made by a committee of which Mrs. Irving S. Sammis was chairman."

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. Sección segunda: Contaduría general del Consejo de Indias. Sevilla [Centro oficial de estudios americanistas] 82 p. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla. Cuaderno VI, suplemento al tomo II de la Biblioteca colonial americana) [54

Also published in the Boletín del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla, años VII–VIII, 1920–1921.

U. S. Library of Congress. Report of the Librarian of Congress . . . for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1921. Washington: Gov. print. off. 207 p. plate. [55

Herbert Putnam, Librarian of Congress.

Contains a summary of important acquisitions of manuscripts relating to American history, among them being J. P. Morgan's collection of Washington letters, and other Washington papers, correspondence of other presidents, the Commodore John Rodgers papers, Confederate states papers, the papers of Joseph Roswell Hawley, of Maj. Gen. Joseph Cabell Breckinridge, Inspector General of the army, 1889-1904, of Gen. William C. Gorgas, of the French explorer, Jean Nicholas Nicollet, (including his diaries of exploring expeditions in the upper Mississippi and Missouri regions), and the correspondence of Oliver Wendell Holmes and of Henry Watterson.

Report on transcription of documents from French archives, by Waldo G. Leland: p. 177-186.

U. S. Library of Congress. Division of manuscripts. Notes on the care, cataloguing, calendaring and arranging of manuscripts (2d ed.), by J. C. Fitzpatrick, chief assistant, Manuscript division. Washington: Gov. print. off., Library branch. 47 p. illus. [56

1st ed., pub. in 1913.

Virginia war history commission. [Report] Supplement. Nos. 1-4. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan.-Oct.) 65-96, 193-224, 305-336, 449-496. [57

Arthur Kyle Davis, chairman.

I. Source material from Virginia counties. II. Source material from Virginia cities. III. Calendar of military histories, narratives, and reports. IV. Lists and calendars of source material.

Wood, William. The archival work of the Literary and historical society of Quebec. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920-1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 242-246. [58

Wood, William. The new provincial archives of Quebec. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (June) 126-154. [59

The first regular Provincial archives branch was established at Quebec in September, 1920.

Historiography, Methodology, Study and Teaching.

American Catholic historical association. The first annual meeting of the American Catholic historical association, Washington, D. C., December 27-30, 1920. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. I (Apr.) 5-23. [60

American historical association. Directory of the American historical association. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 351-470. [61

Reprinted from the Annual report of the American historical association for 1918, v. I (1921).

American historical association. Proceedings of the American historical association in 1918. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1918, I, 35-73. [62

Waldo G. Leland, secretary.

In memoriam: Andrew Dickson White, by George Lincoln Burr: p. 69-70. Henry Adams, by J. Franklin Jameson: p. 71-72. Theodore Roosevelt, by Albert Bushnell Hart: p. 72-73.

American school citizenship league. An American citizenship course in United States history. Published for the American school citizenship league. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. 5 v. diagrs. [63

CONTENTS.—General course for grades I-VIII, introducing a program of type studies [Report of the History committee of the American school citizenship league] Bk. I. Course with type studies, for grades IV and V [Biographies of representative men] Bk. II. Course with type studies, for grade VI [European beginnings of American history] Bk. III. Course with type studies, for grade VII [Exploration, colonization, independence, confederation, and the Constitution] Bk. IV. Course with type studies, for grade VIII [The development of the United States under the Constitution].

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The past and future of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Feb.) 43-52. [64

Concerned with historiography and historical interpretation in general.

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The relation of geography to the writing and interpretation of history. JOUR. GEOG., XX (Dec.) 321-337. [65

Barr, Arvil S. An analysis of the larger mental processes involved in the study of elementary school history. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., IX, nos. 2-3 (May) 55-62. [66

Barr, Arvil S. Study methods in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Jan.) 27-28. [67

Bayle, Constantino. II Congreso de geografía e historia hispano-americanas. RAZÓN Y FE, LX (June) 206-215. [68

An account of the proceedings of the Congress of Spanish-American history and geography held in Seville, Apr. 30 and May 2-9, 1921.

Bécker, Jerónimo. Conclusiones del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXIX (July) 83-88. [69

Brannon, Peter A. The Alabama anthropological society. AM. ANTROP., n. s. XXIII (Oct.) 489–492. [70

Bryce, James, *viscount.* The study of American history; being the inaugural lecture of the Sir George Watson chair of American history, literature and institutions; with an appendix relating to the foundation. Cambridge: The University press. viii, 60 p. port. [71

Carnegie institution of Washington. Dept. of historical research. Annual report of the director of the Department of historical research. Washington, D. C. p. 179–191. [72

J. Franklin Jameson, director.
Extracted from the Year book no. 20, 1921.

Carrier, Lyman. Dr. John Mitchell, naturalist, cartographer, and historian [d. 1768] AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1918, I, 199–219. [73

Chapman, E. T. Organized lessons in sixth grade history. POPULAR EDUC., XXXIX (Sept.) 27–28, 40. [74

Committee on history and education for citizenship. Report of Committee on history and education for citizenship. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Mar.–June) 87–97, 119–142, 165–184, 208–218. [75

Part I. Introductory statement, by Chairman Joseph Schafer. Part II. History in the grades, by Professor Henry Johnson. Part III. Syllabus for ninth grade study of American industries, by Frances M. Morehouse. Part IV. Syllabus for modern history in tenth grade, by Daniel C. Knowlton. Part V. Syllabus for eleventh grade study of American history, by Frances M. Morehouse.

Congreso internacional de historia de America. Promovido pelo Instituto historico e geographico Brasileiro para commemorar a centenario da independencia do Brazil, a 7 de Setembro de 1922. Regulamento geral. Theses da 15a secção Historia do Brasil. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. 38 p. [76

This congress will consist of 30 sections as follows: General history of America; history of the United States of North America; history of the individual countries and states of Spanish America (24 in number); history of the Dominion of Canada; history of the English insular colonies of America; history of the French insular colonies of America; and history of the Danish insular colonies in America.

Connelley, William E. Dr. Josiah Gregg, historian of the old Santa Fé trail. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 334–348. [77

Dr. Gregg's history was published in New York in 1844, with title as follows: "Commerce of the prairies; or, The journal of a Santa Fé trader, during eight expeditions across the great western prairies, and a residence of nearly nine years in northern Mexico."

Coolidge, Calvin. Some of the teachings of history. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1919–1920, 67–78. [78

An address delivered before the Vermont historical society, on January 18, 1921.

Cruikshank, E. A. The study of history and the interpretation of documents. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 2, 1–13. [79

Denton, Henrietta. Can history and geography be so taught as to stimulate moral development? POPULAR EDUC., XXXIX (Nov.) 146. [80

Dowell, Edward S. Method of history instruction used in the Bucyrus high school. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., bul. no. 21 (Mar) 237–245. [81

Dudderidge, Mary. American history in Westminster Abbey. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 269–271. [82

A sketch of the historical memorials in Westminster Abbey associated with America.

Dunn, Arthur W. Civics in schools, with special reference to grades IX and XII. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (June) 219–223. [83

Esarey, Logan. The approach to history. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (June) 150–158. [84

Fish, Carl Russell. An historical museum. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 315–321. [85

Suggests measures to be taken in the formation of an historical museum.

Fish, Carl Russell. Why we study history; prepared for the Extension division of the University of Wisconsin. Madison: The University. 11 p. [86

Fisher, Herbert. The Institute of historical research and the Anglo-American historical conference. HISTORY, n. s. VI (Oct.) 143–154. [87

Two addresses delivered at the opening of (1) the Institute of historical research (London) on July 8, 1921, and (2) the Anglo-American historical conference on July 11, 1921.

Foster, A. P. Tennessee department of library, archives and history. TENN. HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.) 266–278. [88

Fox, Dixon Ryan. The historical essay and the critical review; some suggestions as to their preparation, with examples taken from American history. N. Y.: Columbia university. 15 p. [89

At head of title: Columbia university in the city of New York. Department of history.

Fox, Dixon Ryan. State history. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVI (Dec.) 572–585. [90

Largely concerned with the activities of the State historical society of Wisconsin in historical research and publication.

Franco, José R. del. La enseñanza de la historia y la solidaridad hispano-americano. Exposición y proyecto de revolución presentados a la consideración del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas. Córdoba: Bautista Cubas. 81 p. [91

Froidevaux, Henri. Un historien américain des premiers temps de la découverte du nouveau monde: M. Henry Vignaud. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XIIe ann., no. 117 (Oct.) 225–232. [92

Froidevaux, Henri. La Société de géographie et l'étude géographique du continent américain (1821–1921). FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XIIe ann., no. 115 (July) 157–162. [93

A review of the contributions to the knowledge of American geography and history made by the Société de géographie, of Paris, since its organization in 1821.

Gabriel, Ralph H. The general course in United States history and the liberal arts college. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Oct.) 237–239. [94

Gibson, O. H. Existing standard tests in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Dec.) 324–326. [95

The writer gives his conclusions as to the value of the various tests which are now on the market with the hope that he may aid history teachers in determining whether they care to make use of such tests.

Gibson, O. H. An illustration of the problem method. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 289–291. [96

Presentation of a history lesson that has been developed by the problem method. The argument of this lesson is "That the advantages of the policy of imperialism among nations during the 19th and 20th centuries outweigh the disadvantages of this policy for the world."

Gullander, Magnhilde. The "socialized" recitation in high school history. HIGH SCHOOL JOUR., IV (Jan.) 7–8, 17–19. [97

Hackett, Charles W. Some imperative needs for the study of Hispanic American history in our schools and colleges. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., X, no. 1 (Nov.) 5–21. [98

Hamilton, J. G. de R., and **E. W. Knight.** Education for citizenship. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (June) 197–208. [99

Harrington, John P. Proceedings of the Anthropological society of Washington [Oct. 1920–Apr. 1921] AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Oct.) 493–512. [100

Harris, Wilmer C. The use, the abuse, and the writing of text-books in American history. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 299–303. [101

Havighurst, H. C. A plan for a socialized history recitation. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 293–295. [102

Hill, Howard C. History for history's sake. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Dec.) 310–315. [103

Hobbs, William Herbert. History teaching and American citizenship. EDUC. REV., LXI (Mar.) 195–200. [104

A critical study of some post war history texts.

Jameson, J. Franklin. The Anglo-American conference of professors of history. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Oct.) 58–63. [105

An account of the first Anglo-American conference of professors of history, held under the auspices of the University of London, July 11–16, 1921.

Jameson, J. Franklin. The meeting of the American historical association at Washington. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Apr.) 413–439. [106

An account of the meetings held at Washington, December 28–30, 1920, including abstracts of the papers read.

Jelliffe, Ella K. America's making. EDUCATION, XLII (Sept.) 21–26. [107

An account of the festival and exhibit called "America's making," presented by societies, schools, churches, libraries, museums and citizens of New York, during the month of October, 1921, under the auspices of the state [New York] and city departments of education.

Johns, C. D. The relation of economics to history. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., I (Mar.) 372–379. [108

[Latorre, Germán] II Congreso de geografía e historia hispano-americana celebrado en Sevilla en conmemoración del centenario del viaje y descubrimientos de Fernando de Magellanes. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VIII, núms. 42 y 43, p. 41–44. [109

McClure, C. H. How you can organize a local historical society. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.) 570–573. [109a

Suggestions for the organization of local historical societies in Missouri.

Mayer, Theresa. Proceedings of the American ethnological society [Oct. 1919–Jan. 1921] AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Oct.) 513–526. [110

Mayo, C. B. The study of history for naval officers. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVII (Nov.) 1755–1761. [111

Mecker, H. H. History instruction in elementary schools; basis for selecting the content and method of presentation. EDUCATION, XLI (Jan.) 293–297. [112

Miller, Charles Grant. Treason to American tradition; the spirit of Benedict Arnold reincarnated in United States history revised in text books. A study of seven altered school histories. Submitted to the Board of superintendents and public school teachers of New York city. [1921?] 47 p. [113

Submitted to the superintendent of schools, New York city, by Wallace M'Camant, president-general National society Sons of the American revolution.

Protests against the treatment of the Revolutionary period found in the text-books written by Albert Bushnell Hart, John P. O'Hara, and others.

Mississippi Valley historical association. The fourteenth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (June) 3–12. [114

Gives a brief résumé of the papers read at the meeting.

Mississippi Valley historical association. Committee ... Final report of the Committee on standardizing library work and library equipment for history in secondary schools. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 373–391. [115

Howard C. Hill, chairman.

Mississippi Valley historical association. Committee ... Standardizing library work and library equipment for history in secondary schools. SCHOOL REV., XXIX (Feb.) 135–150. [116

Howard C. Hill, chairman.

Also pub. in the Historical outlook, XII (Oct.) 242–247.

Oliver, John W. Thirteenth annual meeting of the Mississippi Valley historical association. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 195–205. [117

Account of the meeting held at DePauw university, Greencastle, Indiana, April 29, 30, and May 1, 1920. Includes a résumé of the papers read at the meeting.

Orbison, Inez. The use of magazines in the teaching of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Jan.) 20–23. [118

Palmer, Herriott Clare. How the war should affect the teaching of history. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 304–312. [119

Paloma, Luis. Centro de cultura hispanoamericana; conferencia del Excmo. Sr. Luis Palomo, explicada en el local de la Unión iberoamericana de Madrid, en el día 16 de marzo de 1921. Téma: Congreso cultural de Sevilla en 1924. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año X, núm. 101 (May) 1–39. [120

Pease, Theodore Calvin. A caution regarding military documents. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Jan.) 282–284. [121

"In view of the interest in the study of military history evidenced by floods of divisional or regimental histories and more pretentious accounts of American military operations it may be timely to suggest to the historical student certain characteristics of military documents that necessitate the application to them of the most careful critique."

Pierce, Bessie L. A survey of methods courses in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Dec.) 315–318. [122

A survey of the courses in the teaching of history for high school history teachers now given in many of our colleges and universities.

Pingrey, Jennie L. Imagination in the teaching of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 295. [123

Robinson, Morgan P. Virginia's historical laboratory. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XIV (June) 392–395. [124

Reprinted from the Historical outlook, v. XI, February 1920.

Roll, Charles. The trials of a history teacher. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 313–317. [125

Rugg, Earle U. A national council for the social studies. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (May) 190. [126

To obtain the co-operation of associations, committees and persons interested in promoting the social studies, history, governments, economics, etc., in the schools a National council for teachers of social studies was organized March 3, 1921, at the Atlantic City meeting of the Department of superintendence of the National education association.

Rugg, Harold O. How shall we reconstruct the social studies curriculum? An open letter to Professor Henry Johnson, commenting on committee procedure as illustrated by the report of the joint Committee on history and education for citizenship. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (May) 184–189. [127

Rugg, Harold O. Needed changes in the committee procedure of reconstructing the social studies. ELEMENT. SCHOOL JOUR., XXI (May) 688–702. [128

Criticizes the work of the joint Committee on history and education for citizenship of the American historical association and the National education association.

Schafer, Joseph. The microscopic method applied to history. MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Feb.) 3–20. [129

Includes an account of the "new activity in the Wisconsin historical society . . . the so-called 'Wisconsin Domesday book.'"

Schafer, Joseph, and Harold O. Rugg. Discussion of the report of the joint Committee on history and education for citizenship of the American historical association and the National education association. ELEMENT. SCHOOL JOUR., XXII (Oct.) 95–103. [130

Schafer, Joseph, and Harold O. Rugg. The methods and aims of Committee procedure; open letters from Dr. Schafer and Mr. Rugg. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Oct.) 247–252. [131

A reply by Dr. Schafer to an article by Mr. Rugg in criticism of the work of the Committee on history and education for citizenship in the schools; and an article by Mr. Rugg entitled "On reconstructing the social studies; comments on Mr. Schafer's letters."

Segundo Congreso de historia y geografía hispanoamericana. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 102 (May) 47–55. [132

Segundo Congreso de historia y geografía hispanoamericanas celebrado en Sevilla los días 30 de Abril y 2 á 9 de Mayo de 1921. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XVIII, núm. 5, 181–197. [133

Selby, E. M. A teacher's observation of practice-teaching in history. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., no. 22 (May) 251–255. [134

Shippee, Lester B. Rhodes's History of the United States. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (June) 133–148. [135

Shoemaker, Floyd C. Popularizing state history. MO. HIST. REV., XV (July) 700–706. [136

Simpson, Mabel E. Supervised study of history. N. Y. STATE TEACH. ASSOC. JOUR., VIII (Apr.) 81–86. [137

Snyder, R. H. The geographical content of high school and elementary history textbooks. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Mar.) 84–86. [138

Spaulding, Oliver L. Research work in the Historical branch of the General staff. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Apr.) 113–118. [139

Stephenson, N. W. Mr. Rhodes as historian. YALE REV., X (July) 860–865. [140

A review of his "History of the United States from the Compromise of 1850 to the McKinley-Bryan campaign of 1896", in 8 volumes.

Sullivan, James. Sectionalism in writing history; Shirley and Johnson. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Apr.) 73–88. [141

Shows how, in dealing with the services of Sir William Johnson and Gen. William Shirley during the French and Indian war, Parkman "exhibits the altogether too common fault of sectionalism."

Taggart, H. F. Reorganization of the social studies in the secondary schools. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 281–284. [142

Tennessee historical committee. Provisions of Senate bill no. 164, commonly known as the Historical committee bill, passed Mar. 29, 1921. Nashville: Printing department, Tennessee industrial school. 11 p. [143

John Trotwood Moore, chairman.

The Tennessee historical committee was appointed in 1919, under authority of the state Senate. Its duty is to provide for the collection, preservation, and publication of material relative to the history of Tennessee.

Tennessee historical committee. Tennessee department of library, archives, and history. Nashville: Printing department, Tennessee industrial school. 18 p. [144

Thayer, William Roscoe. Pen portraiture in seventeenth century colonial historians. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXI, pt. 1, 61–69. [145

A discussion of the written descriptions in the seventeenth century of some of the old colonial personages, having reference not merely to the pen-portraits of externals—of features and of bodies—but of men's characters. Considers in particular the character sketches found in the writings of Bradford, Winthrop, and Cotton Mather, and points out that these pen-portraits represent certain generic types but not individuals.

Thayer, William Roscoe. Vagaries of historians. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1918, I, 75–88. [146

Presidential address prepared to be read before the American historical association, at Cleveland, Dec. 28, 1918. Reprinted from the American historical review, v. XXIV, January, 1919.

The writer suggests that "if he [the historian] must have some watchword to guide him, let that watchword be 'Man the measure'—*man*, not the laws which apply to the animal kingdom, or to unthinking and soulless matter. Human nature is the substance in which the historian must work."

Tryon, Rolla Milton. The history library and its use in one hundred high schools in Illinois. SCHOOL AND HOME EDUC., XL (May) 161–166. [147

Tryon, Rolla Milton. The teaching of history in junior and senior high schools. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. v, 294 p. [148

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. Propaganda again. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (Jan.) 146–150. [149

Mainly a protest against the estimate of the influence of the Pilgrims and the treatment of Lincoln's greatness found in many historical writings.

Viles, Jonas, and J. E. Wrench. A guide to the study of local history and the collection of historical material. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.) 453–467. [150

Suggestions of methods and plans for the study and writing of the history of Missouri.

Virginia society of history teachers. Minutes of the Virginia society of history teachers. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XIV (Jan.) 187–188. [151

Account of the two meetings held in November, 1920.

Waters, Wilson. The writing of local history. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 24–35. [152

Wells, B. W. A socialized recitation on the colonial question and the federative period in American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Dec.) 326–329. [153

Wilgus, A. Curtis. The high-school history museum. SCHOOL AND SOC., XIV (Nov. 19) 461–463. [154

Wilgus, A. Curtis. The laboratory method in the teaching and study of history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Jan.) 23–27. [155

Wilgus, A. Curtis. A system of progressive self-marking for high school history classes using the topical outline recitation. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 285–289. [156

Williams, Mary Wilhelmine. The lecture method: an indictment. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 279–281. [157

Williams, R. Hodder. Some reflections on anonymous iconoclasm. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Dec.) 333–339. [158

Reflections on the new "*histoire intime*," examples of this new method of historical presentation being such recent anonymous publications as "A gentleman with a duster," "The mirrors of Downing street," and "The glass of fashion."

Woellner, Frederic P. An American citizenship course in United States history, with type studies. SCHOOL AND SOC., XIV (Aug. 13) 73–75. [159

Woellner, Frederic P. The teaching of history as a factor in Americanization. SCHOOL AND SOC., XIII (May 21) 585–591. [160

Wright, Irene A. The second Congress of Hispano-American history and geography, Seville, May, 1921. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Aug.) 504–509. [161

Young, W. J. The value of a geography-history unit. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XV (Nov.) 105, 111–112. [162

Ziegler, Samuel H. Some phases of history teaching in the high schools of Cleveland. OHIO HIST. TEACH. JOUR., bul. no. 20 (Jan.) 199–277. [163

An outline of course in history for the ninth year [America and the world] p. 203–219. Bibliography . . . p. 220–227.

Zimmermann, Regina. A method of procedure for a problem lesson in history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Oct.) 239–241. [164

The lesson here outlined deals with the question "Were the French or English better suited in the final analysis to win supremacy in the New world?"

55253—24——3

AMERICA IN GENERAL.

Aboriginal America—Antiquities.

er, **John Leonard.** A preliminary report on the so-called "bannerstones." AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Oct.) 445–459. [165

Aboriginal artifacts of fine workmanship, which were probably used for ceremonial purposes.

Balcom, S. F. Prehistoric Indiana archaeology. *In the* Proceedings of the Indiana academy of science, 1921. Indianapolis: Wm. B. Burford, contractor for state printing and binding. p. 59–67. [166

Bancroft, H. H. American antiquities, being the entire section devoted to the subject in the author's series on native races. N. Y.: Bancroft co. 807 p. [167

Battle, Herbert B. The domestic use of oil among the southern aborigines. ARROW POINTS, III (Sept.) 32–43. [168

Brame, J. Y. Beads of the mound-building tribes. ARROW POINTS, II (Feb) 25–30. [169

Brown, Charles E. Additional Wisconsin spirit stones. WIS. ARCHEOL., XX (July) 87–90. [170

Brown, Charles E. Chipped flint and quartzite knives. WIS. ARCHEOL., XX (Feb.) 7–12. [171

Implements of the early Wisconsin Indians.

Brown, Charles E. Flint scrapers. WIS. ARCHEOL., XX (Apr.) 33–34. [172

Brown, Charles E. Stone gouges. WIS. ARCHEOL., XX (July) 83–85. [173

Describes Wisconsin specimens of this characteristic Algonkin implement.

Brown, Charles E., and **Leopold E. Drexel.** Fox Lake [Wis.] WIS. ARCHEOL., XX (Oct.) 111–150. [174

Regarding the Indian history and archaeology of this region.

Burnham, Robert B. Mounds in Montgomery county [Ala.] ARROW POINTS, II (May–June) 74–84, 117–120; III (July–Dec.) 7–9, 24–26, 44–45, 53–54, 86–87. [175

Cole, H. E. The marking of the Lynx mound at Devils Lake. WIS. ARCHEOL., XX (July) 96–99. [176

An Indian effigy mound in Devils Lake state park, Wisconsin.

Delabarre, Edmund B. The inscribed rocks of Narragansett Bay. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Jan.) 10–22. [177

Cont. from v. XIII, 1920.
CONTENTS.—III. The Arnold's Point cup stone and the Fogland Ferry rock in Portsmouth.

Douglass, A. E. Dating our prehistoric ruins; how growth rings in timber aid in establishing the relative age of the ruined pueblos of the Southwest. NATURAL HIST., XXI (Jan.) 27–30. [178

Emmons, George T. Slate mirrors of the Tsimshian. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 21 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs) [179

English, Thomas H. The Cahokia Indian mounds; a plea for their preservation. GEOG. REV., XI (Apr.) 207–211. [180

Explorations in Chaco cañon in 1920. PALACIO, X (Feb. 19) 3–5, 12–13. [181

Fewkes, J. Walter. Two types of southwestern cliff houses. *In* Smithsonian Institution. Annual report . . . 1919. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 421–426. [182

Fox, George R. Effigy mound photographs. WIS. ARCHEOL., XX (Apr.) 35–40. [183

Guernsey, Samuel James, and Alfred Vincent Kidder. Basket-maker caves of northeastern Arizona; report on the explorations, 1916–17. Cambridge, Mass.: Pub. by the Museum. vii, [1], 121 p. illus., plates, diagrs. (Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. and ethnol. pap., v. VIII, no. 2) [184

Pages 41 to 121 are devoted to a study of the material culture of the Basket-makers.

Hallowell, A. I. Indian corn hills. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Apr.) 233. [185

Note on certain remnants of Indian agriculture found in the vicinity of Mohegan, Conn.

Hewitt, Edgar L. The Chaco canyon and its ancient monuments. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XI (Jan.) 3–28. [186

Hewitt, Edgar L. The excavation of Chettro Kettle, Chaco canyon, 1920. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XI (Jan.) 45–62. [187

Hewitt, Edgar L. The Southwest: yesterday and to-morrow. PALACIO, X (Feb. 19) 6–11. [188

Heye, George G. Certain artifacts from San Miguel Island, California. N. Y. Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 211 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. VII, no. 4) [189

Heye, George G. A Mahican wooden cup. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian Heye foundation. [4], 15–18 p. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. V, no. 2) [190

[Hodge, Frederick Webb] Turquoise work of Hawikuh, New Mexico. N. Y. [Museum of the American Indian] 30 p. illus., col. plates. (Leaflets of the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. no. 2) [191

Holand, Hjalmar R. The "Goths" in the Kensington inscription. SCANDINAVIAN STUD. AND NOTES, VI (May) 159–175. [192

Concerning the Kensington rune stone.

Joyce, T. A. Note on a carved wooden coffer from British Columbia. MAN, XXI (Jan.) 1–2. [193

An example of northwest American art, probably of Tsimshian, or possibly of Haida, manufacture.

Keyes, Charles R. An unusual type of grooved stone axe. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser. XIII (July) 53–56. [194

Describes an Indian implement found near the town of Keosauqua in Iowa.

Kidder, A. V. Excavations at Pecos in 1920. PALACIO, X (Jan. 15) 3–4, 13–16. [195

Excavation of the ruins of the old pueblo of Pecos, New Mexico.

Kidder, A. V., and S. J. Guernsey. Peabody museum Arizona exploration, 1920. NATION. ACAD. SCI. PROC., VII (Mar.) 69–71. [196

Summarizes the archaeological problems of the Kayenta district in northwestern Arizona.

Larson, Laurence M. The Kensington rune stone. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (July) 382–387. [197

Comment by H. R. Holand on all of Mr. Larson's article except the last three paragraphs; p. 387–390.
Comment by R. B. Anderson on the concluding three paragraphs of Mr. Larson's paper: p. 391.

Leechman, J. D., and M. R. Harrington. String records of the Northwest. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 64 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 16]) [198

Some string records of the Yakima, by M. R. Harrington: p. 48–64.
Deacribes the custom of keeping biographical and chronological records by means of knots tied in string practised among the interior Salish and neighboring tribes of the Northwest.

Loewenthal, John. Irokesische Wirtschaftsaltertümer; eine Untersuchung zur Geschichte der ersten Entdeckung Amerikas A. D. 1000. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LII, Hft. 2–3, 171–233. [199

A study of the household utensils used by the Iroquois in pre-Columbian days.

MacAlister, Mary. Modern American art and the primitive. SCRIBNER'S, LXIX (June) 763–768. [200

Brief discussion of the development of art among the aboriginal inhabitants of America.

MacCurdy, George Grant. A rare effigy pipe from Tennessee. ART AND ARCHAEOL. XI (June) 261–262. [201

Marks, William M. Mound near Florence, Lauderdale county [Ala.] ARROW POINTS, II (May) 93. [202

Massip, Salvador. Un viaje precolombino de los Chinos a la América del Norte. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Seville en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 331–348. [203

Mills, William C. Flint Ridge. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Apr.) 91–161. [204

An examination of the flint quarries of Flint Ridge, in Hopewell township, Ohio, with regard to their use by the prehistoric Indians. The investigations show that this ridge became a great factory site for the manufacture of flint implements (arrowheads, spear-blades, and knives), and that it was a part of the Hopewell culture, the highest developed of the prehistoric civilizations in this region.

Montelius, Oscar. Amerika och gamla världen; hafva de stått i någon förbindelse med hvarandra före Columbus? NORDISK TIDSKRIFT (Stockholm) 1919, 50–66. [205

Moore, Clarence B. Additional mounds of Duval and Clay counties, Florida. Mound investigations on the east coast of Florida. Certain Florida coast mounds north of the St. Johns river. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 71 p. illus., plates, map. (Indian notes and monographs. [Miscellaneous, no. 26]) [206

Moore, Clarence B. Notes on shell implements from Florida. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Jan.) 12–18. [207

Moorehead, Warren K. Recent explorations in northwestern Texas. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Jan.) 1–11. [208

Morris, Earl H. The house of the great kiva at the Aztec ruin. N. Y.: The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 109–138 p. illus., plans, plate. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., XXVI, pt. 2) [209

The prehistoric building here described is the first of its kind among the Pueblo remains in the San Juan watershed to be explored and is deemed of such importance that in the order of publication it is given preference over the results of much previous excavation in the Aztec ruin. It is evidently a ceremonial structure of high order.

Murray, Louise Welles. Aboriginal sites in and near "Teaoga," now Athens, Pennsylvania. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Apr.-July) 183–214, 268–297. [210

A new National geographic society expedition; ruins of Chaco Canyon, New Mexico, nature-made treasure-chest of aboriginal American history, to be excavated and studied; work begins this month. NATION. GEOG. MAG., XXXIX (June) 637–643. [211

Ornamental stone plummets. WIS. ARCHEOL., XX (Feb.) 28–29. [212

Indian stone ornaments, found in Wisconsin.

Plischke, Hans. Eine Verschlagung von Eskimo nach Holland aus dem Jahre 1577. PETERMANN'S MITTEIL., LXVII (June) 125. [213

Concerned with pre-Columbian and early post-Columbian communication between the Old world and the New.

A pottery vessel from the Black River site. WIS. ARCHEOL., XX(July) 93–94. [214

"A fine example of a typical Wisconsin Algonkin vessel."

Rivet, Paul. Relations précolombiennes entre l'Ancien et le Nouveau monde. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 335–336. [215

Setchell, William Albert. Aboriginal tobaccos. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Oct.) 397–414. [216

Regarding the different species of nicotiana and their distribution in aboriginal America.

Skinner, Alanson. Notes on Iroquois archeology. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 216 p. illus., plates, maps. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 18]) [217

Smithsonian institution. Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1919. Washington: Pub. by the Smithsonian institution, 1920. 80 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LII, no. 1) [218

"Publication 2581."

Includes accounts of Field work on the Mesa Verde national park, Colorado; Archeological excavations in Arizona; Archeological investigations in Utah and Arizona; Field work on the Iroquois of New York and Canada; Osage tribal rites, Oklahoma; Ethnological studies in Oklahoma, New Mexico, and California; Music of the Pawnee, Oklahoma; and Material culture of the Chippewa of Canada.

Smithsonian institution. Explorations and field-work of the Smithsonian institution in 1920. Washington: Pub. by the Smithsonian institution. 126 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian misc. coll., v. LII, no. 6) [219

"Publication 2619."

Includes accounts of the Ojibwa of Minnesota; Field-work on the Mesa Verde national park; Field work among the Hopi Indians; Archeological investigations in Utah, Arizona, and New Mexico; Music of the Papago and Pawnee; Ozark caves and mounds in Missouri; Archeological reconnoissance in Hawaii; Field-work among the Fox and Plains Cree Indians; Archeological explorations in Tennessee; Archeological explorations in New Mexico; and Archeological explorations in eastern Texas.

Speck, Frank G., and George G. Heye. Hunting charms of the Montagnais and the Mistassini. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 19 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs) [220

Taylor, Jay L. B. Did the Indian know the mastodon? An account of the discovery in Missouri of a bone bearing an incised elephant-like figure. NATURAL HIST., XXI (Nov.) 591–597. [221

Narrative of the writer's discovery of a number of decorated bones in a prehistoric rock shelter, in southwestern Missouri, locally known as Jacobs' Cavern, with a description of one specimen in particular, which bears a figure resembling a mastadon or a mammoth.

Taylor, Jay L. B. Discovery of a prehistoric engraving representing a mastodon. SCIENCE, n. s. LIV (Oct. 14) 357–358. [222

A picture discovered in a prehistoric rock-shelter, called Jacobs' Cavern, located in extreme southwest Missouri.

Turquois work of Hawikuh. PALACIO, X (May 2) 3–5. [223

Ornaments of turquoise found among the ruins of Hawikuh, New Mexico.

Will, George F. An unusual group of mounds in North Dakota. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Apr.) 175–182. [224

Mounds located about twelve miles south and east of Streeter, North Dakota.

Wilson, Alexander S. The Naga and the Lingam of India and the serpent mounds of Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Apr.) 77–89. [225

Introduction by G. Frederick Wright.

Wissler, Clark. Dating our prehistoric ruins; the search for civilization's time clock in the Southwest may reveal definite facts regarding the story of man in prehistoric America. NATURAL HIST., XXI (Jan.) 13–26. [226

Wissler, Clark. Unearthing secrets of the Aztec ruin. HARPER'S, CXLIII (June) 46–56. [227

Aboriginal America—Indians.

Barce, Elmore. The savage allies of the Northwest. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Mar.) 50–68. [228

Second paper in a series on the allied Indian tribes in the Old Northwest during the 18th century. The first paper was published in the Indiana magazine of history, v. XVI, June 1920.

Battle, Herbert B. Sawokli town. ARROW POINTS, III (Nov.) 81–82. [229

Locates the Hitchiti-Creek town of Sawokli on the Chattahoochee river in the southeastern part of Russell county, Alabama.

Black Hawk; some account of his life, death and resurrection. ANN. IOWA., 3d ser., XIII (Oct.) 126–131. [230

From Gregg's dollar monthly and Old settlers' memorial, vol. I, no. 1, 1873, p. 8–9.

Boas, Franz. Ethnology of the Kwakiutl, based on data collected by George Hunt. By Franz Boas. *In* U. S. Bureau of American ethnology. Thirty-fifth annual report, 1913–1914 (1921) pt. 1, 41–794, xi p.; pt. 2, viii, 795–1481 p. [231

Brannon, Peter A. High Log Town; a Hitchiti town in Russell county, Ala. ARROW POINTS, III (July) 4–5. [232

Establishes the location of the aboriginal town of High Log, in 1836.

Brannon, Peter A. Wetumca, of the Lower Creeks. ARROW POINTS, II (Apr.) 66–68. [233

A Lower Creek village on the main branch of Uchee Creek, in Alabama.

Campbell, W. S. The Cheyenne Dog soldiers. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I (Jan.) 90–97. [234

Gives a sketch of the origin and history of the Cheyenne ceremonial organization known as the Dog soldier society.

Cobb, William Henry. Monument to, and history of the Mingo Indians; facts and traditions about this tribe, their wars, chiefs, camps, villages and trails. Monument dedicated to their memory near the village of Mingo, in Tygarts river valley of West Virginia. Addresses and articles by William H. Cobb, Andrew Price [and] Hu Maxwell. [Cumberland, Md.: Printed by F. B. Jenvy] 32 p. [235

Cubberly, Frederick. The Dade massacre. Story of the massacre by Indians of detachments of the First and Second regiments of artillery and Fourth regiment of infantry, United States army, under the command of Major Francis L. Dade, on December 28, 1835. Washington: Gov. print. off. 10 p. maps, facsims. ([U. S.] 67th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 33) [236

Attack made by the Seminole Indians of Florida on United States soldiers.

Davis, Edward H. Early cremation ceremonies of the Luiseño and Diegueño Indians of southern California. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 91–110 p. (Indian notes and monographs . . . v. VII, no. 3) [237

Dixon, Roland B. Words for tobacco in American languages. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Jan.) 19–49. [238

Eaton, *Mrs.* **Rachel Caroline.** John Ross and the Cherokee Indians. [Muskogee, Okla.: The Star printery] [6], 153 p. [239

Thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago, 1919.
"Private edition, distributed by the University of Chicago libraries, Chicago, Illinois, 1921."

Emmons, George T. Slate mirrors of the Tsimshian. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 21 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, ed. by F. W. Hodge) [240

Notes on a toilet article used among a single tribe of west coast Indians, the Tsimshian of British Columbia and adjacent regions.

Farabee, William Curtis. Dress among Plains Indian women. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XII (Dec.) 239–251. [241

Finigan, Elizabeth Moran. The New York state Indians. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 104–111. [242

An account of the Indians living to-day on the reservations in New York state, about five thousand in number, and of their early history.

The flight of the Kickapoos. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I, no. 2 (Oct.) 150–156. [243

Describes the flight of the Kickapoo Indians from Kansas to the mountains of Mexico, at the outbreak of the Civil war.

Frachtenberg, Leo J. The ceremonial societies of the Quileute Indians. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (July) 320–352. [244

Goodpasture, Albert V. The paternity of Sequoya, the inventor of the Cherokee alphabet. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I, no. 2 (Oct.) 121–130. [245

Grinnell, George Bird. First families of America. MENTOR, IX (Mar.) 1–12. [246

The story of the American Indian.

Harrington, M. R. Religion and ceremonies of the Lenape. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 249 p. illus., plates, plan. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 19]) [247

Intended to be the first of a series concerning different phases of the culture of the Lenape or Delaware Indians.

Herrington, M. Eleanor. Captain John Deserontyou and the Mohawk settlement at Deseronto. Kingston: The Jackson press. 16 p. (Bulletin of the departments of history and political and economic science in Queen's university, Kingston . . . no. 41) [248

Captain John Deserontyou, Mohawk chief, d. 1811.

Holmes, W. H. On the race history and facial characteristics of the aboriginal Americans. *In* Smithsonian institution. Annual report . . . 1919. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 427–432. [249

Irvine, Albert. How the Makah obtained possession of Cape Flattery, told by Albert Irvine, tr. by Luke Markistun. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 11 p. (Indian notes and monographs, ed. by F. W. Hodge [Miscellaneous, no. 6]) [250

Jenness, Diamond. The cultural transformation of the Copper Eskimo. GEOG. REV., XI (Oct.) 541–550. [251

Sketches briefly the primitive culture of the Copper Eskimo of the Coronation Gulf region of northern Canada as it existed prior to 1914 when the Canadian Arctic expedition entered the country and discusses the changes which have taken place since their contact with outside influence.

Jenness, Diamond. Note on Cadzow's "Native copper objects of the Copper Eskimo." AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Apr.) 235–236. [252

Note on the book entitled "Native copper objects of the Copper Eskimo," by Donald A. Cadzow (N. Y., 1920).

Koenig, Margaret W. Tuberculosis among the Nebraska Winnebago; a social study on an Indian reservation. Lincoln, Nebraska: Pub. by the Nebraska state historical society. 48 p. plates, map. [253

Historical and sociological background: p. 1-15.

Krause, Fritz. Die Kultur der kalifornischen Indianer in ihrer Bedeutung für die Ethnologie und die nordamerikanische Völkerkunde. Leipzig: Spamer. vii, 98 p. (Stattliche Forschungsinstitut in Leipzig. Institut für Völkerkunde, Erster Reihe: Ethnographie und Ethnologie, t. IV) [254

Kroeber, A. L. The aboriginal population of California. SCIENCE, n. s. LIV (Aug. 26) 162–163. [255

La Flesche, Francis. The Osage tribe: rite of the chiefs; sayings of the ancient men. U. S. BUR. AM. ETHNOL. REP., XXXVI, 37–604. [256

Law, George. Mission Indians. OVERLAND, LXXVII (May) 15–19. [257

Lowie, Robert H. A note on aesthetics. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Apr.) 170–174. [258

The writer has made a comparative study of the ornamentation of specimens of parfleches of the Crow Indians and the Shoshoni in order to determine the artistic style of one tribe as compared to that of others of the Plains Indians.

Malin, James C. Indian policy and westward expansion. Lawrence: The University. 108 p. illus. (maps). (Bulletin of the University of Kansas [v. XXII, no. 17] Humanistic studies. v. II, no. 3) [259

The history of the Indian policy of the government up to the passage of the Kansas-Nebraska act in 1854.

Mead, Charles W. Indian corn or maize. NATURAL HIST., XXI (July) 409–413. [260

Describes numerous ways in which the Indians prepared maize for food.

Merritt, Vernon. Line Creek village; an Upper Creek town in Montgomery county, [Ala.] ARROW POINTS, II (May) 98. [261

Michelson, Truman. The owl sacred pack of the Fox Indians. Washington: Gov. print. off. 83 p. port., plates, facsim. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 72) [262

Indian text with English translation. The text starts out with a description of how a gens festival is conducted; the use of the sacred pack in warfare is examined and the ceremonies associated with the pack are explained.

Morice, A. G. Smoking and tobacco among the northern Dénés. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Oct.) 482–488. [263

Parsons, Elsie Clews. Further notes on Isleta. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (Apr.) 149–169. [264

Notes on native customs and the language of the Indians of Isleta, New Mexico.

Sapir, Edward. A bird's-eye view of American languages north of Mexico. SCIENCE, n. s. LIV (Oct. 28) 408. [265

Sawvel, Franklin B. Logan the Mingo. Boston: R. G. Badger. 110 p. port., plates. [266

James Logan, Mingo chief, d. 1780.

Shields, George O. The blanket Indian of the Northwest. N. Y.: Vechten Waring co. 322 p. plates, ports. [267

An historical account of the Siouan Indians of the Northwest.

Shotridge, Louis. Tlingit woman's root basket. UNIV. OF PENN. MUS. JOUR., XII (Sept.) 162–178. [268

Skinner, Alanson. Material culture of the Menomini. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 478 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 20]) [269

Skinner, Alanson. Recollections of an ethnologist among the Menomini Indians. WIS. ARCHEOL., XX (Apr.) 41–74. [270

Spier, Leslie. Notes on the Kiowa sun dance. N. Y.: The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] p. 433–450. illus. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVI, pt. 6) [271

Spier, Leslie. The sun dance of the Plains Indians: its development and diffusion. N. Y. : The Trustees [of the American museum of natural history] 451–527 p. map. (Am. mus. nat. hist. anthrop. pap., v. XVI, pt 7.) [272

Thesis (PH. D.).—Columbia university, 1920.
Published also without thesis note.

Starr, Emmet. History of the Cherokee Indians and their legends and folk lore. Oklahoma City, Okla.: The Warden co. 680 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps) [273

Steece, Henry M. Corn culture among the Indians of the Southwest. NATURAL HIST., XXI (July) 414–424. [274

Villiers, Marc de, *baron.* Note sur deux cartes dessinées par les Chikachas en 1737. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 1, 7–9. [275

The maps here reproduced are preserved in the Archives nationales, Paris. They contain a "Plan et situation des villages Chikachas," and a "Carte des nations amies et ennemies des Chikachas."

Waterman, Thomas Talbot. Native houses of western North America. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 97 p. plate, map. (Indian notes and monographs) [276

Waterman, Thomas Talbot, and **Ruth Greiner.** Indian houses of Puget Sound. N.Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 61 p. illus., plate. (Indian notes and monographs) [277

Aboriginal America—Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America.

Arsandaux, H., and **P. Rivet.** Contribution à l'étude de la métallurgie mexicaine. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, 261–280. [278

Arsandaux, H., and **P. Rivet.** Étude sur l'archéologie mexicaine. ACAD. INSCRIP. COMPTES RENDUS, (Nov.) 337–340. [279

Bell, Hamilton. The golden age of Peru. NATURAL HIST., XXI (May) 286–290. [280

"This articles serves as an introduction to the high period of Peruvian culture, which terminated suddenly with the Spanish conquest."

Belli, Carlos. Album histórico; civilización Nazca, Perú, édad de bronce. Lima: Empresa gráfica A. Giacone. 24 p. plates. [281

Béral, Carol. La música de los Incas. AMÉRICA LATINA (Paris) VII (Apr.) 10–11. [282

Beyer, Hermann. La ligadura de los tunes; nota acerca de las pinturas murales de Santa Rita, Honduras brittánico. MEMORIAS DE LA SOCIEDAD CIENTÍFICA "ANTONIO ALZATE" (Mexico) XXXIX, 519–525. [283

Beyer, Hermann. El llamado "Calendario azteca," descripcion e interpretación del cuauhxicalli de la "Casa de las aguilas." Mexico: Verband deutscher reichsangehöriger. vii, 126, iii p. illus., plate. [284

Beyer, Hermann. Mexican archaeology. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Apr.) 213–215. [285

Translation of an article in the "Revista de revistas" (Mexico) Sept. 19, 1920 and Jan. 9, 1921. CONTENTS.—I. The "Temalácatl": (The stone of the gladiatorial sacrifice). II. A musical instrument of the ancient Mexicans: "The sonaja" (rattle of bone).

Beyer, Hermann. Otro antiguo vaso mexicano en forma de cabeza. MEMORIAS DE LA SOCIEDAD CIENTÍFICA "ANTONIO ALZATE" (Mexico) XXXIX, 195–201. [286

Beyer, Hermann. El tambor de piedra del Museo nacional. MEMORIAS DE LA SOCIEDAD CIENTÍFICA "ANTONIO ALZATE" (Mexico) XXXIX, 335–342. [287

Describes an ancient Mexican representation of a drum of stone, now in the Museo nacional, in Mexico.

Boman, Eric. Estatuitas de aspecto fálico de la región diaguita. GACETA DE AMÉRICA, I, no. 2 (July) 15–17. [288

Breton, A. C. The Aruac Indians of Venezuela. MAN, XXI (Jan.) 9–12. [289

Callegari, G. V. Maschera funeraria messicana antica. ATTI DELL' ACCADEMIA D'AGRICOLTURA, SCIENZE, LETTERE DI VERONA, 4th ser., XXIII, 41–43. [290

Capdeville, Augusto. Notas acerca de la arqueología de Taltal. BOLETÍN DE LA ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE HISTORIA (Quito) II, 1-16, 256-260; III, 229–233. [291

Churchward, Albert. Origin and evolution of the human race. London: George Allen and Unwin. xv, 511 p. illus., plates. [292

Part IV (Stellar mythos people) contains sections relating to these people and the stellar cult in ancient Mexico and South America. Part V (Lunar cult) discusses the Lunar mythos cult in Central and South America.

Crawford, M. D. C. The other America; the older arts will inspire the new. ARTS AND DECORATION, XV (Aug.) 230–231, 254. [293

Deals with the art and culture of the ancient peoples of Mexico, Peru, and Central America.

Créqui-Montfort, G. de, and P. Rivet. La famille linguistique Takana. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 1, 91–102. [294

The Takana linguistic family includes fourteen or more tribes of the Beni and Madre de Dios regions of Bolivia.

Danzel, Theodor Wilhelm. Babylon und Altmexiko (Gleiches und Gegensätzliches). México antiguo (Mexico) I (Nov.) 243–268. [295

Debenedetti, Salvador. La influencia hispánica en los yacimientos arqueológicos de Caspinchango (Provincia de Catamarca). Buenos Aires. 47 p. ([Buenos Aires. Universidad nacional] Facultad de filosofía y letras. Publicaciones de la sección antropológica, no. 20) [296

Deyrolle, E., and P. Reinburg. Notes d'anthropologie guyanaise; un instrument de musique des Indiens marouanes. Soc. anthrop. Paris bul. et mem., 7th ser., II, 76-78. [296a

Elliott, L. E. The golden city of Cuzco; Inca rulers and Spanish conquerors. Pan-American mag., XXXIII (Oct.) 207–212. [297

Elliott, L. E. Ollantay; an ancient Inca drama. Pan-American mag., XXXIII (Nov.) 281–290. [298

Farabee, William Curtis. Explorations at the mouth of the Amazon. Univ. of Penn. mus. jour., XII (Sept.) 142–161. [299

Farabee, William Curtis. A golden hoard from Ecuador. Univ. of Penn. mus. jour., XII (Mar.) 43–52. [300

A description of the specimens of prehistoric American Indian gold objects from Ecuador contained in the Museum.

Farabee, William Curtis. The use of metals in prehistoric America. Univ. of Penn. mus. jour., XII (Mar.) 35–42. [301

Concerned in particular with the use of metals by the South American Indians.
Also published in the Pan American union bulletin, LIII (Aug.) 135–149.

Ferris, H. B. Anthropological studies on the Quichua and Machiganga Indians. New Haven, Conn.: Pub. by the Connecticut academy of arts and sciences. 92 p. plates, maps. (Conn. acad. arts and sci. trans., v. XXV [no. 1] Apr. 1921) [302

Part I. The Indians of Cuzco. Part II. Machiganga Indians of the San Miguel valley.

Goddard, Pliny E. Peruvian gold of the Chimu kingdom. Natural hist., XXI (Sept.) 447–452. [303

Describes a collection of 12 gold objects, utensils and ornaments, of pre-Spanish manufacture recently unearthed on the coast of Peru, and now in the collection of the American museum of natural history, New York.

Gordon, George Byron. Mrs. Nuttall and The Ulua river. Art and archaeol., XI (June) 262–264. [304

A reply to an article by Mrs. Nuttall, in the January, 1921, number of Art and archaeology (no. 343 below) commenting on Dr. Gordon's description of "A marble vase from the Ulua river, Honduras," published in Art and archaeology, v. IX, no. 3, March 1920.

Gordon, George Byron. The Ulua marble vases. Univ. of Penn. mus. jour., XII (Mar.) 53–74. [305

Describes a group of marble vases from the Ulua valley in Honduras, contained in the Museum.

Graebner, Fritz. Alt- und neuweltliche Kalender. Zeits. Ethnol., LII, Hft. 1, 6–37. [306

Guthe, Carl E. A possible solution of the number series on pages 51 to 58 of the Dresden codex. Cambridge, Mass.: The Museum. [4], 31 p. facsim. (Papers of the Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, Harvard university, v. VI, no. 2) [307–8

The Dresden codex is one of the three Maya manuscripts in existence.

Harrington, M. R. Cuba before Columbus. Part I. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 2 v. illus., plates, maps, plans. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 17]) [309

Paged continuously.
An account of the archaeological explorations carried on in Cuba by the Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, during 1915, and continued for a few months in 1919, including also a résumé of former work along this line and a picture of the life and customs of the pre-Columbian inhabitants of the island.

Hirtzel, Harry. Le Mexique ancien. Soc. roy. Bel ge géog. bul., XLV, fasc. 3, 214–220. [310

Holmes, W. H. A ceramic masterpiece from Salvador. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XI (Jan.) 69. [311

Huckerby, Thomas. Petroglyphs of Grenada and a recently discovered petroglyph in St. Vincent. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 143–164 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs, v. I, no. 3) [312

Inca book keeping. So. AMERICAN, X (Mar.) 38–40. [313

An explanation of the use by the Incas of knotted-string records for preserving numerical accounts.

Jazz in prehistoric Peru. So. AMERICAN, X (June) 14–15. [314

Jijon y Caamaño, J. Puruhá. BOLETÍN DE LA ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE HISTORIA (Quito) III, 1–60. [315

Joyce, Thomas Athol. The Peruvian loom in the Proto-Chimu period. MAN, XXI (Dec.) 177–180. [316

Karsten, Rafael. Bland indianer i Ekvadors urskogar. Helsingfors: Söderström, 1920–1921. 2 v. (Turistresor och Forskningsfärder, t. X–XI) [317

Karsten, Rafael. The religion of the Jibaro Indians of eastern Ecuador. BOLETÍN DE LA ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE HISTORIA (Quito) III, 124–145. [318

Kate, Herman F. C. ten. De Indiaan in de letterkunde. WEST-IND. GIDS, II (June 1920) 95–108. [319

A study of the South American Indian as portrayed in literature.

Koch-Grünberg, Theodor. Zwei Jahre bei den Indianern Nordwest-Brasiliens. Stuttgart: Strecker und Schröder. xii, 416 p. plate. [320

Koch-Wawra, Friedrich. Prähistorische chinesische Funde in Mexico. DEUTSCH-MEX. RUNDSCHAU, III, nr. 6 (Dec.) 7–8. [321

Köhler, Hermann. Quetzal und Quetzalcoatl. DEUTSCH-MEX. RUNDSCHAU, III, nr. 1 (July) 1–3. [322

Le Conté, René. Une nouvelle classification des langues indiennes du Centre-Amérique. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 339–340. [323

Outlines briefly the classification of Central American Indian languages given by Dr. Walter Lehmann in his book "Die Sprachen Zentral-Amerikas." *See* no. 325 below.

Lehmann, Walter. Altmexikanische Kunstgeschichte; ein Entwurf in Umrissen. Berlin: Ernst Wasmuth A.-G. 27 p. plates. (Orbis pictus; Weltkunst-Bücherei herausgegeben von Paul Westheim. VIII. Bd.) [324

Lehmann, Walter. Zentral-Amerika. 1er Teil: Die Sprachen Zentral-Amerikas. Berlin: Dietrich Reimer. 2 v. maps. [325

Long, Richard C. E. The setting in order of Pop in the Maya calendar. MAN, XXI (Mar.) 37–40. [326

Lothrop, S. K. The stone statues of Nicaragua. AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (July) 311–319. [327

The writer concludes that these prehistoric statues were the work of the Chorotega.

Lublinski, Ida. Der Medizinmann bei den Naturvölkern Südamerikas. ZEITS. ETHNOL., LII, 234–263. [328

Marcou, Ph. Procédé des Aztèques pour la taille par éclatement des couteaux ou rasoirs d'obsidienne. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 1, 17–24. [329

Massó, Calixto C. Prehistoria é historia precolombina de las Antillas. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla, en mayo de 1921. Madrid: J. Ratés. p. 537–538. [330

Matovelle, Julio María. Cuenca del Tomebamba; breve reseña histórica de la provincia de este nombre en el antiguo reino de Quito. Cuenca [Ecuador] Imprenta de la Universidad. 208 p. [331

Mayntzhusen, F. Die Stellung der Guayaki-Indianer in der Völkerfamilie der Guarani. VERHANDLUNGEN DER SCHWEIZERISCHEN NATURFORSCHENDEN GESELLSCHAFT (Zurich) XCIX, 1917, no. 6. [332

Mead, Charles W. Prehistoric mining in western South America. NATURAL HIST., XXI (Sept.) 453–456. [333

Means, Philip Ainsworth. Ciertos aspectos estéticos del arte antiguo del Perú. MERCURIO PERUANO (Lima) año IV, v. VI (Mar.) 215–223. [334

Merle, René. Archéologie et métallurgie colombienne. La Nature, XLIX (June 25) 407–411. [335

Describes several specimens from a collection of prehistoric metal objects from Colombia, contained in the Musée d'ethnographie, at Paris.

Moodie, Roy L. A variant of the sincipital T in Peru. Am. jour. physical anthrop., IV (Apr.) 219–222. [336

A study of prehistoric surgery which contributes to our knowledge of paleopathology. The writer describes a female skull from Amazonas, Peru, "presumably pre-Columbian, which shows on its vertex the pathology suggested by the title of this paper. It indicates the the use of cautery among the ancient Peruvians."

Morley, Sylvanus G. Archaeology. *In* Carnegie institution of Washington. Year book no. 19, 1920. Washington: Pub. by the Institution. p. 321–324. [337

Report on archaeological investigations in Central America.

Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice. Les Caraibes des Antilles; leurs représentants actuels dans l'île de la Domingue. Géographie, XXXV (Feb.) 127–146. [338

Opens with a sketch of the origin and early migrations of the Carib Indians.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. The copper and bronze ages in South América. (With two appendixes by Axel Hultgren.) Göteborg: Elanders boktryckeri aktiebolag. vii, 197 p. (Comparative ethnographical studies, IV) [339

Published also in London, by Humphrey Milford.

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Emploi de la balance romaine en Amérique du Sud avant la conquête. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 169–171. [340

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Das Kupfer- und Bronzezeitalter in Südamerika. Zeits. Ethnol., LII, 467–469. [341

Nordenskiöld, Erland. Syd-Amerikas Indianere. (Traduction de Kaj Birket-Smith). Copenhagen and Christiania: Martin. 206 p. [342

Nuttall, Zelia. A marble vase from the Ulna [Ulua] river, Honduras. Art and archaeol., XI (Jan.) 63–65. [343

Comments on an article by Dr. George Byron Gordon on "A marble vase from the Ulua river Honduras," which appeared in Art and archaeology, v. IX, no. 3, March 1920.

Palacios, Enrique Juan. The stone of the sun and the first chapter of the history of Mexico, by Enrique Juan Palacios, translated from the Spanish by Frederick Starr. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago press. 77 p. illus., plates. (University of Chicago. Department of anthropology. Bulletin VI) [344

A description of the Aztec calendar stone in the Archaeological museum of Mexico.

Palacios, Enrique Juan, and **Miguel O. de Mendizabel.** El templo de Quetzalcoatl en Teotihuacan; significación histórica del monumento. Mexico: Imprenta del Museo nacional de arqueologia. 22 p. [345

Pérez, J. G. Historia de la arquitectura en la República del Ecuador. Gaceta de América, I, no. 3 (Oct.) 13–17. [346

Perrone, Giuseppe Maria. Il Perú; mémorie di una antica civiltà. Volume primo. Roma: Alfieri i Lacroix [1921?] 376 p. [347

Posnansky, Arturo. Templo y viviendas prehispánicas. La Paz [Bolivia] Escuela tipográfica salesiana. viii, 91 p. [348

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Bericht über meine archäologischen und ethnologischen Forschungsreisen in Kolumbien. Zeits. Ethnol., LII, 89–128. [349

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Religion und Mythologie der Uitoto; Textaufnahmen und Beobachtungen bei einem Indianerstamm in Kolumbien, Südamerika. I. Bd. Einführung und Texte (Erste Hälfte). Göttingen und Leipzig: Vandenhoeck und Rupprecht. vi, 365 p. plates. (Quellen der Religions-Geschichte, herausgegeben im Auftrage der religionsgeschichtlichen Kommission bei der Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Göttingen, Gruppe II: Amerikanische Religionen) [350

Preuss, Konrad Theodor. Eine Sänfte aus Gold mit einem Männchen darin, von den Chibcha. Zeits. Ethnol., LII, 460–461. [351

Raynaud, Georges. Les créations et les guerres des dieux, d'après une bible centro-américaine. *In* École pratique des hautes-études (Paris). Section des sciences religieuses. Annuaire 1918–1919. Paris: Imprimerie nationale, 1918. p. 1–43. [352

Réal, Daniel. Un chef-d'œuvre de la céramique péruvienne. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 257–259. [353

Describes a prehistoric Peruvian vase recently acquired by the Musée d'ethnographie, at Paris.

Reinburg, P. Contribution à l'étude des boissons toxiques des Indiens du nord-ouest de l'Amazone, l'ayahuásca—le yajé—le huánto; étude comparative toxico-physiologique d'une expérience personnelle. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 1, 25–54; fasc. 2, 197–216. [354

Reko, Victor A. Mexikanische Mumifizierungskünste. Deutsch-mex. Rundschau, III, nr. 7–8 (Jan.–Feb.) 2. [355

Rivet, Paul. L'âge du cuivre et l'âge du bronze en Amérique du Sud. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 341–344. [356

A review of the book entitled "The copper and bronze ages in South America, by Erland Nordenskiöld." *See* no. 339 above.

Rivet, Paul. Note complémentaire sur la métallurgie sud-américaine. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 233–238. [357

Note supplementary to an article published in the Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris, n. s., XI, 1914–1919, p. 525–591, entitled "Contribution à l'étude de l'archéologie et de la métallurgie colombiennes", by G. de Créqui-Montfort, P. Rivet, and H. Arsandaux.

Rivet, Paul, and **P. Reinburg.** Les Indiens Marawan. Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 1, 103–118. [358

Indians of Guiana.

Röck, Fritz. Die Skorpionmenschen in Babylonien und bei den Maya von Yucatan. Mitra; Monatschrift für vergleichende Mythenforschung (Vienna and Leipzig) I Bd., 1914, 177–187. [359

Santessen, C. G. Pfeilgiftstudien; Ein mit Kurare vergifteter Pfeil aus dem westlichen Brasilien. Skandinav. Archiv für Physiologie (Leipzig) XXXVII, 143–179. [360

A résumé of this article, in Swedish, appeared in "Svenska Läkarsällskapets Handlingar, XLIII, 1917, 888–906."

Saville, Marshall H. An ancient skeleton discovered in Ecuador. Science, n. s. LIV (Aug. 19) 147–148. [361

The writer is of the opinion that this find is of the oldest burial thus far found in South America.

Saville, Marshall H. Bibliographic notes on Uxmal, Yucatan. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 55-131 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs, ed. by F. W. Hodge. v. IX, no. 2) [362

Saville, Marshall H. Bladed warclubs from British Guiana. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 12 p. illus., plates. (Indian notes and monographs) [363

Saville, Marshall H. A golden breastplate from Cuzco, Peru. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. 8 p. plates. (Indian notes and monographs . . . [Miscellaneous, no. 21]) [364

Saville, Marshall H. A sculptured vase from Guatemala. Art and archaeol., XI (Jan.) 66–67. [365

Saville, Marshall H., *ed.* Reports on the Maya Indians of Yucatan, by Santiago Mendez, Antonio García y Cubas, Pedro Sanchez de Aguilar and Francisco Hernandez. N. Y.: Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation. [4], 137–226 p. (Indian notes and monographs, ed. by F. W. Hodge, v. IX, no. 3) [366

Contents.—The Maya Indians of Yucatan in 1861, by Santiago Mendez. Notes on the superstitions of the Indians of Yucatan (1639), by P. Sanchez de Aguilar. Of the religious beliefs of the Indians of Yucatan in 1545. Report of F. Hernandez. Glossary. Bibliography. Notes.

Schuller, Rudolph. The linguistic and ethnological position of the Nambicuára Indians. Am. anthrop., n. s. XXIII (Oct.) 471–477. [367

The Nambicuára and Nimbiquára Indians of the great Amazonas basin.

Seler-Sachs, Cäcilie. Mexikanische Töpferei. Deutsch-mex. Rundschau, III, nr. 2 (Aug.) 1–2. [368

Serrano, Antonio. Contribución al conocimiento de la arqueología de los alrededores de Paraná. Paraná. 23 p. [369

Serre del Saguès, Paul. Les Indiens et les tombes indiennes au Costa Rica. Anthropologie, XXXI, no. 5, 479–487. [370

Sever, Jacques. Chullpas des environs de Pucará (Bolivie). Soc. Amér. Paris jour., n. s. XIII, fasc. 1, 55–58. [371

Describes some ruins called "chullpas," near Pucará, Bolivia.

Snethlage, Emilie. Die Indianerstämme am mittleren Xingú, im besonderen die Chipaya und Curuaya. Zeits. Ethnol., LII, 395–427. [372

Staub, Walther. Begleitwort zur Huaxtekensammlung im historischen Museum in Bern. *In the* Jahresbericht über die ethnographische Sammlung in Bern, 1920. Beilag II. Berne: K. J. Wyss Erben. [372a

Staub, Walther. Neue Funde und Ausgrabungen in der Huaxteca (Ost-Mexiko). Mitteilungen zu der Huaxteken-Sammlung im Historischen Museum, Bern. *In the* Jahresbericht des Historischen Museums in Bern, 1920. Bern, 1921. p. [109]–171. [373

Also issued separately (Bern: Wyss. 45 p.).

Sullivan, Louis R. The physical characteristics of the two prehistoric Chilean miners. NATURAL HIST., XXI (Sept.) 456–457. [374

Describes the "mummies" of two prehistoric copper miners found in mining excavations in Chuquicamata, Chile, and presented to the American museum of natural history, New York.

Tello, Julio C. Introducción a la historia antigua del Perú. Ciudad de los Reyes del Perú: Editorial Evforion. vi, 49 p. [375

Termer, Franz. Die Entwicklung der länder- und völkerkundlichen Kenntnisse über Mittelamerika im 16. Jahrhundert. DEUTSCH-SÜDAM. U. IBERISCH. INST. MITTEIL., IX. Jahrg., 1–80. [376

CONTENTS.—Einleitung. Die geographischen und völkerkundlichen Kenntnisse des atlantischen Küstengebietes von Mittelamerika in den ersten beiden Dezennien des 16. Jahrhunderts (1502–1518). Die mittelamerikanischen Küsten des Stillen Weltmeeres (1513–1523). Das Vordringen der Spanier im nördlichen Mittelamerika (vom Jahre 1523 bis zum Ausgang des Jahrhunderts).

Termer, Franz. Kakao und Schokolade bei den alten mexikanern und anderen mittelamerikanischen Völkern. NATURWISSENS. WOCHENSCHRIFT, n. f. XX, nr. 5, 65–70. [377

Termer, Franz. Neue archäologische Forschungen in Guatemala. DEUTSCH-MEX. RUNDSCHAU, III, nr. 4 (Oct.) 5–6. [378

Tozzer, Alfred M. Excavation of a site at Santiago Ahuitzotla, D. F., Mexico. Washington: Gov. print. off. 56 p. illus., plates. (Smithsonian institution. Bureau of American ethnology. Bulletin 74) [379

Describes the excavation of a mound at Santiago Ahuitzotla, in the township of Atzcapotzalco, Federal District, Mexico, which belongs primarily to the Toltec or San Juan Teotihuacan culture.

Tozzer, Alfred M. A Maya grammar, with bibliography and appraisement of the works noted. Cambridge, Mass.: Pub. by the Museum. xvi, 301, [1] p. (Peabody mus. Am. archaeol. pap., v. IX) [380

An appraisement of works relating to the Maya language: p. 139–207. A bibliography of works relating to the Maya language: p. 211–279.

Ugarte, César A. The communism of the ancient Peruvians; archeological researches have changed traditional ideas upon the famous empire of the Incas. PAN AMERICAN MAG., XXXII (May) 307–316. [381

Urteaga, Horacio H. Los estudios y conclusiones de la arqueología en el Perú, durante la primera centuria. MERCURIO PERUANO (Lima) año IV, v. VI (June) 353–364. [382

Van der Bergh, Henry. The Incas and their industries. London: Routledge and sons. 31 p. illus. [383

Verneau, R. Contribution à l'étude ethnographique des Indiens de l'Amazone (d'après les documents recueillis par le P. Tastevin). ANTHROPOLOGIE, XXXI, no. 3, 255–278. [384

Discovery and Exploration.

Abendanon, E. C. An important atlas in the British museum. GEOG. JOUR., LVII (Apr.) 284–289. [385

Describes an atlas (no. 1513 Bibl. Egerton) consisting of 78 charts of the coasts of both hemispheres, dated 1587, and attributed to an otherwise unknown French pilot named Pasterot. The author suggests that the atlas may be the map of the world made by Jean Clamorgan, lost from the Fontainebleau library, though given in the inventory of 1682; or, it may be the work of Macé Jalobert, lieutenant of Jacques Cartier.

American geographical society of New York. A description of early maps, originals and facsimiles (1452–1611) being a part of the permanent wall exhibition of the American geographical society, with a partial list and brief references to the reproductions of others which may be consulted in the society's library, by Edward L. Stevenson. [N. Y.] The American geographical society of New York. 20 p. [386

Arce, Enrique J. Americo Vespucio y el nombre de América. GACETA DE AMÉRICA, I, no. 2 (July) 2–9. [387

Babcock, W. H. Recent history and present status of the Vinland problem. GEOG. REV., XI (Apr.) 265–282. [388

Bayle, Constantino. Magallanes. Madrid: Administración de "Razón y Fe." 94 p. (Grandezas españolas) [389

Bayle, Constantino. Los Españoles y Magallanes en la expedición del estrecho. RAZÓN Y FE, LIX (Jan.) 53–67. [390

Bécker, Jerónimo. Diario de la primera partida de la demarcación de límites entre España y Portugal en América, precedido de un estudio sobre las cuestiones de límites entre España y Portugal en América. REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL., LXIII, nos. 1–4, supplement, 82–144 p. [391

Cont. from t. LXII, 1920.

Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo. Cristóbal Colón y Cristóforo Columbo; estudio crítico documental par demostrar que Cristóbal Colón, el descubridor de América, no es el pelaire genovés Cristóforo Columbo. Segunda edición con nueva notas y un apéndice. Madrid: Imprenta del Patronato de huérfanos de intendencia e intervención militares. 45 p. [392

Blanco-Fombona, Rufino. Psicología del conquistador español del siglo XVI. REV. FILOSOFÍA, año VII, no. 1 (Jan.) 72–112. [393

Blázquez y Delgado-Aguilera, Antonio. Fernando de Magallanes: Descripción de las costas desde Buena Esperanza a Leyquios. Ginés de Mafra: Descubrimiento del estrecho de Magallanes. Anónimo: Descripción de parte del Japón. Publicados par acuerdo de la Junta directiva de la Real sociedad geográfica. [Madrid] 221 p. [394

Blázquez y Delgado-Aguilera, Antonio. Noticia de un globo terrestre del año 1530. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XVIII (May) 198–201. [395

The writer describes a globe, recently called to his attention by the director of the Archivo general de Indias, which contains the inscription "Devicca, 153 ", which might be the name of either the engraver or of the maker of the globe itself. The globe indicates the routes of the voyages of Columbus, of Magellan, and of Alvaro de Saavedra.

Blázquez y Delgado-Aguilera, Antonio. Un nuevo relato de la expedición de García de Loaysa. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 193–217. [396

Brannon, Peter. The route of De Soto from Cosa to Mauvilla. ARROW POINTS, II (Jan) 3–8. [397

Brückner, Eduard. Ausserordentliche feierliche Versammlung zur Erinnerung an die erste Erdumsegelung unter F. Magellan (1519–21) am 17. März 1921. GEOG. GESELLS. WIEN MITTEIL., LXIV Bd., nr. 1, 14–17. [398

Calzada, Rafael. La patria de Colón. Buenos Aires: Juan Roldán, editor Librería "La Facultad." 257 p. plates. [399

Cárbia, Rómulo D. La nacionalidad hispánica de Colón, es admisible? NOSOTROS (Buenos Aires) año XV, no. 146 (July) 354–363. [400

Chapman, Charles Edward. The northern mystery and the discovery of Alta California. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVIII (Feb.) 3–4. [401

The northern mystery was the belief in a waterway through or around the continent of North America. The present article is concerned with the Spanish voyages in search of this strait, designated by the Spanish explorers the "Strait of Anian," made from the Pacific side.

Forms Chapter VII of the writer's "History of Alta California," soon to be published.

Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas. Tomo IV (1522–1524). Barcelona [Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso] viii, 380 p. [402

Contains material relative to the Magellan and Loaisa expeditions, the projected expedition of Esteban Gómez, to "Catayo Oriental," negotiations between Spain and Portugal with respect to the Moluccas and the Line of demarcation, and to trade matters.

Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov.) 759–762.

Cronau, Rudolf. The discovery of America and the landfall of Columbus. The last resting place of Columbus. Two monographs based on personal investigations. N. Y.: Published by R. Cronau. 89 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.) [403

It is the writer's conclusion that the island known today as Watling's Island is the island of Guanahani or San Salvador.

Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov.) 758–759.

Dagnino, Vicente. El servicio médico en las naos de Magallanes. REV. CHILENA HIST. Y GEOG., año XI, t. XXXVII, 101–125. [404

Delgado, Jesús. Magallanes, descubridor o explorador solamente? ESPAÑA Y AMÉRICA, año XIX (Dec. 15) 401–412. [405

The **discovery** of the Strait of Magellan. REV. OF REV., LXIII (Jan.) 95–96. [406

Dudon, Paul. Un centenaire; la découverte du détroit de Magellan (octobre-novembre, 1520). ETUDÉS, CLXVI (Jan. 20) 214-223. [407

Dunn, Joseph. The Brendan problem. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 395–477. [408

This article does not attempt to treat with fullness the question regarding the discovery of America by Irish seamen. It does, however, conclude with a brief statement of a few phases of the problem, and references to some of the greatest authorities for a more detailed discussion of the subject.

Eerde, J. C. van. Een Nederlandsch getuige omtrent de plaats, waar Columbus begraven ligt. WEST-IND. GIDS, II, 545–557. [409

Elliott, L. E. Discovery and settlement of the Magellan Strait. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXIII (Aug.) 109–119. [410

"The City of Philip: Port Famine: Puntas Arenas; pirates and pioneers."

Ferdinand Magellan's fourth centenary; in March, 1521, he sighted Asia on a journey westbound from Spain. SO. AMERICAN, X (Mar.) 30–34. [411

Gathorne-Hardy, G. M. The Norse discoverers of America, the Wineland sagas; translated and discussed. Oxford: Clarendon press. 304 p. illus. (maps). [412

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 325-326; Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 369-371.

González Palencia, Ángel, *ed.* Discurso del capitán Francisco Drake que compuso Joan de Castellanos beneficiado de Tunja, 1586–1687. Madrid: E. Maestre. cxviii, 384 p. (Publicación del Instituto de Valencia de Don Juan) [413

Publishes, with introduction and notes, a copy of a poem of Castellanos entitled, "Discurso de el capitán Francisco Drake de nación ingles," taken from his "Elogias de varones ilustres de Indias," part 3 (Historia de Cartagena), written in 1586. The introduction is devoted in part to an historical investigation of the episodes celebrated in the poems of Castellanos.

Greve, Ernesto. Sobre el estado de progreso de la náutica a la época del descubrimiento del Estrecho de Magallanes. Santiago de Chile: Impr. Cervantes. 86 p. plates, maps. (Dirección de obras públicas. Inspección general de geografía) [414

Contains a reproduction of the map of Diego Ribero, 1529, and that of Sebastian Cabot, 1544.

Gumma y Marti, Alfred. La participation belge au premier voyage de circumnavigation. Bruxelles: Imp. P. Dykman. 11 p. [415

Reprinted from the Bulletin de la Société royale belge de géographie, XLIV, 1920.

Heawood, Edward. The world map before and after Magellan's voyage. GEOG. JOUR., LVII (June) 431–446. [416

Hennig, Richard. Eine neue Lösung des Vinland-Problems? GEOG. ZEITS., XXVII. Jahrg., 11–12 Heft, 260–265. [417

An analysis of the work of Steensby on this subject.

La **historia** general de Indias del Rvdo. P. Fray Bartolomé de las Casas: informes de 1821 y 1856. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVIII (Mar.) 277–285. [418

Hurd, Archibald. The sea traders. London, N. Y. [etc.] Cassell. iv, 223 p. [419

Tells the story of English overseas expansion from the earliest days and shows how the early discoverers and merchant adventurers contributed to the building of the empire. Material on English commercial enterprises in North America and the West Indies in the colonial period and later is included.

Ispizúa, Segundo de. Acerca del Océano Pacífico. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 100 (Mar.) 30–33. [420

Concerned with the knowledge regarding the existence of the Pacific ocean acquired by the early navigators.

Ispizúa, Segundo de. El Cano o del Cano? CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 98 (Jan.) 15–19; núm. 99 (Feb.) 11–15. [421

Ispizúa, Segundo de. Magallanes y Elcano descubridores del Océano Pacífico. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 101 (Apr.) 5–9; núm. 102 (May) 43–46; núm. 104 (July) 16–19; núm. 105 (Aug.) 11–14; núm. 106 (Sept.) 14–18; núm. 107 (Oct.) 7–13; núm. 108 (Nov.) 9–15; núm. 109 (Dec.) 8–12. [422

Title varies.
Concerned with the question as to who were the first of the discoverers to have knowledge of the Pacific Ocean in its true geographical significance.

Jensen, Johannes Vilhelm. Christofer Columbus. Kjøbenhavn [etc.] Gyldendal, Nordisk forlag. 416 p. [423

Final volume of the series Den lange rejse, comprising Det tabte land, Bræen, Norne-Gæst and Skibet. CONTENTS.—Forudsætningerne. Katedralen. Karavelen. Dødssejleren.

Juet, Robert. Henry Hudson's reize onder Nederlandsche vlag van Amsterdam naar Nova Zembla, Amerika en terug naar Dartmouth in Engeland, 1609, volgens het journaal van Robert Juet, uitg. door S. P. L'Honoré Naber. 's-Gravenhage: M. Nijhoff. xxiii, lxxix, 137 p. plates, maps, diagrs. (Werken uitgegeven door de Linschoten-vereeniging, XIX) [424

Kenney, James F. The legend of St. Brendan. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 2, 51–67. [425

A study of the historical background of the legend, its different versions, and its background in literature and folk-lore.

Lamprey, Louise. Days of the discoverers. N. Y.: F. A. Stokes co. [12], 300 p. plates. (Great days in American history series) [426

Langlois, *Commandant.* Le vrai Christophe Colomb et la légende. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 334–335. [427

Larsen, Henrik. Henrik den Söfarende og Nordvestpassagen. DANMARKS SÖFART OG SÖHANDEL (Copenhagen) I, 1919. [428

Latorre, Germán. Los españoles y portugueses en Ultramar; la cuestión del Maluco. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VIII, núm. 50 y 51, 1–10. [429

Lehmann, F. W. Paul. Amerigo Vespucci als Kosmograph und Nautiker. GEOG. ZEITS., XXVII, 145–154. [430

Lennes, Nels J., and Paul C. Phillips. The story of Columbus. Phila. and London: Lippincott. viii, 168 p. illus., ports., maps. [431

Love, William A. Route of De Soto's expedition through Lowndes county, Mississippi. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., IV, 268–276. [432

Manuel Alves, Francisco. O grande navegador Fernão de Magahães. INSTITUTO (Coimbra, Portugal) LXVIII, 65–80. [433

Martín M., Javier. Derrotero del viaje de Magallanes y su paso por el Estrecho. REV. CHILENA HIST. Y GEOG., año XI, t. XXXVII, 1er trimestre, 14–21. [434

Massip, Salvador. Un viaje precolombino de los Chinos a la América del Norte. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 331–348. [435

Medina, José Toribio. Sucinto paralelo entre Colón y Magallanes. REV. CHILENA HIST. Y GEOG., año XI, t. XXXVII, 1er trimestre, 5–13. [436

Menéndez y Pelayo, M. Historia natural y moral de las Indias del P. Acosta. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVIII (Mar.) 274–276. [437

A notice of the "Historia natural y moral de las Indias," of José de Acosta, first published at Seville, in 1590.

Miller, Émile. La découverte de la terre. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (Mar.) 67–78. [438

CONTENTS.—G. L'exploration de l'Amérique. H. Les explorations polaires. Conclusion.
Cont. from v. XIV, 1920.

Montoliu, C. Magallanes. NUESTRO TIEMPO, año XXI, núm. 266 (Feb.) 138–146. [439

Muñiz, Francisco. El centenario de la muerte de Magallanes y del descubrimiento de Filipinas. ESPAÑA Y AMÉRICA, año XIX (Apr. 15) 88–97. [440

Norlind, Arnold. Fernão de Magalhães och den första världsomseglingen 1519–22. YMER, XLI, 1–24. [441

Noronha, José Manoel de. Algumas observaçaoes sobre a naturalidade e a familia de Fernão de Magalhães. Coimbra [Portugal] Impr. da Universidade. 45 p. [442

The writer examines the documents and other material bearing on the question as to whether Oporto or Sabrosa was the birthplace of Magellan, and concludes that it was Oporto.
Consists of the material forming the first chapter of his work entitled "El viaje de Magallanes y los descubrimientos de los portugueses."

Oberhummer, Eugen. Ferdinand Magellan und die Bedeutung der ersten Erdumseglung. Wien: Gerold. 35 p. maps. [443

Also pub. in Geog. Gesells. Wien Mitteil., LXIV. Bd., nr. 1, 18–51.

Ortiz, E. A. El P. las Casas y los conquistadores españoles en América. CUBA CONTEMPORÁNEA (Havana) XXV, 358–383. [444

Ortueta, Francisco Javier de. Fray Bartolomé de las Casas; sus obras y polémicas, especialmente con Juan Ginés de Sepúlveda. Madrid: Imp. de Ramona Velasco, 1920. 213 p. [445

Pastells, Pablo. Descubrimientos y conquistas de los castellanos en el extremo oriente y competencias habidas con los portugueses sobre la posesión de las regiones situadas fuera del empeño, antes de la unión de las dos coronas. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 357–408. [446

Peçanha, Alcibiades. La unidad histórica de la península ibérica y los primeros descubrimientos del territorio hoy Brasil. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 409–448. [447

Philippine Islands. Commission of the fourth centennial of the discovery of the Philippines. Celebración del cuarto centenario del descubrimiento de Filipinas por Fernando de Magallanes, 1521–1921. Manila: Bureau of printing. 105 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [448

T. H. Pardo de Tavera, president.

Pighius, Albertus. Albertvs Pi || ghivs Campen || sis De aeqvinoctiorvm sol- || sticiorũque inuentione Ad. R. in Christo patrem, D. Frã || ciscum Molinium Abbatem. S. Maximini, a secretis & cõ || silio. R. Francorum Christianiss. & pijs largitionibus eius || dem præpositum primarium. || Eivsdem De ratione pascha || lis celebrationis, Deque Restitutione ecclesiastici Kalen- || darij. Ad Beatissimum Patrem Leonem. x. Pontificem Maximum. || Venundantur Parisij in vico Diui Iacobi sub scuto || Basiliensi. || Cvm privile || gio ad trien || nivm. [1520. Boston, 1921] facsim.: 108 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 40] [449

One of 10 photostat copies from the original in the Bibliothèque national, April 1921.
A reference to the discoveries of Vespucius in the New world occurs on verso of folio XXVIII of the second part.

Pollard, A. F. The Elizabethans and the Empire. London: Pub. for the British academy, by Humphrey Milford, Oxford univ. press. 20 p. (The British academy. The Raleigh lecture on history) [450

From the Proceedings of the British academy, v. X.
Discusses the part played by the Elizabethan seamen in the founding of the empire.

Ribeiro, Patrocínio. O carácter misterioso de Colombo e o problema da sua nacionalidade. *In the* Trabalhos da Academia de sciencias de Portugal. Primeira série-tomo V. Coimbra [Portugal] Séde da Academia, 1915. p. 215–247. [451

Ricart Giralt, José. Colón y del Cano. San Sebastián: Sociedad de oceanografía de Guipúzcoa. 8 p. [452

Rippy, J. Fred. The negro and the Spanish pioneer in the New world. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 183–189. [453

Account of the services of negro slaves to the Spanish pioneers on their expeditions of conquest.

Rivet, Paul. Tentatives de découverte de l'Amérique par les Musulmans. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 336–337. [454

Brief note regarding an Arabian expedition, made in 1184 to search for lands west of the Atlantic, and a similar expedition made by Mohammed Gao, king of Guinea, a century and a half later. *See also* no. 465 below.

Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel. Aclaraciones históricas acerca del descubrimiento de América. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 99 (Feb.) 8–11. [455

Cont. from the volume published in 1920.

Rousset, Ricardo U. Cristóbal Colón y el descubrimiento del Nuevo Mundo. REVISTA BIMESTRE CUBANA (Havana) XVI, 40–50, 76–95, 158–171. [456

Cont. from v. XV, 1920.

Samson, Hillel. Sir Humphrey Gilbert, a record & a surmise. Kensington [Eng.] The Favil press. 41 p. illus. [457

At head of title: A. D. 1583.

Silva, J. Francisco. Itinerario maritimo de California al Río de la Plata. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispanoamericanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 467–527. [458

Steffens, Hans. Spanische und vorspanische Entdeckungsfahrten in der Südsee. GESELLS. ERDKUNDE BERLIN ZEITS., 1920, no. 8–10, 262–274. [459

Concerned mainly with the dicoveries of the Spanish pilot, Juan Fernández, in 1563.

Stevenson, Edward Luther. Terrestrial and celestial globes; their history and construction, including a consideration of their value as aids in the study of geography and astronomy. New Haven: Pub. for the Hispanic society of America by the Yale university press; London: Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. 2 v. illus., plates, ports. (Publications of the Hispanic society of America, no. 86) [460

Globes constructed in the early years of the great geographical discoveries: v. I, p. 46–58.
Contains also material relating to the globes of Magellan and of del Cano, and globes indicating (a) an Asiatic connection of the New world, (b) globes expressing a doubt of such Old world connection, (c) globes showing an independent position of the New world, made during the second quarter of the 16th century.

Vegas, Manuel I. Cristóbal Colón; examen de algunos puntos oscuros de su vida. MERCURIO PERUANO (Lima) VI (Jan., Mar.) 35–62, 201–214; VII (Aug.) 32–40. [461

Vignaud, Henry. Une ancienne carte inconnue de l'Amérique, la première où figure le futur détroit de Behring. SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 1, 1–5. [462

The New world map here described is one of several found in an atlas of the 16th century, belonging to the collection of M. Chadenat of Paris. This particular map is without title, date, or name of author, but M. Vignaud attributes the authorship to the Italian cartographer, Gastaldi.
Also issued separately ([Paris] La Société. 5 p.).

Vignaud, Henry. Le vrai Christophe Colomb et la légende. Paris: Picard. 230 p. [463

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 577–580.

Voyages & glorieuses découvertes des grands navigateurs français; illustré par Edy Legrand [pseud.] Paris: Tolmer, imp. éditeur. [32] p. 39cm. [464

Profusely illustrated in colors. Evidently intended for children.

Zéki Pacha, Ahmed. Une seconde tentative des Muzulmans pour découvrir l'Amérique. *In the* Bulletin de l'Institut d'Egypte. t. II. Session 1919–1920. Le Caire: Imp. de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale, 1920. p. 57–59. [465

The writer notes that prior to the capture of Lisbon by the Portuguese in 1184, some Arabs of Lisbon made a voyage across the Atlantic in search of western lands, and that a century and a half later, in 1324, another expedition, under command of the king of Guinea, Mohammed Gao, was sent out but never returned. A narrative of this expedition was given by his successor during a visit to Cairo in the year 1324, and was published for the first time by 'Omari in his vast encyclopedia (texte photogr. de la Bibliothèque Sultanelh., t. II, p. 503), and was republished sixty-five years later by Qalqachandi (t. V, p. 295).
Also published in the Bulletin de la Société royale belge de géographie, XLVe ann., fasc. 1, 101-104.

Later Discovery and Exploration.

Anderson, James. The Hudson Bay expedition in search of Sir John Franklin. Introduction by Sara Mickle. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XX, 11–45. [466

Copy of the hitherto unpublished journal of James Anderson, commander of the expedition sent out in search of Sir John Franklin by the Hudson's Bay company in 1855.

Chapman, Charles Edward. Drake and New Albion. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVIII (Mar.) 3–4, 23; (Apr.) 8. [466a

Forms Chapter IX of the writer's "History of Alta California," soon to be published.

Fornel, Jean-Louis. Découverte de la Baie des Esquimaux. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 60–75. [467

Copy of a document in the Archives de la marine, at Paris, giving a "relation de la découverte qu'a faite le sieur Louis Fornel en 1743 de la Baie des Eskimaux nommée par les sauvages Kessessakiou".

Galbreath, Charles B., *ed.* Expedition of Celoron to the Ohio country in 1749. Columbus, O.: F. J. Heer print. co. 140 p. illus. (port., facsims.), map. [468

Republished, with additions, from the Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. XXIX, no. 4, 1920.
Céloron's journal. Edited by Rev. A. A. Lambing: p. 12–77. Journal of Father Bonnecamps: p. 78–104. De Celoron's expedition to the Ohio in 1749. By O. H. Marshall: p. 106–132.

Henri de Tonti. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 91–95. [469

Anonymous.

Howay, F. W. Authorship of the anonymous account of Captain Cook's last voyage. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Jan.) 3–50. [470

Deals with the reason for the appearance anonymously, of the first complete account of the voyage which was published at London in 1781, and offers reasons for ascribing to John Rickman, 2d lieutenant of the "Discovery" and of the "Resolution" the authorship of the journal.

La Roncière, Charles de. Le routier inédit d'un compagnon de Bougainville; Louis-Antoine de Saint-Germain, écrivain de la Boudeuse (1767–1768). GÉOGRAPHIE, XXXV (Mar.) 217–250. [471

Relâches dans l'Amérique du Sud [1767]: p. 220–222.

Markham, *Sir* Clements R. The lands of silence; a history of Arctic and Antarctic exploration. Cambridge: The University press. xii, 439 p. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [472

Ed. by F. H. H. Guillemard.

Chronology of polar voyages and explorations: p. 509–513. Brief bibliography of polar voyages and travels; p. 514–518.

Contains accounts of the voyages of the Northmen, of Frobisher and Davis, of Baffin and Hudson, Hearne, Mackenzie, Ross and Franklin, and other Arctic explorers.

Parish, John C. Michel Aco—squaw-man. PALIMPSEST, II (June) 161–177. [473

Story of a French voyageur and trader who came into the Illinois country with La Salle in 1680. He later married the daughter of the Kaskaskia chief Rouensa.

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur. The Canadian Arctic expedition of 1913 to 1918. GEOG. JOUR., LVIII (Oct.) 283–305. [474

Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur. The friendly Arctic, the story of five years in Polar regions. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxxi, 784 p. plates, ports., maps. [475

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Mar. 1922) 86–91.

Sulte, Benjamin. Au Nord-Ouest, 1744–1749. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIV (Jan.) 344–347. [476

A sketch of French explorations in the Northwest.

Thompson, Joseph J. The time and place for a monument to Marquette. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 115–134. [477

Suggests that, on the 250th anniversary of Marquette's landing at the mouth of the Chicago river, a monument should be erected to his memory, at that spot.

Tremblay, Alfred. Cruise of the Minnie Maud; Arctic seas and Hudson Bay, 1910–11 and 1912–13. Compiled and translated by A. B. Reader. Quebec: The Arctic exchange and publishing co. xviii, 573 p. illus., maps. [478

UNITED STATES.

Description and Travel.

Acton, *Lord*. Lord Acton's American diaries. FORTN. REV., n. s. CX (Nov.-Dec.) 727–742, 917–934. [479

Publishes the recently discovered diary kept by Lord Acton during his visit to America in 1853. The installments here given describe his experiences in New York and Boston and a journey to Niagara Falls.

Avery, Joseph. Joseph Avery's journal, 1799. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Oct.) 251–266. [480

The writer of this journal was a Presbyterian minister living in Tyringham, Massachusetts. The diary describes his journey into the Genesee country for the purpose of forming churches in the newly settled region.

Davis, John Russell. Diary of a journey through Massachusetts, Vermont & eastern New York in the summer of 1800, probably by John Russell Davis. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1919–1920, 159–183. [481

Copy of an anonymous manuscript in the possession of the Old Dartmouth historical society, New Bedford, Mass., describing the writer's journey from New Bedford to Vermont in 1800.

Dow, George Francis, *comp. and ed.* Two centuries of travel in Essex county, Massachusetts, a collection of narratives and observations made by travelers, 1605–1799. Topsfield, Mass.: Topsfield historical society. xvi, 189 p. plates, map. [482

Enos, Salome Paddock. The diary of Salome Paddock Enos. Introduction by Louisa I. Enos. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Oct. 1920) 370–377. [483

"Itinerary diary of Salome Paddock Enos . . . on the journey of the family from Vermont to St. Louis, Mo., 1815–1816."

Foote, Sarah. A pioneer trek from Ohio to Wisconsin; Sarah Foote's journal of a journey by ox-team from Wellington, Ohio, to Winnebago county, Wisconsin, April and May, 1846. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Jan.) 25–36. [484

Henry, Alexander. Alexander Henry's Travels and adventures in the years 1760–1776, ed. with historical introduction and notes by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxx, 340 p. port., map. (The Lakeside classics) [485

Narrative of a fur trader in the Indian country of the Northwest, centering around Mackinac, during the years 1760–1776. It was first published at New York in 1809.

Journal of a French traveller in the colonies, 1765. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (July) 726–747; XXVII (Oct.) 70–89. [486

Copy of a journal found in the archives of the Service hydrographique de la marine, Paris. The writer who was apparently an agent of the French government, describes his landing at Jamaica, sea trip to Carolina, journey through the colonies as far as the Potomac, then to Annapolis, Philadelphia and New York, and makes notes on the defenses of American towns, especially Norfolk, Philadelphia and New York.

Includes an eye-witness account of the debate in the House of burgesses of Virginia, May 30 and 31, 1765, on Patrick Henry's resolution against the Stamp act.

Judah, Samuel Bernard. A journal of travel from New York to Indiana in 1827. By Dr. Samuel Bernard Judah. Ed. by John M. Judah. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Dec.) 338–352. [487

Latrobe, Charles Joseph. A river trip in 1833. PALIMPSEST, II (Aug.) 244–263. [488

Glimpses of travel on the upper Mississippi, reprinted from "The rambler in North America," written by an Englishman who travelled in America in 1832 and 1833. The extract here given describes a trip from Fort Crawford to Fort Snelling and back.

Lefèbvre Saint-Ogan, ———. Un voyage triomphal en Amérique au siècle dernier. HIER, AUJOURD'HUI, DEMAIN (Paris) no. 1 (Nov. 15) 145–154. [489

Mahan, Bruce E. The way to Iowa. PALIMPSEST, II (Oct.) 301–310. [490

Describes the routes and the methods of travel used by the early emigrants to Iowa.

May, John. Journal of Col. John May, of Boston, relative to a journey to the Ohio country, 1789. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Apr.) 101–179. [491

Mitchell, N. A letter on the Illinois country to Alexander Hamilton, 1792 [with notes] by E. G. Swem. [Cedar Rapids, Ia.] 3 p. [492

Reprinted from the Mississippi Valley historical review, v. VIII, no. 3, Dec. 1921.
This letter is "interesting principally because of the emphasis which the writer lays on the trade being carried on from Canada into the Northwest."

Noailles, *vicomte* de. Souvenirs d'Amérique et d'Orient. Paris: Éditions françaises de la Nouvelle revue nationale, 1920. 243 p. [493

Includes memoirs of travels in America in 1881, when the writer came to this country to attend the centennial celebration at Yorktown.
The first three sections relate to America.—1. Les principaux artisans français de l'indépendance des États-Unis d'Amerique (1778 à 1783). 2. Les Français aux fêtes du centenaire de Yorktown en 1881. 3. Deux jours au pays des Mormons.

Russell, Osborne. Journal of a trapper; or, Nine years in the Rocky Mountains, 1834–1843; being a general description of the country, climate, rivers, lakes, mountains, etc., and a view of the life led by a hunter in those regions. [Boise, Idaho: Syms-York co.] xviii, 149 p. [494

Ed. from the original manuscript by L. A. York.
The journal opens with the departure of the expedition from Independence, Missouri, on Apr. 28, 1834, and closes with the writer's arrival in Oregon in March, 1841.

Silliman, Sue I. Overland to Michigan in 1846. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 424–434. [495

Spender, Harold. America now and in the 'forties: in the steps of Charles Dickens. FORTN. REV., n. s. CIX (Mar.) 401–412. [496

Spender, Harold. America now and in the 'thirties: in the steps of De Tocqueville. FORTN. REV., n. s. CX (July) 1–13. [497

Taylor, S. H. Letters of S. H. Taylor to the Watertown [Wisconsin] chronicle. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (June) 117–160. [498

A series of letters written during the writer's journey from Watertown, Wis., to Oregon in 1853–1854, giving a description of the route and information of the country traversed.

Titus, Lydia Arnold. From New York to Iowa. PALIMPSEST, II (Oct.) 311–321. [499

Personal reminiscences of the writer's emigration from New York to Iowa at intervals between 1847 and 1869.

Trudeau, Jean Baptiste. Trudeau's description of the upper Missouri. Ed. by Annie Heloise Abel. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (June) 149–179. [500

A document in the archives at Washington, brought to light during the war, when many of the records of the State, War, and Navy departments were moved to other quarters. It was probably written subsequent to 1795. Trudeau was agent of the company formed in 1794 for the exploration and exclusive trade of the upper Missouri.

Tuckerman, Frederick. Early visits to the White Mountains and ascents of the great range. APPALACHIA, XV (Aug.) 111–127. [501

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. As others saw us. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (July) 6–13. [502

Based on the Memoirs of General Frederick Adolphus Riedesel and the Baroness Riedesel describing their experiences in America during the Revolutionary war.

United States Geographic board. Fifth report of the United States Geographic board 1890 to 1920. Prepared by Charles S. Sloane, secretary. Washington: Gov. print. off. 492 p. [503

Decisions of the United States geographic board, 1893 to 1920: p. 33–361.

Williams, Joseph. Narrative of a tour from the state of Indiana to the Oregon territory in the years 1841–2. With an introduction by James C. Bell, jr. N. Y.: Cadmus book shop. . 95 p. [504

First published Cincinnati, 1843. Includes reproduction of t.-p. of that edition.

Comprehensive.

Bassett, John Spencer. A short history of the United States, 1492–1920. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 942 p. maps. [505

1st ed., pub. in 1913. In this second edition the author has added an account of the events that have occurred since the publication of the 1913 volume.

Brandon, E. E. Petite histoire des États-Unis d'Amerique. Paris: Hachette. 160 p. map. [506

Channing, Edward. An historical retrospect. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Jan.) 191–202. [507

Presidential address to the American historical association, delivered at Washington on the evening of December 27, 1920.
A retrospect of the development of the United States during the last hundred years.

Damon, Charles Ripley, *comp.* The American dictionary of dates, 458–1920; including also as supplements to the main work, the period of discovery from the Norsemen to Columbus, 458 to 1492; the period of colonization, 1492 to 1607; the period of English settlement, 1607 to 1620; the Declaration of Independence, with a complete sketch of the lives of each of the fifty-six signers; comprehensive 100-word biographical sketches of all the presidents; the ratification of the Constitution by the thirteen original states and the origin and statehood of all the states of our present Union; including the development of the territories. Boston: R. G. Badger. 3 v. [508

CONTENTS.—I. 458–1880. II. 1880–1920. III. Index.

Enock, C. R. America and England: a study of the United States; its relations with Britain: its part in the great war; and its future influence. London: D.O'Connor. 259 p. plates, ports. [509

The endeavour of the writer has been to afford, first, a succinct description for the general reader of the topography, life and development of the United States, together with its history; next, to discuss with some frankness Anglo-American relations; and, finally, to arouse interest in a more constructive outlook on life on the part of America and England.
The Americans and English: national traits, character, and institutions compared: p. 206–225.

The **Historical** register; a record of people, places and events in American history. [v. II] N. Y.: Edwin C. Hill. 208, [1] p. plates. [510

Vol. I, pub. in 1920.

Meany, Edmond S. A prophecy fulfilled; address before the Tulalip Indian school, Tulalip, Washington, 21 December, 1920. [n. p., 1921?] [8] p. [511

Delivered on the 300th anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrim fathers. Consists of a brief review of American progress since the landing of the Pilgrims.

Wells, H. G. The outline of history, being a plain history of mankind . . . The third edition, revised and rearranged by the author. N. Y.: Macmillan. xxi, 1171 p. maps. [512

A section relating to the discovery and conquest of America is given on pages 740–749. The new democratic republics of America and France: p. 826–891.
First edition published in 1920.

Wilson, Woodrow. Division and reunion, by Woodrow Wilson . . . with additional chapters bringing the narrative down to the end of 1918, by Edward S. Corwin. N. Y.: Longmans. xix, 455 p. maps. (Epochs of American history, ed. by A. B. Hart. [v. III]) [513

Lettered on cover: 1829–1909.

Text-books, Outlines, etc.

Andrews, Matthew Page. American history and government. Phila., Chicago [etc.] Lippincott. xii, 528 p. illus., port., maps. [514

The writer has endeavored to strike a happy medium between the two extremes in historical treatment, the mere narrative of events, on the one hand, and the extended discussions of social customs and economic questions, on the other.

Beard, Charles A., and **Mary R. Beard.** History of the United States. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 663 p. illus., maps. [515

Text-book for use in high schools.

Blaisdell, Albert F., and **Francis K. Ball.** Log cabin days; American history for beginners. Boston: Little, Brown and co. vi, [4], 137 p. plates. [516

"Intended for use as a supplementary historical reader for pupils in the third grade of the public schools, and for other boys and girls from ten to twelve years old."

Bourne, Henry Eldridge, and **Elbert Jay Benton.** A history of the United States, Revised. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. viii, 531, xlii p. uills., plates. port., maps. [517

1st ed., pub. in 1913. This new edition has been revised, and in part rewritten, in accordance with the spirit and needs of the schools after the Great war.

[Cannon, Patrick Henry] Primary history of the United States. New rev. ed. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Benziger brothers. 206 p. illus. [518

Chancellor, William Estabrook. History and government of the United States; a brief account of our geographic, historical, political, and economic conditions, for evening school students. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 120 p. illus. (incl. maps) port. [519

"Now presented in a thoroughly revised edition." *cf.* Pref.
Other editions published in 1905 and 1912.

Churchill, George Morton. Historical program. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Jan.–Dec.) 37, 83, 150, 207, 280, 330, 395, 438, 516, 579, 651, 699. [520

A topical outline of American history, with references for reading.
CONTENTS.—IV. The breach with England, 1765–1775. V. The Revolution, 1776–1781. VI. The making of the Constitution, 1783–1789. VII. The establishment of the nation, 1789–1815. VIII. The development of the nation, 1815–1856. IX. The Civil war and after, 1858–1877. X. The Declaration of independence. XI. American historical novels. XII–XV. Woman in American history.
Cont. from v. LIV, 1920.

Davis, Sturgiss Brown. Standardized exercises in United States history, colonial period. [Pittsburgh] University of Pittsburgh press. 97 p. [521

Thesis (PH. D.) University of Pennsylvania, 1921.

Earle, Edward Meade. An outline of the economic development of the United States. N. Y.: New York chapter, American institute of banking. 44 p. [522

Fairbanks, L. E. History in the seventh grade by the problem method, I–II. POPULAR EDUC., XXXIX (Oct., Dec.) 78, 205. [523

CONTENTS.—The struggle of Spain, France and England for mastery of the New world.
An outline which follows the course of study marked out in Kemp's "History for the grades."

Ferguson, Arthur H. A study-guide in American history for high school students . . . including the approved course of study in American history for all high schools of New York state, to take effect 1920, and a set of outline maps, with full directions for their use, which include all map requirements of their course. Syracuse, N. Y.: Iroquois publishing co. 120 p. illus. (maps). [524

Fish, Carl Russell. Introduction to the study of United States history. [Madison: The University] 75 p. [525

At head of title: Correspondence-study department, University extension division, the University of Wisconsin.
A brief summary of American history down to the organization of a national government in the United States, intended to furnish the background of information essential for the intelligent appreciation of national development.

Forman, S. E. Advanced American history. N. Y.: Century co. xiv, 651 p. illus., maps. [526

1st ed., 1914.

Gabriel, Ralph Henry. An outline of United States history, for use in the general course in United States history, Yale college, by Ralph H. Gabriel, Dumas Malone, Frederick J. Manning. New Haven: Yale univ. press. 68 p. [527

"This is the first and tentative edition of a syllabus that will be compiled on the basis of actual experience in using the Chronicles of America in the class room."—Pref.

Garner, Alfred W., and Clarence C. Henson. Our country's history. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [14], 664, xlii p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) maps. [528

Text-book for grammar grades.
More than three-fourths of the book has been devoted to the latter half of American history, the period since 1763.

Handy, Seymour. An outline of American history. N. Y.: Holt. 97 p. [529

Hart, Albert Bushnell. New American history. N. Y.: Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. viii, 665, ix–liv p. illus. (incl. maps). [530

1st ed., pub. in 1917 (viii, 650, ix–liii p.).

Hart, Albert Bushnell. A reference history of the world from the earliest times to the present. Part one: world history; part two: national histories; maps, tables, charts, and an exhaustive index. . . . Springfield, Mass.: G. and C. Merriam co. 256 p. plates, ports., maps. [531

Lettered on cover: Webster's New international dictionary with reference history.
United States of America: p. 157–220.

Hockett, Homer C., and Arthur M. Schlesinger. A syllabus of United States history. 1492–1920. 3d rev. ed. Columbus, O. 93 p. [532

"This syllabus is an evolution from an outline of Bassett's Short history of the United States, prepared as an aid in teaching an introductory course in United States history at Ohio state university."
The changes in the present edition carry the outline through the participation of the United States in the Great war, the peace negotiations, and the presidential election of 1920.

Iowa. Dept. of public instruction. A syllabus for the study of American history in the high schools of Iowa. P. E. McClenahan, superintendent of public instruction. Prepared by the Sub-committee on American history in the high school, Louis B. Schmidt, chairman. Issued by the Department of public instruction, Des Moines. Des Moines: The State of Iowa. 39 p. [533

Knowlton, Daniel C. Syllabus for modern history in tenth grade. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (May) 165–184. [534

Forms pt. IV of the Report of the Committee on history and education for citizenship.

Latané, John Holladay. A history of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Allyn and Bacon. xiii, 636, 28 p. port., illus., maps. (Allyn and Bacon's series of school histories) [535

Lee, Albert Sherman. U. S. history; the facts condensed. Rev. ed. [Huntington, W. Va.] The author. 67 p. [536

Mace, William H. A beginner's history. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Rand, McNally. ix, 494, xi–xxvi p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [537

Enlarged edition. Several new chapters of recent history have been added to the earlier editions.

Mace, William H., and **Frank S. Bogardus.** Mace-Bogardus history of the United States. Chicago and N. Y.: Rand, McNally. xiv, 583 p. illus., plates, port., maps. [538

Second edition.

Martzloff, C. L. Ohio history search topics. [Columbus, O.: The compiler.] [538a

A list of 281 topics in Ohio history, followed by a brief bibliography of Ohioana.

Morehouse, Frances M. Syllabus for eleventh grade study of American history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (June) 208–218. [539

Forms pt. V of the Report of the Committee on history and education for citizenship. Prepared in consultation with Joseph Schafer, chairman of the committee.

Morehouse, Frances M. Syllabus for ninth grade study of American industries. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Apr.) 119–142. [540

Forms pt. III of the Report of the Committee on history and education for citizenship. Prepared in consultation with Joseph Schafer, chairman of the committee.

Muzzey, David Saville. Histoire des États-Unis d'Amérique. Traduit par A. de Lapradelle. Paris: Larousse. 744 p. [541

Translation of Muzzey's "An American history [text-book] (Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co., 1911; rev. ed. 1920)."

Muzzey, David Saville. Readings in American history. Revised edition. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. xxvii, 604 p. [542

1st ed., 1915. This new edition has been brought down to date.

New York (State) University. Syllabus in history. A three-year course in world history; a two-year course in world history. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 230 p. (University of the state of New York. Bulletin no. 732) [543

Newton, Charles Bertram, and **Edwin Bryant Treat.** Outline for review, American history. N. Y., Cincinnati [etc.] Am. bk. co. 112 p. [544

Price, Ralph Ray. A note book in American history for Kansas schools. 5th ed. Topeka: E. E. Kelley, state printer. 276 p. illus. (maps). [545

Regents' questions and answers; American history with civics or History, major sequence, course c. AM. EDUC., XXIV (Jan.) 229–231. [546

Regents' questions and answers: Elementary United States history with civics. AM. EDUC., XXIV (May) 419–421. [547

The **Regents** questions and answers in American history, with civics, covering the requirements of high schools and college entrance. N. Y.: Regents publishing co. 160 p. illus. (maps). [548

Shippee, Lester Burrell. Syllabus for the study of the national period of the history of the United States. (Rev.) Minneapolis: Perine book co. 60 numbered leaves. [549

Southworth, Gertrude Van Duyn. A first book in American history with European beginnings. N. Y. and Chicago: Appleton. xxi, 458 p. illus. [550

Intended for sixth grade study.

Stephenson, Nathaniel Wright, and Martha Tucker Stephenson. A school history of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. x, 543, xlv p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [551

Stonex, Wilber L., *ed.* American and modern European history. Phila.: American educational institute. xxv, 543 p. (*Added t.-p.:* Modern American education; a series of texts prepared for the American educational institute as part of its modern American education course [v. IV]) [552

American history: p. 1–416. Modern European history: p. 417–533.

Swan, Giles J. American history. N. Y.: Globe book co. 205 p. (Globe outline series) [553

Swan, Giles J. Review questions in American history, including regents' and college entrance board examination questions. N. Y.: Globe book co. 79 p. (Review book series) [554

Thompson, Waddy. The first book in United States history. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. ix, 412 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [555

National Characteristics and Ideals.

Dowd, Jerome. Democracy in America. Oklahoma City: The Harlow pub. co. xiii, 506 p. [556

A study of the experience and present status of democracy in America, democracy being defined as the organization of public opinion and its expression in the life of the people.

Griffis, William Elliot. The Dutch of the Netherlands in the making of America. Prepared and printed by order of the Holland society of New York, September, 1921. [N. Y.?] [13] p. [557

Concerned with the influence of the Dutch upon the development of American national life and institutions.

Kohlmeier, Albert L. The undertow of Puritan influence. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 280–285. [558

It is the writer's theme that just as credit is due to the Puritan for the idealism of the American people, so also is due about the same proportion of credit for the "materialism for which the Americans have likewise been so much distinguished."

Lockwood, George B. Americanism, by George B. Lockwood, with a compilation by John T. Adams, of utterances on Americanism by great Americans. Washington: National republican pub. co. vii, 223 p. [559

Written in opposition to the "new internationalism" of the Wilson administration.

Shuster, George N. The American spirit. CATH. WORLD, CXIV (Oct.) 1–13. [560

[Tyer, Lyon Gardiner] Ideals of America. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Oct.) 73–84. [561

Argues that the ideals of America to-day were not founded in the Massachusetts colonies, but that they were originated by Virginians, particularly Thomas Jefferson.

Wrong, George M. The United States and Canada; a political study. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 191 p. ([Wesleyan university. George Slocum Bennett foundation. Lectures . . . 2d ser.—1919–1920]) [562

Written to promote a better understanding of the relations of the two peoples.

CONTENTS.—The dominance of the English-speaking peoples in America. The creation of two English-speaking states in America. The growth of federalism in North America. Likenesses and contrasts of the federal systems of the United States and Canada. The place of Canada in the British commonwealth. The future.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept.) 272–274.

Zwierlein, Frederick J. The Catholic contribution to liberty in the United States. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 112–136. [563

Miscellaneous.

André, Marius. L'Amérique et le bonheur du genre humain. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXXe ann. (Dec. 10) 182–197. [564

Concerning the effect which the discovery of America, and the development of American ideas, had had upon the world, as discussed in two French treatises written shortly after the American war for independence. These are: (1) Discours composé en 1788, qui a remporté le prix à l'Académie française en 1792, sur la question: "Quelle a été l'influence de l'Amérique sur la politique, le commerce et les mœurs de l'Europe?" [by the Abbé Genty] (Paris, 1792); and (2) Recherches philosophiques sur la découverte de l'Amérique, ou discours sur cette question proposée par l'Académie des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Lyon, par M. J. Mandrillon (Amsterdam, 1784).

Bronson, James Rush. The flag of our country. [Sacramento, Cal.: News pub. co.] [10], 184 p. ports. [565

Parkman, Mary R. Conquests of invention . . . N. Y.: Century co. xiv, 413 p. illus., plates, ports. [566

Story of the inventions of Cyrus H. McCormick, Elias Howe, Thomas A. Edison, William Murdock, Robert Fulton, Guglielmo Marconi, Charles Goodyear, George Westinghouse, Eli Whitney, George Stephenson, James Watt, Wilbur and Orville Wright, and Alexander Graham Bell.

Runk, Louis Barcroft. The birth of our flag, and flag etiquette; an address delivered before the Pennsylvania society of the Order of the founders and patriots of America. Phila.: Pub. by the Lippincott co. for the Pennsylvania society of the Order of the founders and patriots of America. 32 p. col. illus. [567

Wilson, Vylla Poe. Tree memorials and the Hall of fame. D. A. R. MAG., LV (May) 267–273. [568

Brief account of famous trees which are memorials of historic events.

Colonial History to 1763.

General.

Allen, Edward B. Ye old picture wall-papers. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, XLIX (May) 369–372, 412. [569

Describes certain kinds of wall-papers used in colonial days.

Avery, C. Louise. Colonial silver in the collection of the New York historical society. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Apr.) 3–12. [570

Bieber, Ralph Paul. British plantation councils of 1670 and 1672. WASHINGTON UNIV. STUD., humanistic ser., VIII, no. 2 (Apr.) 243–261. [571

A study of the personnel and activities of the Council of plantations, 1670–1672, and the Council of trade and plantations, 1672–1674, the English agencies for the administration of the colonies during that period.

Bulkeley, J. P. The British Empire; a short history. With an introduction by Sir Charles Lucas. Oxford: The Clarendon press. x, 228 p. illus. (maps). [572

Intended as an introductory history of the British Empire for use in higher schools.
The British Empire in North America: p. 52–79.

Cook, Charles D. Early powder horns. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Apr.) 50–56. [573

Notes on early powder horns used in the colonies.

Eggleston, George Cary. Our colonial story. Rev. and ed. by Clarence H. McClure. Chicago and N. Y.: Laidlaw brothers. 2 v. illus., maps. [574

v. I. Our first century. v. II. Life in the eighteenth century.

The **Empire** at war, edited for the Royal colonial institute by Sir Charles Lucas. v. I. London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford, Oxford university press. xi, 324 p. plates, ports., map. [575

"The theme of this book is the way in which, and the extent to which, the Overseas peoples of the British Empire have served the cause of the Empire in time of war, pre-eminently in the last and greatest of wars."

A chapter on the colonies (p. 1–30) discusses the instances in which the colonies contributed military forces to the wars of the Empire, in particular the French and Indian war. There is also material relating to the defence of the colonies, and the beginnings of colonial self-defence.

Higham, C. S. S. History of the British Empire. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. viii, 276 p. maps, diagr. [576

An account of the expansion of British power beyond the seas.
The beginnings of English colonisation: p. 1–23. The organization of the old empire: p. 24–44. The development of America and the struggle with France, 1688–1763: p. 45–67.

Hollister, Paul M. Famous colonial houses. Phila.: David McKay co. 170 p. plates. [577

Johnson, Edward Payson. Christian work among the North American Indians during the eighteenth century. AM. SOC. CHURCH HIST. PAP., 2d ser., VI, 3–41. [578

Jones, H. L., and **C. Sherratt.** A history of the British colonies. London: W. B. Clive, University tutorial press. xvi, 187 p. illus. (maps). [579

Intended for school use and for senior readers who are in need of a short account of the history of the British commonwealth of nations. The first four chapters are concerned with the elements of the empire, the discovery of the world, the pioneers of empire (explorers, merchant venturers, trading companies, slave-traders, buccaneers, and colonists), and the struggles for empire (including the war of American independence).

Jordan, John Woolf. The early American press. AMERICANA, XV (Oct.) 335–350. [580

Concerned with the press of the colonial period.

Kimball, Fiske. Architecture in the history of the colonies and of the republic. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Oct.) 47–57. [581

Leonard, William A. Sermon preached before the Society of the Sons of the revolution and the Society of colonial wars in the District of Columbia in their joint church service held in commemoration of the birth of George Washington, in St. John's church, Washington, D. C., on February 20, 1921. Washington: Printed for the societies. 12 p. [582

On "the religious conditions of colonial times up to the breaking out of the Revolutionary war."

O'Brien, Michael J. Irish immigrants from English ports in the eighteenth century. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 208–215. [583

Phillips, Hubert. The development of a residential qualification for representatives in colonial legislatures. Cincinnati: Printed for the author by the Abingdon press. 256 p. [584

Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1921.
"Geographically this study only covers the colonies which later became known as the Thirteen original colonies."

Poley, A. P. The imperial commonwealth; a survey of commercial, industrial, and social history from the Tudor period to recent times. London, N. Y. [etc.] Cassell. vi, 388 p. [585

Describes the origin of the British Empire and the circumstances culminating in its establishment. There are chapters dealing with English discovery and exploration in the western hemisphere, and with the history of the English colonies in North America, the West Indies, and Guiana.

Renaut, F.-P. Études sur le pacte de famille et la politique coloniale française (1760–1792). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., IXe ann., 1er trimestre, 1–52. [586

CONTENTS.—L'Amérique et la colonisation européene au XVIIIe siècle. La signature du pacte de famille et le traité de Paris (1760–1763): 1. La lutte coloniale franco-anglaise. 2. La politique espagnole et la conclusion du pacte. 3. L'intervention espagnole.

Stevens, Henry Newton. Lewis Evans, his map of the middle British colonies in America; a comparative acccount of eighteen different editions published between 1755 and 1814. 2d ed., with numerous corrections and additions, including some account of his earlier map of 1749, the whole illustrated by twenty-four facsimiles of titles and maps. London: H. Stevens, son, and Stiles, 1920. xi, 58 p. illus. (facsims.) maps. [587

The first edition was published in 1905.

French and Indian War.

Boishébert, Charles des Champs de. Journal de ma campagne de Louisbourg. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Feb.) 48–53. [588

The original journal is in the Archives at Ottawa.

Caron, Ivanhoë. La bataille des Plaines d'Abraham, 13 septembre 1759. CANAD. FRANÇ., VI (May) 193–206. [589

Colden, Alexander. Eye-witnesses' accounts of the British repulse at Ticonderoga. Ed. by C. E. Lart. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Dec.) 360–363. [590

Copies of two letters of Alexander Colden, written from New York, July 17, 1758, giving an account of the British repulse at Ticonderoga in July, 1758. The letters are preserved in the British museum (Add. Mss., 21, 643).

Fauteux, Aegidius, *ed.* Journal du siège de Québec du 10 mai au 18 septembre 1759, annoté par Aegidius Fauteux, bibliothécaire de Sainte-Sulpice. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 137–241. [591

Copy of an anonymous journal preserved in the Bibliothèque Saint-Sulpice, and here printed for the first time.

Johnson, *Sir* **William.** The papers of Sir William Johnson. Prepared for publication by the Division of archives and history. James Sullivan, PH. D., director and state historian. v. I, III. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 2 v. ports., plates, maps, plans, facsims. [591a

Preliminary campaigns, 1755–1756: v. I, p. 443–896. The Seven years' war: v. III, p. 1–997.

Libby, Walter, and M. Charleton. Finds Stobo's letter; new light on the history of Pittsburgh. Reprinted from "Pittsburgh first," published by the Pittsburgh chamber of commerce, July 4, 1921. [592

An account, and reproduction, of two documents recently found in the archives of the courthouse at Montreal—the original of the terms of capitulation of Fort Necessity, July 3, 1754, with Washington's signature; and the original of the sketch of Fort Duquesne made by Robert Stobo, and sent by him to Washington on July 28, 1754, together with a letter which accompanied the map.

Lovekin, L. A. M. British courtesy; an account of the return of the Royal American regimental colour to Governor's Island. CANAD. MAG., LVI (Apr.) 514–520. [593

On May 29, 1920, the regimental colour which was presented to the First battalion of the King's royal rifles in 1788, under its original name of the Royal American regiment, was deposited in the Chapel of St. Cornelius the Centurion, at Governor's Island, N. Y., in commemoration of Governor's Island having been the depot of the regiment from 1756 to 1783. This regiment took a prominent part in the French and Indian war.

Mahon, Reginald Henry. Life of General the Hon. James Murray [d. 1794] a builder of Canada; with a biographical sketch of the family of Murray of Elibank. London: J. Murray. ix, 457 p. port., plates, maps, facsim. [594

The writer has endeavored to bring out the truth in regard to the campaigns of 1759–60, "the struggle for Canada," and to indicate the leading part which fell to Murray.

The capture of Louisburg, 1758; p. 57–73.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 196–199.

Rotch, William Boylston. Sir Jeffrey Amherst. GRANITE MO., LIII (Jan.) 15–18. [595

Regional Colonial.

[Arranged geographically]

Adams, James Truslow. The founding of New England. Boston: Atlantic monthly press. xi, 482 p. maps, facsims. [596

Treated from the viewpoint of economic and imperial relations, for "the one outstanding fact concerning any American colony in the colonial period is that it was a dependency, and formed merely a part of a larger and more comprehensive imperial and economic organization."

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct.) 129–131; History, n. s. VI (Jan. 1922) 276–278.

Boynton, Percy H. Some more truths about the Puritans. WEEKLY REV., IV (Mar. 16) 248–249. [597

A review of "Literary culture in early New England, 1620–1730. By the late Thomas Goddard Wright (New Haven: Yale univ. press, 1920)."

Hart, Albert Bushnell. New light on New England. OUTLOOK, CXXIX (Sept. 7) 27–28. [598

A review of "The founding of New England, by James Truslow Adams." *See* no. 596 above.

Loetscher, Frederick W. Presbyterianism in colonial New England. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (June–Sept.) 83–93, 97–118. [599

Murray, Robert H. Dublin university and the New world; a memorial discourse preached in the chapel of Trinity college, Dublin, May 23, 1921. London: Society for promoting Christian knowledge; N. Y. and Toronto: The Macmillan co. 96 p. [600

Mainly devoted to sketches of four New world alumni of Dublin university—John Sherrard, Samuel Mather, Increase Mather, and John Winthrop the younger, governor of Connecticut. The Appendix (p. 89–96) consists of a list, with brief biographical notes, of the alumni of Trinity college, Dublin university, of the 18th and 19th centuries, who lived in America or at some time served in this country.

Ruggles, H. Stoddard. Colonial gentry of New England. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Oct.) 78–79. [601

Lists of persons belonging to the first families of New England, drawn from the catalogues of Harvard and Yale colleges.

The first state paper written in America; George Popham to King James I., 13 December, 1607. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Jan.) 10–11. [602

O'Dwyer, George Francis. Captain James Howard, Col. William Lithgow, Col. Arthur Noble, and other Irish pioneers of Maine. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX, 71–88. [603

Sawtelle, William Otis. Mount Desert; the story of Saint Sauveur. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (July) 101–120. [604

Tells the story of the settlement of the first French Jesuit mission in what is now United States territory, the mission of Saint Sauveur, Mount Desert, established in 1613.

Stewart, Arthur W. Fort Halifax, 1754. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (July) 132–134. [605

Fort built by order of Gov. Shirley, of Massachusetts, situated at the confluence of the Kennebec and Sebasticook rivers, Maine.

Wood, Ethel M. The Maine Indians and their relations with the white settlers. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Apr.-Oct.) 61–69, 120–125, 170–174. [606

Roberts, Ida Charlotte. The second permanent New England settlement. GRANITE MO., LIII (June) 264–268. [607

A settlement made by a band of fishermen who came from London in 1623 and built homes on what is now Dover Point, in the Piscataqua river, New Hampshire.

Wright, George Frederick. A famous adventurer three centuries ago. GRANITE MO., LIII (Oct.) 428–433. [608

Tells the story of the erection of a memorial to Captain John Mason, founder of New Hampshire, in the Royal Garrison church, at Portsmouth, Eng.

[**Atwood, William Franklin**] Pilgrim Plymouth guide to objects of special historic interest . . . together with a brief historical outline of the Pilgrim migration from the inception of the congregation at Scrooby, England, to the permanent settlement of Plymouth, Massachusetts. [Boston, Mass.: Blanchard print. co.] 85, [7] p. illus. (incl. ports.). [609

Contains advertising matter.
Cover-title: 1620-1—Tercentenary—1920-1. Pilgrim Plymouth guide and historical digest . . . with an outline of the tercentenary observances by William Franklin Atwood.

Baker, Florence W. Indian history as given at the tercentenary exercises at South Yarmouth, June 14, 1920. CAPE COD, V (Mar.) 18–19. [610

Regarding the early Indians of the Cape and more particularly the Indians who inhabited what is now South Yarmouth.

Baker, George Pierce. The Pilgrim spirit; a pageant in celebration of the tercentenary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, Massachusetts, December 21, 1620, written and produced by George P. Baker for the Pilgrim tercentenary commission of Massachusetts . . . Boston: Marshall Jones co. 136 p. [611

Bangs, Charles H. The Mayflower compact and Samuel Fuller the Pilgrims' doctor. AMERICANA, XV (July) 294–300. [612

Barnouw, A. J. Echoes of the Pilgrim fathers' speech. WEEKLY REV., IV (May 14) 466–467. [613

A review of "Leyden documents relating to the Pilgrim fathers, tr. and ed. by D. Plooij and J. Rendel Harris (1920)" and "Three unknown documents concerning the Pilgrim fathers in Holland, by A. Eekhof (1920)."

Beardsley, Frank Grenville. The builders of a nation, a history of the Pilgrim fathers. Boston: R. G. Badger. 356 p. [614

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 360.

Bloomingdale, Harry. Plymouth tercentenary, illustrated with a brief history of the life and struggles of the Pilgrim fathers, including original program of the "Pilgrim spirit," by Professor George P. Baker, President Harding's visit, all scenes, episodes and official photographs of the tercentenary celebration. New Bedford, Mass. [Commercial publishing co.] 98 p. illus., plates, port [615

Bowman, George Ernest. False and faked Mayflower claims. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Apr.) 75–76. [616

Bowman, George Ernest. Governor William Bradford's history "Of Plimoth plantation" was not the log of the Mayflower. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Apr.) 90–92. [617

Bowman, George Ernest. A memorial to Elder William Brewster; books printed by him at Leyden and his autograph signatures. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 97–107. [618

Describes the plans for a book, now being prepared by himself, and to be published by the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower descendants, which will contain reproductions of the title-pages of all the known Brewster imprints, and reproductions of all the known documents and books on which his signature has been found.

Brownson, Lydia Burgess. Cape Cod colonial furniture. CAPE COD, V (June) 7–9. [619

Brownson, Marcus A. The coming of the Pilgrims. PRINCETON THEOL. REV., XIX (Jan.) 96–112. [620

Tercentenary address delivered at Calvary Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, Nov. 25, 1920.

Christian, John T. The Pilgrim fathers. REV. AND EXPOSITOR, XVIII (Jan.) 20–31. [621

Connecticut. Commission on the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims. The proceedings of the state of Connecticut in commemoration of the tercentenary anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims on Plymouth rock, 1620–1920. [Hartford?] 35 p. [622

Simeon E. Baldwin, chairman.

Connecticut. Governor. A public letter from the state of Connecticut to the children in her schools. Tercentenary anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims on Plymouth rock, 1620–1920. [Hartford?] 4 p. [623

Signed: The state of Connecticut, by Marcus H. Holcomb, governor.

Crandon, Edwin Sanford. Old Plymouth days and ways; eighteenth century celebrations of the landing of the Pilgrims, by Edwin Sanford Crandon. Red men in the Massachusetts colonies, by Charles Dana Burrage. Addresses delivered before the Attleboro community fellowship, September 12, 1921. [Boston] Rosemary press, for the use of the members of the Chile club. 26 p. illus. (Rosemary press brochures) [624

Ford, Worthington Chauncey. Address made at the general court of the Society of colonial wars in the state of Rhode Island and Providence plantations, December 30, 1920. Issued by the courtesy of Henry Dexter Sharpe, esquire, governor of the society. [Providence, 1921?] 14 p. [625

Address in commemoration of the Pilgrim settlement.

Greene, Evarts Boutell. The place of the Pilgrims in American history, by Evarts Boutell Greene. The Puritan Pilgrim to them that sit in the seats of the scorners, by Ernest Bernbaum: an address and a poem for the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration at the University of Illinois, December 21, 1920. [Urbana] University of Illinois press. 42, [6] p. [626

Program of the Pilgrim tercentenary celebration at the University of Illinois: 6 pages at end.

Griffis, William Elliot. What the Pilgrim fathers accomplished. NO. AM. REV., CCXIII (Jan.) 44–51. [627

Hall, L. C. The story of Plymouth. CAPE COD, V (Aug.) 7–11. [628

Harding, Warren G. The achievement of the centuries. Address of the President delivered August 1, 1921, at the tercentenary celebration of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth . . . Washington: Gov. print. off. 8 p. (67th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 60) [629

Jacobs, Henry E. The Pilgrim tercentenary. LUTH. CH. REV., XL (Jan.) 36–48. [630

Jensen, Christen. Story of the Pilgrims. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XII (Jan.) 21–23. [631

Kelman, John. [The Pilgrim fathers] NEW ENG. SOC. ANNIV. CELEB., CXV, 59–71. [632

Kenilworth, Ill. New Trier high school. How the Pilgrim spirit came to Illinois; a pageant written and presented by the students and faculty of the New Trier township high school in commemoration of the tercentenary of the landing of the Pilgrims, New Trier auditorium, May 20 and 21, 1921. [Kenilworth?] 36 p. illus. [633

Pageant covering the period from the landing of the Pilgrims to the close of the Civil war.

Littlefield, Nathan Whitman. The genesis of American history. OLD COLONY HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 45–65. [634

"A few thoughts regarding the causes or forces which have produced and will inevitably continue to produce the history of the American people." Mainly a discussion of the spirit of the Pilgrims, the writer's thesis being that "the old New England spirit has been the ruling spirit which has given form and character to the civil and religious institutions of states comprising the great majority of the population of the United States."

Lodge, Henry Cabot. The Pilgrims of Plymouth. An address at Plymouth, Massachusetts, December 21, 1920, on the three hundredth anniversary of their landing. With a poem by Le Baron Russell Briggs. Washington: Gov. print. off. 35 p. ([U. S.] 66th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 351) [635

Also published in his "The Senate of the United States, and other essays and addresses historical and literary (N. Y.: Scribner, 1921)" and in "Cape Cod," v. IV, January and March numbers, 1921.

Lombard, Percival Hall. The old trading post. CAPE COD, V (July) 7–9. [636

Items regarding the old trading post, established in 1627 at Manomet, now the town of Bourne.

Lord, Arthur. The Mayflower compact. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXX, no. 2, 278–294. [637

McCormick, Samuel B. The Pilgrims in America. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 94–105. [638

Massachusetts. Pilgrim tercentenary commission. Exercises on the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims, held at Plymouth, Massachusetts, Tuesday, December 21, 1920. [Boston, 1921?] 64 p. [639

Mathews, Basil. The Argonauts of faith; the adventures of the "Mayflower" Pilgrims. With a foreword by Viscount Bryce. N. Y.: Doran. xiii, [2], 17–185 p. illus. (maps), plates. [640

Minor, Anne Rogers. The Pilgrim mothers. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Jan.) 14–17. [641

Montoliu, C. América, 1520–1620. NUESTRO TIEMPO, año XXI, núm. 266 (Feb.) 129–146. [642

El exodo puritano [*i. e.* Pilgrims]: p. 130–137.

Nes, H. M. van. De Pilgrim Fathers herdacht in Nederland en Engeland. STEMMEN DES TIJDS, X, 1920–1921, 15–30. [643

Nightingale, B. Myles Standish. CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VIII (Apr.) 117–127. [644

Noyes, Ethel J. R. C. The women of the Mayflower and women of Plymouth colony. Plymouth, Mass. [Memorial press] 197 p. illus. [645

Oxnard, Henry E. Anawan rock pageant; or, The atonement of Anawan; a tercentenary drama from the Indian point of view. Rehoboth, Mass.: The author; Boston and Chicago: The Pilgrim press. 54 p. plates. [646

Palmer, Charles Ray. Rev. William Hooke, 1601–1678. OLD COLONY HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 83–111. [647

Pastor of the church at Taunton, from about 1637 to 1644, and at New Haven from 1644 to 1656, when he returned to England.

Paltsits, Victor Hugo. The Pilgrim tercentenary exhibition in the New York public library. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXV (Jan.) 39–43. [648

Phillips, Charles H. The Pilgrims and their ideals. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXV (Jan.) 65–75. [649

Pilgrim history. CAPE COD, IV (Jan.) 22–27; (Mar.) 25–28; (Apr.) 25–29; V (May) 29–34; (June) 29–33; (July) 29–33; (mid-July) 39–40. [650

The **Pilgrim** number of the Journal of American history. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Oct.) 311–382. [651

Consists of selections from the proof sheets of Joseph Dillaway Sawyer's "History of the Pilgrims and Puritans; their ancestry and descendants" now (1921) going through the press. The extracts here given are concerned with the history of the Pilgrims in England and Holland, and with the voyage of the Mayflower.

Plymouth before the Pilgrims. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., III (Jan.) 7–8. [652

Brief notice of visits of early explorers in this region. Prints a reproduction of Champlain's map of Plymouth harbor, 1605, called by him Port St. Louis.

Pratt, Waldo Selden. The music of the Pilgrims; a description of the Psalm-book brought to Plymouth in 1620. Boston: Oliver Ditson co.; N. Y.: C. H. Ditson and co. 80 p. facsims. [653

Prince, L. Bradford. The Mayflower spirit; its influence in America and the world. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Jan.) 61–70. [654

An address delivered at Plymouth, Massachusetts, Nov. 20, 1920, the 300th anniversary of the signing of the Mayflower compact.

Sawyer, Joseph Dillaway. "The Pilgrim spirit," shown in the Pilgrim pageant staged at Plymouth, Massachusetts, July and August, 1921, supplemented by an illustrated portrayal of the Separatists' struggles from spiritual and bodily bondage to freedom. N. Y.: Century history co. 54 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.). [655

Selva, Salomón de la. El tercentenario de los Puritanos: 1620–1920. PAN AM. UNION BOL., LII (Feb.) 143–150. [656

Smith, Edward Leodore. Rev. Ralph Smith, first settled minister of Plymouth, 1629–1636. Boston [The author?] [6], 16, [4], 18 p. [657

Francis Higginson's journal, or Narrative of his voyage to the Bay plantation: 18 p. at end.

Spender, Harold. Where the "Mayflower" rests; a visit to Jordans. LANDMARK, III (Sept.–Oct.) 569–573, 670–674. [658

Describes the barn at Jordans in Buckinghamshire, England, believed to have been built from the timbers of the "Mayflower."

Watt, Lauchlan McLean. The folk of the "Mayflower." CHAMB. JOUR., 7th ser., XI (Mar.) 161–164, 179–181. [659

Wheelwright, John T., *ed.* The Mayflower pilgrims, being a condensation in the original wording and spelling of the story written by Gov. William Bradford of their privations and trials, and the voyage of the Mayflower and settlement at Plymouth in the year 1620. Boston, Mass. [Printed by McGrath-Sherrill press] [12], 47 p., 10 leaves. illus. (incl. port., maps). [660

"This condensation of the first part of Governor William Bradford's History of Plymouth plantation covers the period in the history of the English 'Separatists' sect from 1608–1621."—Pref.

Whitley, W. T. Edward Winslow, 1595–1655. CONGREGATIONAL HIST. SOC. TRANS., VIII (Apr.) 132–143. [661

Winslow, Edward. A brief narration of the true grounds or cause of the first planting of New England, by Edward Winslow. With a biographical introduction by Howard Millar Chapin. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Jan.) 99–104. [662

Wood, Carlton. A history of the Pilgrim fathers. CAPE COD, V (Aug.) 14–17. [663

Bartlett, J. Gardner. Leaders in the Winthrop fleet, 1630. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (July) 236–237. [664

List of some of the leading men who came to New England in the fleet with Winthrop in 1630, preserved in the Colonial office papers, in the Public record office, London.

Boston News-Letter items relating to Essex county [1704] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Apr.) 151–154. [665

Coleman, Emma L. Canadian missions and Deerfield captives. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 317–336. [666

Traces the connection between the Canadian missions and the capture, by Indians from Canada, of the Deerfield settlers in 1704.

Flint, Edward. Flint account book; from the original in the possession of the Essex institute. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Jan.) 19–24. [667

Copy of the entries in the account book of Edward Flint of Salem, extending from 1679 to 1685.

Fox, Dixon Ryan. The Calvinist mind in America. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (July) 156–163. [668

Concerned with the Puritan influence in American life and thought.

Gleason, Hall. The Indians of the Mystic Valley and the litigation over their land. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIV (Dec.) 73–80. [669

Hines, Ezra D. "No. 10 Downing street" and its connection with old Danvers. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 1–14. [670

George Downing, founder of Downing street, London, and resident of "No. 10", was a graduate of Harvard college in 1642, after which date he returned to England. He came to America with his parents who settled in Danvers in 1638.

Lawrence, Henry W., *jr.* The jolly Puritan. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Oct.) 229–232. [671

The writer believes that as nothing new could possibly be uttered about the *austerity* of the Puritan, it is high time that justice be done to the humanity, the frailty, and the frivolity of our formidable ancestors.

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives, 1718–1720. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. vii, [5], 411 p. facsim. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, v. II) [672

Introduction signed: Worthington C. Ford.
Includes a reprint of a report of the Council on "The case of the muster rolls of his Majesty's Castle William," a matter of dispute between the House of representatives and the Council.

Massachusetts (Colony) Quarterly courts. Records and files of the Quarterly courts of Essex county, Massachusetts. v. VIII. 1680–1683. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. 502 p. [673

Nims, Frederick Candee. Echoes from Canada. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 203–210. [674

Notes regarding the members of the Nims family of Deerfield who were captured by the Indians and taken to Canada.

O'Brien, Michael J. An authoritative account of the earliest Irish pioneers in New England. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 110–144. [675

Mainly records of early Massachusetts settlers.

O'Brien, Michael J. Chapter of Irish charity in Thanksgiving history. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 163–168. [676

An event known in New England annals as the "Irish donation," when, in 1676, the city of Dublin sent a relief ship to the Massachusetts and Plymouth colonies.

O'Brien, Michael J. Some traces of the Irish settlers in the colony of Massachusetts Bay. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 145–162. [677

O'Dwyer, George Francis. Ann Glover, first martyr to the faith in New England. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 70–78. [678

Ann Glover was hanged as a witch at Boston, in 1688.

O'Dwyer, George Francis. Historical gleanings from Massachusetts records. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 216–223. [679

Regarding the Irish in early Massachusetts history.

O'Dwyer, George Francis. Irish names in New England records. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIX, 89–91. [680

Brief references mostly taken from Massachusetts records of the colonial period.

Perley, Sidney. Where the Salem "witches" were hanged. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 33–50; and ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Jan.) 1–18. [681

Perley, Sidney, *comp.* Boxford tax lists, 1711–1744. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (July) 242–248. [682

Perley, Sidney, *comp.* Second parish, Boxford, tax list [1735–1748] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Oct.) 337–338. [683

Putnam, Eben. Note on the population of Salem, 1637. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Apr.) 149–150. [684

Putnam, Eben. Two early passenger lists, 1635–1637. Boston: New England historic genealogical society. 12 p. [685

List of passengers who came to New England in the ship "Hercules" of Sandwich, 1635, and a similar list of the year 1637, copied from the records of Sandwich, co. Kent, England.
Reprinted from the New England historical and genealogical register, v. LXXV, July 1921.

Richards, George W. The contributions of the Puritans to America. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXV (July) 266–282. [686

Traces the influence of Puritanism in American life.

Rugg, Arthur Prentice. A famous colonial litigation; the case between Richard Sherman and Capt. Robert Keayne, 1642. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXX, pt. 2, 217–250. [687

"The most celebrated law suit of the colonial period of Massachusetts Bay."
Includes a copy of a manuscript in the collection of the American antiquarian society, entitled: "A breviate of ye case betwene Richard Sheareman plt by petition & Capt. Robert Keaine defen^t aboute ye title to a straye sowe . . .," composed by Governor Winthrop. Includes also several extracts from early histories of Massachusetts and from the Massachusetts archives.

Sheldon, George. The Hannah Beaman book and the regicides. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 25–33. [688

Unfolds the mystery in regard to a book presented to the Association, in 1912, which originally belonged to one of the regicides (Goffe and Whalley) and probably was presented by him to Hannah Westcarr Beaman, of Hadley.

Sheldon, J. M. Arms. The personality of the Rev. John Williams house. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 435–449. [689

Gives a vivid picture of many incidents of Deerfield life in its history-making epoch.

Sherman, Stuart P. What is a Puritan? ATLANTIC, CXXVII (Sept.) 342–356. [690

A study of the contemporary and historical Puritan.

Smith, Sadie Adams. Heroes of the Dustin family. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (July) 213–216. [691

The story of the capture of Hannah Dustin, of Haverhill, by the Indians in 1697, and her escape from them.

Thomas, Burton Linwood. Landmarks of the Pilgrim highway. CAPE COD, IV (Apr.) 5–13. [692

Describes landmarks of the highway from Boston to Plymouth, which tell the story of the beginnings of New England.

Thompson, Francis Nims. The story of Godfrey Nims. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 185–203. [693

Early settler in Deerfield (1670). Several members of his family were captured by the Indians and taken to Canada, in 1704.

Towne, W. Henry, and Michael J. O'Brien. Early Irish settlers at Worcester, Mass. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 169–175. [694

Data from early town records relating to several Irish settlers in Worcester during the colonial period.

Truman, Nathan E. Did General Goffe defend Hadley? AMERICANA, XV (Apr.) 155–168. [695

An examination as to the accuracy of the tradition that General William Goffe assisted in repulsing the Indian attack on Hadley, Mass., Sept. 1, 1675.

Watkins, Walter Kendall, *contrib.* Three contracts for seventeenth century building construction in Massachusetts. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (July) 27–32. [696

Contract to build the first meeting house in Malden, November 11, 1658. Contract for the frame of a Boston house, August 20, 1679. Contract to build the first King's Chapel, Boston, July 21, 1688.

Arnold, Fred A. An account of the English homes of three early "proprietors" of Providence, William Arnold, Stukeley Westcott and William Carpenter. Providence [Press of E. A. Johnson and co.] 43 p. illus., map. [697

Reprinted from the Rhode Island historical society collections, XIV (Apr.-July) 33–49, 68–86.

Bradner, Leicester. Ninigret's fort; a refutation of the Dutch theory. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Jan.) 1–5. [698

Presents evidence in refutation of the theory that the Dutch owned or occupied the fort on the south shore of Narragansett Bay, popularly known as Ninigret's.

[**Chapin, Howard M.**] Early sessions of the General assembly. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Jan.) 7–10. [699

Concerned with the sessions of the period from 1644 to 1651.

Crawford, Walter Freeman. The commerce of Rhode Island with the southern continental colonies in the eighteenth century. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Oct.) 99–110, 124–130. [700

Rhode Island land evidences, vol. I, 1648–1696; abstracts. Providence [Rhode Island historical society] 246, xxv p. map. [701

Abstracts made by Dorothy Worthington from vol. I of four ancient volumes now in the office of the secretary of state, and published by the Rhode Island historical society.
Contains a great variety of land deeds and includes probate and other legal records.

Roger Williams' tablet in the Hall of fame. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (July) 65–67. [702

A bronze tablet to the memory of Roger Williams unveiled in the Hall of fame, New York, on May 21, 1921.

The **Pitkin** papers; correspondence and documents during William Pitkin's governorship of the colony of Connecticut, 1766–1769, with some of earlier date. Hartford: The Society. xxvii, 311 p. (Collections of the Connecticut historical society, v. XIX) [703

Edited by Albert C. Bates.
Sketch of William Pitkin: p. xxi–xxvii.

Davis, Alice. The administration of Benjamin Fletcher in New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Oct.) 213–250. [704

Benjamin Fletcher was appointed royal governor of New York in 1692.

Edwards, George W. New York city politics before the American revolution. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVI (Dec.) 586–602. [705

A study of the economic and political tendencies in municipal elections in New York city during the period from 1730 to 1776 as reflected in the contemporary records.

Johnson, *Sir* **William.** The papers of Sir William Johnson. Prepared for publication by the Division of archives and history. James Sullivan, PH.D., director and state historian. v. I, III. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 2 v. ports., plates, maps, plans, facsims. [706

v. II, pub. in 1922.
Comprise the manuscripts of Sir William Johnson in the New York state library, covering the years from 1738 to 1755, and 1758 to 1762. They form an important source of information, not only for the political and military, but also for the social, industrial, and agricultural history of the state.
CONTENTS.—v. I. Introduction. History of the manuscripts. Chronology and itinerary for Sir William Johnson, 1715–1774. Genealogy of the Johnson family. Explanation of signs, abbreviations [etc.]. Facsimiles of important autographs. Period of settlement, 1738–1744. King George's war, 1744–1748. Period of peace, 1749–1755. Preliminary campaigns, 1755–1756. Appendix, 1746–1755. v. III. The Johnson coat of arms. Facsimiles of important autographs. The Seven years' war. Appendix.

Kessler, C. K. William Usselinx en de oprichting van de West-Indische Compagnie. WEST-IND. GIDS, III. Jaarg., no. 2 (June) 65–78. [706a

Le Fevre, Ralph. The Huguenots—the first settlers in the Province of New York. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (July) 177–185. [707

Lintum, C. te. De West-Indische Compagnie 1621–3 Juni, 1921. IN- EN UITVOER, VI, no. 1 (Mar.) [708

Nederlandsche West-Indische compagnie. Orders and articles granted by the high and mightie lords the States general of the Vnited Provinces, Concerning the erecting of a VVest India Companie: Together with the Priuiledges and rights giuen unto the same. [London?] Printed anno Dom. 1621. [Boston, 1921] facsim.: 20 leaves. [Americana series; photostat reproductions by the Massachusetts historical society. no. 54] [708a

A Dutch edition was published at The Hague, in 1621.
One of 10 photostat copies reproduced from the original in the Henry E. Huntington library, November, 1921.

New York historical society. Collections . . . for the year 1920. N. Y.: Printed for the Society. [8], 499 p. (The John Watts DePeyster publication fund, LIII) [709

CONTENTS.—The letters and papers of Cadwallader Colden. v. IV, 1748–1754.
The letters and papers here given are valuable source material for the history of the province at this period.

Seybolt, Robert Francis. The evening schools of colonial New York city. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 629–652 p. (New York state local history leaflets, prepared by the Division of archives and history) [710

Reprinted from the Fifteenth annual report of the state Department of education.

Stuart, William. White servitude in New York and New Jersey. AMERICANA, XV (Jan.) 19–37. [711

A study of labor conditions in colonial times.

Van Laer, A. J. F. The schoolmaster's lot at New Paltz. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Apr.) 100–104. [712

Prints a copy of a deed, dated Apr. 1, 1689, relating to the granting by the proprietors of the New Paltz patent of a house lot to one of the first two French schoolmasters of the place.

Van Laer, A. J. F., *trans. and ed.* Minutes of the Court of Fort Orange and Beverwyck, 1652–1656. v. I. Albany: The University of the state of New York, 1920. 326 p. facsims. [713

First volume of a series of translations of Dutch manuscripts which form important sources for the early history of New York state.
Translation from the original Dutch records of the Court of Fort Orange and the village of Beverwyck, erected in 1652, when the main settlement of the colony of Rensselaerswyck was taken out of the jurisdiction of the patroon and erected an independent village by the name of Beverwyck, which afterwards became the city of Albany. This court was one for the trial of civil and minor criminal causes.

Westerling, H. J. De Nederduitsch Gereformeerde kerk in de provincien Nw. York en Nw. Jersey onder het Engelsche bewind. NEDERLANDSCH ARCHIEF V KERKGESCHIEDENIS, XVI, 203–219. [714

Abstracts of New Jersey commissions, civil and military, from liber A. A. A. of commissions in the secretary of state's office at Trenton [1714–1719] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 1 (Mar.) 60–64. [714a

Cont. from. v. VII, no. 3, 1920.

Honeyman, A. Van Doren. Concerning Cornelius Longfield. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC. n. s. VI (July) 182–185. [715

One of the first owners of the land on which New Brunswick now stands.

Lawrie, Gawen. Propositions of Gawen Lawrie for the settlement of East Jersey, 1682. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Oct.) 227–233. [716

Copy of a document containing the suggestions made by Gawen Lawrie, a merchant of London, to the Scotch proprietors of East Jersey "for improving their interest in New East Jersey."

Parker, R. Wayne. New Jersey in the colonial wars. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s, VI (Oct.) 193–217. [717

Shinn, Henry C. A notable colonial free school. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Feb.) 80–82. [718

A school at Mount Holly, New Jersey, founded in 1759.

Westerling, H. J. De Nederduitsch Gereformeerde kerk in de provincien Nw. York en Nw. Jersey onder het Engelsche bewind. NEDERLANDSCH ARCHIEF V. KERKGESCHIEDENIS, XVI, 203–219. [719

Balch, Thomas Willing. The cradle of Pennsylvania. Phila.: Allen, Lane and Scott. [6], 41 p. [720

An appeal to the colonial societies of Pennsylvania to agitate the founding of a state park in memory of Johan Printz, governor of New Sweden, 1643-1653, who established, at Tinicum Island, the first permanent seat of government in Pennsylvania.

Cooper, Irma Jane. The life and public services of James Logan [1674–1751] 77 p. [721

Thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1921.
A study of an important figure in provincial Pennsylvania.

Gnichtel, Frederick W. The "Pennamite wars" and the Trenton decree of 1782. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Jan.) 24–34. [722

The "Trenton decree," rendered at Trenton, N. J., on Dec. 30, 1782, terminated the dispute between the Connecticut settlers under the auspices of the Susquehanna company, and the Pennsylvanians, which was known as the Pennamite war, or wars.

Hickok, Julia E. Colonial Pennsylvania. [Cincinnati: Ebbert and Richardson co.] 51 p. (The Colonial dames of America in the state of Ohio . . . Studies in the colonial period for use in the public schools) [723

Hinke, William John. The Reformed church within the bounds of Lebanon classis during the eighteenth century. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXV (Jan.) 46–64. [724

Kemper, Charles E. Historical notes from the records of Augusta county, Virginia. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 6 (June) 89–93, no. 10 (Dec.) 147–155. [725

Notes from the Virginia records of the middle 18th century showing the migration of Pennsylvania families from Lancaster and adjoining regions to the Shenandoah valley.

Landis, David M. The awakening and the early progress of the Pequea, Conestoga and other Susquehanna Valley settlements, as shown by official letters, etc., of the time. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 1, 5–16. [726

Consists mainly of correspondence connected with the granting and selling of the original tracts of land in this region, 1693-1737.

Sower, Christopher. An early description of Pennsylvania; letter of Christopher Sower, written in 1724, describing conditions in Philadelphia and vicinity, and the sea voyage from Europe. Contributed by R. W. Kelsey. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (July) 243–254. [727

Thomas, George. Two letters of Governor George Thomas to John Penn. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Jan.) 98–100. [728

Letters written from Philadelphia, Nov. 4, 1740, and Mar. 25, 1741.

Lannoy, Charles de, and Herman van der Linden. Histoire de l'expansion coloniale des peuples européens: Suède. Bruxelles: Maurice Lamertin. 62 p. [729

Cotton, Jane Baldwin, *comp.* Notes from the early records of Maryland. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Sept.-Dec.) 279–298, 369–385. [730

Notes from the "Inventory and account" books in the Land office at Annapolis, 1674-1690. "They will serve for the most part to assist in tracing that elusive personality, the Maryland widow."

Galbally, Edward J. Address . . . at the annual meeting of the Society, 21 December, 1920. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (Mar.) 1–13. [731

A comparison of the Plymouth colony and the settlement of the Maryland colony in 1634, "not for the vain purpose of odious comparison, but for the sake of vindicating the Baltimore colonists and the Church that inspired their respect for rights of conscience".

Howard, McHenry. Some early colonial Marylanders. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Mar.–June) 19–28, 179–189. [732

CONTENTS.—VIII. Captain Luke Gardiner and the coming of the Gardiners. IX. Captain Thomas Tasker.
Cont. from v. XV, 1920.

King, William. Lord Baltimore and his freedom in granting religious toleration. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (Dec.) 295–313. [733

Marye, William B. The Baltimore county "Garrison" and the old garrison roads. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (June–Sept.) 105–149, 207–259. [734

The story of the Baltimore county "rangers" organized in the late 17th century to patrol the wilderness, and to guard the frontier plantations of the county against incursions of the Indians. Gives an account of the fort called "The Garrison", which they built at the head of one of the branches of Jones Falls and of the roads through the forests laid out for their use.

Maryland. General assembly. Proceedings and acts of the General assembly of Maryland, 1737–1740. Pub. by authority of the state under the direction of the Maryland historical society. Bernard Christian Steiner, editor. Baltimore: Maryland historical society. xx, 606 p. (Archives of Maryland, XL) [735

"The period covered by this volume is one which tried Ogle's skill as governor and his action in regard to the proceedings of the legislature furnishes a good illustration of the truth of Osgood's words (American colonies in the seventeenth century, III, 314): 'The British colonial system was Roman and feudal, that is provincial in character,' and the 'forces which were moulding it after this model came necessarily and at once into conflict with the democratic and separatist tendencies which were inherent in colonial life. The central thread of our colonial history is to be found in the record of that conflict.'" *cf.*] Letter of transmission: p. iii.

In the appendix are printed several papers which have not previously appeared in the Archives, concerning Pennsylvania boundaries, Indian troubles, and instructions from the Proprietary to his officials

The oldest frame building in America. CURRENT OPINION, LXXI (Sept.) 381–382.

The old frame meeting house at Easton, Maryland, built in 1683. [736

Schoenfeld, R. E. Maryland, 1633 to 1776, being an account of the main currents in the political and religious development of Maryland as a proprietary province. Berne: Büchler. 86 p. [737

Unpublished provincial records. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Dec.) 354–369. [738

Manuscripts relating to the provincial history of Maryland, 1707–1709. There are several letters from John Seymour, governor of the province, to his official superior in England, and the journal of the Committee of accounts of the General assembly, in November 1708.

Byrd, William. Letters of William Byrd II, and Sir Hans Sloane relative to plants and minerals of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (July) 186–200. [739

Letters written from Virginia, 1706–1741.

Claiborne, J. Herbert. William Claiborne of Kent Island. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 73–99. [740

Concerned with the dispute between William Claiborne of Virginia, and Lord Baltimore over the possession of Kent Island.

Clarke, Mary Pollard. Christopher Robinson, one of the first trustees of William and Mary college; his home, "Hewick on the Rappahannock." WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 134–136. [741

Christopher Robinson, who came to Virginia about 1660.

Clayton, John. John Clayton, of James City, afterwards of Crofton, Yorkshire. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 114–115. [742

Letter written, Apr. 24, 1684, by John Clayton, who was minister at Jamestown from 1684 to 1686.

Fauquier's aborigines. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 1–6. [743

Reprinted from Tyler's quar. hist. and geneal. mag., v. II, July 1920.
An account of the Indians in Fauquier county, in the early colonial period.

Gordon, Armistead C. Some lawyers in colonial Virginia. *In the* Proceedings of the thirty-second annual meeting of the Virginia state bar association . . . 1921. p. 140–159. [744

Henry, Patrick. Letters of Patrick Henry, sr., Samuel Davies, James Maury, Edwin Conway and George Trask. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 261–281.

Letters written from Virginia, 1744–1758. [745

Hunter, William. William Hunter to Thomas Dawson. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 54. [746

Letter from William Hunter, publisher of the Virginia Gazette, to Thomas Dawson, president of the college, relative to Benjamin Franklin (1756?).

John West of Accomac. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 292–293. [747

A court record of June 22, 1692.

Kemper, Charles E., *ed.* Documents relating to early projected Swiss colonies in the valley of Virginia, 1706–1709. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan.–Apr.) 1–17, 181–182. [748

Documents from the Public record office, London. A copy of a map of Louis Michel, based upon explorations made by him in 1707 and several memorials from Michel and de Graffenried regarding these colonies are included.

Kemper, Charles E., *ed.* Documents relating to a proposed Swiss and German colony in the western part of Virginia. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Apr.–July) 183–190, 287–291. [749

Documents from the Public record office, London. A petition of Jacob Stauber, or Stover, in partnership with others, seeking a grant of land for settlement in the western part of the state, in 1730 is included.

Kemper, Charles E., *ed.* Naturalization of Jacob Holtzclaw [1725] VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan.) 98–100. [750

This document is evidence that the Germans who settled at Germanna in 1714 came from the old province of Nassau-Siegen, Germany, and that they did not belong to the Swiss-German colony in the vicinity of Newberne, N. C.

Langston, Anthony. Anthony Langston on towns, and corporations; and on the manufacture of iron. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 100–106. [75

A report made by Anthony Langston in pursuance to a commission granted to him by the General assembly of Virginia, Mar. 24, 1657, "to discover the mountains and westward parts of the country to endeavour the finding out of any commodities that might tend to the benefit of this country."

Morrison, A. J. The Virginia Indian trade to 1673. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 217–236. [752

Notes relating to some of the students who attended the College of William and Mary, 1753–1770. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 27–41. [753

O'Brien, Michael J. Extracts from Virginia church records. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 205–207. [754

Items regarding Irish settlers in Virginia during the colonial period.

Parker, Alton B. The foundations in Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 1–15. [755

Address delivered at the College of William and Mary, October 6th, 1920, as a part of the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the beginnings of government in this country.

Porteus, Beilby, and **John Blair.** Letters of Beilby Porteus and John Blair relative to the Brafferton estate [1758, 1760] WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 16–23. [756

The estate at Brafferton in Yorkshire, England belonged to William and Mary college in Virginia.

Povey, T. Letter from Mr. Povey concerning the natural products of Virginia in behalf of the Royall society. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 66–69. [757

Letter dated March 4, 1660, taken from the British transcripts in the Library of Congress.

Virginia. Council and General court. Minutes of the Council and General court, 1622–1629. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan., July–Oct.) 45–51, 292–302, 423–430. [758

This installment covers the period from Jan. 28, 1627, to Mar. 31, 1628.
Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1920.

Virginia in 1683. (Abstracts by W. N. Sainsbury and copies in the McDonald and DeJarnette papers, Virginia state library, from the British public record office). VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan.) 52–57. [759

Cont. from v. XXXVIII, 1920.
Instructions to Governor Lord Culpeper and his answers.

Virginia quit rent rolls, 1704. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan., July–Oct.) 18–28, 337–343, 402–412. [760

During the colonial period all land owners in Virginia paid to the king an annual "quit rent." The material here given consists of copies of lists, which were transmitted to the British government, giving the names of the land owners and the amount each owned, for the year 1704, of Surry, Isle of Wight, and Nansemond counties.
Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1920.

York co., Va. York county records; some wills and other records. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.–Apr.) 204–206, 270–273. [761

Records of the first half of the 18th century.

Barnes, A. M. Locke's Grand model; historical review of the first form of government of the Carolina colonies. LAWYER AND BANKER, XIII (July 1920) 210–215. [762

The **excommunication** of Joseph Ash. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (Apr.) 53–59. [763

Prints the proceedings in this case (1764, 1765) as found in the volume of Records of the court of ordinary, 1764–1771, it being probably the single instance in the history of the colony of the decree of excommunication as a penalty for secular offense. Under the English common law the penalty of excommunication was fixed upon persons who failed to obey the orders of courts dealing with probate cases.

Smith, Edward Leodore. Landgrave Thomas Smith's visit to Boston. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (Apr.) 60–64. [764

Items taken from the court files of Suffolk county, Massachusetts, 1735, which relate to the family affairs of Phillis and Elizabeth Adams, who went to Boston from Carolina, with the family of Landgrave Thomas Smith of Charleston, about 1685.

Crane, Verner W. The philanthropists and the genesis of Georgia. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Oct.) 63–69. [765

Account of a philanthropic society, created by the Rev. Thomas Bray *circa* 1724, under the name of the "Associates," which became, shortly after his death in 1730, the parent organization of the Georgia Trust.

Egmont, John Percival, *1st earl.* Manuscripts of the Earl of Egmont; diary of Viscount Percival, afterwards first Earl of Egmont. v. I. 1730–1733. London: H. M. Stationery off., 1920. xix, 477 p. (Gt. Brit. Historical manuscripts commission.) [765a

Contains material of value relating to the Georgia project and the launching of the colony.

Park, Orville A. The history of Georgia in the eighteenth century, as recorded in the reports of the Georgia bar association. 143 p. [756b

Reprinted from the Annual report of the Georgia bar association.

The compiler has selected extracts from different monographs, papers, and addresses and combined them "to form something of a connected whole." They are mainly concerned with questions of legal or judicial interest.

Froidevaux, Henri. Un vieux poste de traite du haut Mississippi. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., IX e ann., III e trimestre, 141–148. [766

Note regarding the French trading post near Trempe-à-l'Eau, Wisconsin, drawn from an account published in the Bulletin of the Société de géographie de Québec, v. XI, 1917.

Galbreath, Charles B., *ed.* Expedition of Celoron to the Ohio country in 1749. Columbus, O.: F. J. Heer print. co. 140 p. illus. (port., facsims.) double map. [767

Republished, with additions, from the Ohio archaeological and historical quarterly, v. XXIX, no. 4, Oct. 1920.

Céloron's journal. Edited by Rev. A. A. Lambing: p. 12–77. Journal of Father Bonnecamps: p. 78–104. De Céloron's expedition to the Ohio in 1749. By O. H. Marshall: p. 106–132.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. The first missionary in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (June) 417–425. [768

The story of the Jesuit missionary, Father René Ménard, and his mission to the Huron Indians in the Lake Superior region, 1660–1661.

Kellogg, Louise Phelps. Le premier missionnaire dans le Wisconsin (le Rev. Père Ménard, s. j.) SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (July) 212–216. [769

Le Couteux, Bernard. Law et le commerce colonial. Paris: Jouve et cie. 100 p. [770

A study of the "system" of John Law.

Leyland, Herbert T. The Ohio company; a colonial corporation. Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 20 p. map. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., XVI, no. 1) [771

An account of the Ohio land company's endeavors, together with some considerations of the place of that corporation in the history of the westward movement of the colonies. The "Ohio company," more accurately designated as the "Ohio land company" existed from 1748 until about 1769, and was composed of prominent Virginians and British merchants. It is sometimes confounded with the "Ohio company of associates."

Phillips, Paul C. Vincennes in its relation to French colonial policy. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Dec.) 311–337. [772

Concerned with the building of the fort among the Miami in the Wabash country by the Sieur de Vincennes and the struggle between the French and the English for control of the Old Northwest.

Price, William, and **Heloise H. Cruzat.** Records of the Superior council of Louisiana. No. XI. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 218–249. [772a

Consists of a calendar of the judicial records of the French Superior council of Louisiana from 1717 to the end of the French dominion. This installment extends from May 17, 1727, to Mar. 27, 1728.

Cont. from v. III, no. 3, July 1920.

Prince, B. F. Early journeys to Ohio. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Jan.) 54–70. [773

Concerned mainly with the expeditions of Christopher Gist to the Ohio country in 1751–1754.

Thayer, Clarence R. George Croghan and the struggle for the Ohio valley, 1748–1758. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 246–254. [774

Villiers, *baron* **Marc de.** Le massacre de l'expédition espagnole du Missouri (11 août 1720). SOC. AMÉR. PARIS JOUR., n. s. XIII, fasc. 2, 239–255. [775

From an examination of three original documents preserved in the archives of the Service hydrographique de la marine and of the Ministère de la guerre, at Paris, the writer is able to establish the fact that the Spanish expedition into Missouri, in 1720, was exterminated the 11th or 12th of August by the Otos and the Panis-Mahas (or Skidi Indians), and that the massacre took place at a point along the Platte river, probably at its confluence with the Loup.

1763–1783.

Sources and Documents.

Burnett, Edmund C., *ed.* Letters of members of the Continental congress. v. I. August 29, 1774, to July 4, 1776. Washington, D. C.: Pub. by the Carnegie institution of Washington. lxvi, 572 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 299. Papers of the Dept. of historical research, J. F. Jameson, editor) [776

Introductory note, by J. Franklin Jameson.

"The purpose of the present collection of letters and other writings of members of the Continental congress is therefore to supplement the journal, to expand the meagre record, . . . by bringing together in one place whatever information touching the proceedings of Congress may have come down from those who took part in them." *cf.* Pref.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 328–329; Canad. hist. rev., III (Mar. 1922) 68–72.

The **case** of the "Good Intent." MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Mar.) 60–62. [777

A minority report of a committee appointed to investigate the case of the importation of goods by the brigantine "Good Intent" from London, in February 1770, in violation of the agreement entered into by the non-importation association.

Chesney, Alexander. The journal of Alexander Chesney, a South Carolina loyalist in the Revolution and after, ed. by E. Alfred Jones. With an introduction by Wilbur H. Siebert. [Columbus: The University] xvi, 166 p. (Ohio state univ. bul., v. XXVI, no. 4. Ohio state univ. stud. Contributions in history and political science, no. 7) [778

Correspondence of Col. James Wood [1779–1782] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (July) 28–44. [779

Letters from the collection of Col. James Wood, who was appointed to the command of Burgoyne's imprisoned army in 1778, and president of the Board of arrangements of the Virginia line, in 1782.

Dulany, Daniel. Extracts from the Dulany papers. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Mar.) 43–50. [780

Letters of Daniel Dulany, 1771, 1783, and 1785.

Elkins, Jonathan. Reminiscences of Jonathan Elkins; from a manuscript in the possession of the Vermont historical society. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1919–1920, 185–211. [781

The reminiscences of a residentof Peacham, Vermont, during the Revolution. He was taken prisoner by the British on March 6, 1781, and carried to St. Johns and Quebec.

Extracts from the Carroll papers. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Mar.) 29–42. [782

Letters exchanged between Charles Carroll of Carrollton and his son Charles, April–October 1774. Cont. from v. XV, 1920.

Fitzpatrick, John C. The manuscript from which Jefferson wrote the Declaration of independence. D. A. R. MAG., LV (July) 363–367. [783

Describes a document in Jefferson's handwriting and endorsed by him: "Constitution of Virginia first ideas of Th: J. communicated to a member of the Convention." It is found among the Jefferson papers in the Library of Congress.

Harrison, Benjamin. Benjamin Harrison's mission to Philadelphia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (July) 23–27. [784

Three letters written by Benjamin Harrison, Philadelphia, Feb. 1781.

Izard-Laurens correspondence. From South Carolina historical society collections. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (Jan.–July) 1–11, 39–52, 73–88. [785

Correspondence between Ralph Izard, of London, and Henry Laurens, of Charleston, 1775–1777.

Kelsey, R. W., *ed.* Philadelphia tea-party letter—1773. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., X, no. 2 (May) 67–70. [786

Copy of a letter signed by Thomas and Isaac Wharton, Jonathan Browne and Gilbert Barclay, and addressed to the Court of directors of the East India company, London.

Petition of American loyalists, 1778. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 70–71. [787

Petition of American loyalists to the Right Honble. Lord Geo. Germaine his Majestys Secretary of state for the American department. From the British transcripts in the Library of Congress.

The **Pitkin** papers; correspondence and documents during William Pitkin's governorship of the colony of Connecticut, 1766–1769, with some of earlier date. Hartford: The Society. xxvii, 311 p. (Collections of the Connecticut historical society, v. XIX) [788

Edited by Albert C. Bates.

Among the subjects treated those to which there are more numerous references are the acts of Parliament relating to trade and taxation, colonial agents, the French and Indian war, the Stamp act, and Indian affairs.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 833–834.

Preston papers. (From the originals in the Virginia state library). VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan.) 29–35. [789

Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1920.

Papers of Col. William Preston, the great Virginia frontier-fighter, 1783.

[**Schaw, Janet**] Journal of a lady of quality; being the narrative of a journey from Scotland to the West Indies, North Carolina, and Portugal, in the years 1774 to 1776. Ed. by Evangeline Walker Andrews, in collaboration with Charles McLean Andrews. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] [8], 341 p. maps, plans, facsim. [790

Copy of an anonymous journal found in the British museum (Egerton mss. 2423). The writer of the journal has been identified as Janet Schaw, of Edinburgh.

Chapter III (p. 144–215) is devoted to her experiences in North Carolina, March to October, 1775, and gives a vivid picture of life on the Cape Fear at the outbreak of the Revolution, and in particular the difficulties encountered by the loyalists.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 801–803.

Stamp act activities in New York, 1765. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (July) 45–47. [791

Copy of a report of the engineers for putting Fort George (now the site of the Custom House, Bowling Green) in a proper state of defense in view of the difficulties arising with the inhabitants over the enforcement of the Stamp act, Nov. 2, 1765.

Stewart, Charles. Two Revolutionary letters of Col. Charles Stewart. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Apr.) 86–89. [792

Letters written from camp at Two Bridges in New Jersey, Sept. 14 and Oct. 13, 1780. The writer was Commissary-General of the army.

Stocking, Abner. An interesting journal of Abner Stocking of Chatham, Connecticut, detailing the distressing events of the expedition against Quebec, under command of Col. Arnold in the year 1775. Catskill, N. Y.: Eagle office, 1810. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. 36 p. (Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 75) [793

"A **Whitemarsh** orderly book," 1777. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (July) 205–219. [794

Reprint of an orderly book kept at headquarters at Whitemarsh, Nov. 18–Dec. 4, 1777, found in the collections of the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

Williams, Samuel C. The battle of King's Mountain as seen by the British officers. TENN. HIST. MAG., VII (Apr.) 51–66. [795

The writer contributes a copy of a manuscript in the British museum, written by a British officer in the Revolutionary war, Alexander Chesney, bearing upon the campaign and defeat of Col. Ferguson at King's Mountain, in 1780, with annotations drawn from the writings of other British officers then serving in the Carolinas.

General.

Andrews, Charles M. Irish and American independence. NATION, CXII (Apr. 13) 538–539. [796

Reply to an article by Lincoln Colcord, in the "Nation" of March 9 (*see* no. 797) in which he draws an historic parallel between the Irish and American revolutions. The counter reply of Mr. Colcord is also here given.

Colcord, Lincoln. Irish and American independence. NATION, CXII (Mar. 9) 373–374. [797

Draws an analogy between the Irish revolution of to-day and the American revolution.

Ferrari, Aldo. La rivoluzione Nord-Americana (1760–1790). RIV. D'ITALIA, XXIV (Apr. 15) 425–438. [798

Hauser, Henri. De quelques aspects de la Révolution américaine. RÉVOL. FRANÇ., LXXIV (July) 193–210. [799

Higham, C. S. S. History of the British Empire. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. viii, 276 p. maps, diagr. [800

The independence of America, 1763–1783: p. 82–95.

Hutchins, Frank, and **Cortelle Hutchins.** Sword of liberty; the story of two revolutions. N. Y.: Century co. x, 347 p. plates, ports. [801

Tells the story of the American revolution and of the French revolution.

Mowat, R. B. A new history of Great Britain. Part II. From the accession of James I to the Congress of Vienna. London [etc.] Oxford univ. press, Humphrey Milford. xvi, 301–654, [18] p. illus., plates, maps. [802

A text-book for students below the university grade.
The war of American independence: p. 508–532.

Tomlinson, Everett T. Young people's history of the American revolution. N. Y. and London: Appleton. x, 419 p. illus., plates, ports. [803

Wijk, F. W. van. De republiek en Amerika, 1776–1782. Leiden: E. J. Brill. xxxviii, 211 p. [804

I. Vóór 1778. II. Frankrijk neemt deel aan den strijd 1778–1780. III. De Zending van Henry Laurens en John Adams 1780–1782.
A considerable part of the source material for this work is found in the correspondence, contained in the Rijksarchief at the Hague, of Frédéric-Guillaume Dumas, the agent of the Continental congress at the United Provinces.

Wrong, George McKinnon. Washington and his comrades in arms; a chronicle of the war of independence. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc., etc.] xii, 295 p. ports., maps. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XII) [805

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 164.

Special.

Archer, Adair P. The Quaker's attitude towards the Revolution. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (July) 167–182. [806

Baker, Henry M. General Enoch Poor. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Apr.) 117–132. [807

"The story of a brave American patriot who endured the terrible winter at Valley Forge, played a prominent part in the war for the independence of the colonies and died while serving his country."

Beal, Joseph. Uncle Sam may buy famed battlefield; bill introduced in Congress to survey land on which battle of Saratoga was fought in 1777. STATE SERVICE, V (Oct.) 447–453. [808

Belote, Theodore T. War medals of the American revolution. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Sept.) 487–499. [809

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. A Hessian regimental belt-plate. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Oct.) 75–77. [810

Calver, W. L. Children's toys found in Revolutionary camps. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Jan.) 100–103. [811

Description of relics found in the excavations of the British camps in New York city, recently explored by the Field exploration committee of the New York historical society.

Cambridge, Mass. Patriots' day celebration at Cambridge, Mass., April 19th, 1921. Also an address on the true American flag (our first national emblem and standard) the Cambridge flag [Cambridge: The Cambridge tribune press] 22 p. illus., plate. [812

The "address on the true American flag" is by T. Harrison Cummings.

Churchill, C. Robert. Address of C. Robert Churchill, president of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution . . . March 29, 1921. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution for 1921. New Orleans, La. [The Society] p. 62–68. [813

Concerned with the part played by Spanish Louisiana in the American revolution, and in particular the Gálvez expeditions of 1779 and 1780.

Coburn, Frank Warren. The battle on Lexington common, April 19, 1775. Consisting of an account of that action, now first published and a reprint of my lecture entitled "Fiction and truth about the battle on Lexington common" published in 1919. Also a complete roster of Captain John Parker's company; a list of the seventy-seven men who were with him that morning; and a list of the eight men who are known to have returned the British fire. Lexington, Mass.: The author. 34, 60 p. plates, ports., facsim. [814

Colquitt, Dolores Boisfeuillet. Our French liberators. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Oct.) 561–569. [815

Sketches of come of the French participants in the American revolution.

Cranke, J. P. The Indian play at King's Mountain. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Nov.) 622–626. [816

An account of the battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780, before which Col. Isaac Shelby made a speech to the assembled mountaineers in which he urged them to give the enemy "Indian play."

Delaplaine, Edward S. The life of Thomas Johnson. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Sept.–Dec.) 260–279, 340–353. [817

CONTENTS.—XIII. Brigadier-General of the Maryland militia [1776] XIV. The end of the proprietary. XV. Reconciliation versus independence.
Includes numerous letters of the year 1776 relating to Revolutionary affairs.
Cont. from v. XV, 1920.

Dimitry, Theodore J. Historical data. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution for 1921. New Orleans [The Society] p. 53–61. [818

Historical data, mainly extracts from historical writings, regarding the contribution of Spanish Louisiana to the cause of the American revolution.

Fitzpatrick, John C. The committees of correspondence and safety of the Revolutionary war. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Nov.) 611–620. [819

The **George Rogers Clark** statue. [The unveiling of the monument to George Rogers Clark by Robert Aitke a gift to the University of Virginia from Paul Goodloe McIntire, Charlottesville, Nov. 3, 1921] [Charlottesville? 1921?] 16 p. illus. [820

George Rogers Clark and the conquest of the Northwest; historical address delivered by Dr. Archibald Henderson: p. 4–15.

Graham memorial committee, Grahamsville, N. Y. Dedication of the memorial to John Graham and comrades, with historical address by Hon. Thomas E. Benedict, Grahamsville, September 6, 1920. Grahamsville, N. Y.: The Graham memorial committee. 14 p. plate. [821

Dedication of a memorial to mark the site of the battle of Chestnut Woods, Sept. 5, 1778, when a detachment of troops from the fort at Honk under command of Lieut. John Graham fought a band of Indians returning from a raid on Pine Bush in the Rondout valley.
Colonel Cantine's report to Governor Clinton: p. 13-14.

Griffis, William Elliot. Was Brant at Wyoming? WY. COMMEM. ASSOC. PROC., 143rd anniv., 3-13. [822

The writer concludes, from an examination of the historical evidence, that the tradition that the Mohawk chief Joseph Brant was at the massacre of Wyoming is unfounded.

Harding, Warren G. Address of the President of the United States at Yorktown, Virginia, October 19, 1921, at 10 a. m. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 6 p. [823

Concerned with the siege of Yorktown, 1781.

Honeyman, A. Van Doren. The pension laws concerning Revolutionary soldiers. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Apr.) 116-118. [824

Kite, Elizabeth S. Conrad Alexandre Gérard and American independence. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (Dec.) 274-294. [825

Based on the correspondence of Gérard, the first French minister to the United States, 1778-1779, with the French minister of foreign affairs, the Comte de Vergennes.

Kite, Elizabeth S. Notes on Franco-American relations in 1778. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (June) 131-150. [826

Compiled from contemporaneous newspapers.

Life story of Alexander Bellesime, a hero of the American revolution. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (July) 174-179. [827

Written by a Sister of St. Joseph, of Carondelet.
Companion and aide-de-camp of Lafayette during the Revolution.

McClellan, Edwin N., and John H. Craige. American marines in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. D. A. R. MAG., LV (June) 303-312; and MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VI (Sept.) 279-288. [828

M'Neilly, James H. The battle of the Alamance. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Oct.) 376-378. [828a

Battle on the Alamance river, in North Carolina, May 14, 1771, between the Regulators and the forces of Governor Tryon.

Madison, Lucy Foster. Lafayette. Phila.: Penn. pub. co. 371 p. illus., plates. [829

Marie, René. D'Estaing aux Antilles. REV. MARITIME, n. s., no. 24 (Dec.) 735-758. [830

Martyn, Charles. The life of Artemas Ward, the first commander-in-chief of the American revolution. N. Y.: A. Ward. xiii, 334 p. port., plates, map, facsims. [831

Mainly concerned with his Revolutionary career. Several chapters are devoted to the battle of Bunker Hill, the siege of Boston, and Shays' rebellion.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 362-363.

Mauney, Bonnie Eloise. The battle of King's Mountain. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 100-101. [832

Mayo, Lawrence Shaw. John Wentworth, governor of New Hampshire, 1767-1775. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. viii, 208 p. plate, ports., map. [833

Biography of the last royal governor of New Hampshire.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 326-327; Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec. 1921) 373-374.

Parsons, Francis. The British attack at Bunker Hill; a paper read at a meeting of the Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth branch, Connecticut society of the Sons of the American revolution, Hartford club, April 9, 1920. [Hartford: Pub. by the Branch through the favor of Captain Clarence Horace Wickham] 35 p. (Colonel Jeremiah Wadsworth branch Connecticut society of the Sons of the American revolution . . . Publication no. 3) [834

Pearson, Harlan C. New Hampshire's first live wire. GRANITE MO., LIII (Oct.) 434-437. [835

A sketch of Sir John Wentworth, last royal governor of New Hampshire, based on the recent biography of Wentworth by Lawrence Shaw Mayo (no. 833 above.)

Penniman, James Hosmer. I. Our debt to France. II. What Lafayette did for America. [Phila.: The author?] 52 p. [836

Peterson, F. H. The mystery of Junius. AM. LAW REV., LV (Mar.) 251–261; and CANAD. LAW TIMES, XLI (Aug.) 527–536. [837–8

The writer believes that the mystery of the identity of the author of the Letters of Junius remains still unsolved, and that it is improbable that Sir Philip Francis was the author.

Powel, Mary E. A few French officers to whom we owe much. Newport, R. I. [Newport historical society] 23 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 38) [839

Relates to French officers who served in the American revolution.

Randall, James G. George Rogers Clark's service of supply. MISS VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Dec.) 250–263. [840

Concerned with the problems of procuring, transporting, preserving, and distributing the provisions and equipment for George Rogers Clark's campaign in the Northwest during the Revolution.

Read, Susan R. Washington rock, New Jersey. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Feb.) 85–90. [841

The rock from which Washington watched the movements of the British forces during the anxious months of May and June, 1777.

Riddell, William Renwick. Two incidents of Revolutionary times. JOUR. CRIMINAL LAW, II (Aug.) 223–237. [841a

Account of incidents connected with the British and Indian expedition sent from Detroit against the settlements in Ohio and Kentucky, in 1780, taken from contemporary manuscripts of William Dummer Powell, at that time justice of the court of common pleas of the District of Hesse, then including Detroit.

Scott, Austin. Blazing the way to final victory—1781. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Jan.) 1–10. [842

Thomas, William S. Revolutionary camps of the Hudson Highlands. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (July) 141–155. [843

Torrence, Clayton. A cloud-capped legion. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 137–141. [844

Includes several letters of Gen. Alexander Spotswood, 1781, relating to a legion for the defence of the state (Virginia) being organized by him.

[**Tyler, Lyon G.**] Rhode Island and independence. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 222–223. [845

Takes issue with a statement made in Beveridge's Life of John Marshall (v. III, p. 118) that Rhode Island "formally declared" independence two months before the Declaration of July 4, 1776.

Unveiling of the memorial to the mothers of the Revolution, October 9, 1921. N. Y.: The Evening Post job printing office. 15 p. plates. [846

The memorial was erected on the site of Continental Village in the southeastern part of Philipstown (township), Putnam co., N. Y.
The addresses by Stuyvesant Fish and Dr. James Sullivan are here printed.

Worthen, Samuel Copp. The secession of New Jersey. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (July) 142–148. [847

Reviews briefly the proceedings by which New Jersey separated itself from the mother country.

Revolutionary Soldiers: Names.

Condict, Lewis. The Condict Revolutionary record abstracts. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Apr.-July) 89–100, 166–176. [848

Copies of the war records of Revolutionary soldiers of New Jersey, abstracts of whose testimony in applying for pensions were kept by Dr. Lewis, attorney, of Morristown.
Cont. from v. V, October 1920.

Hall, Mabel Goodwin. Graves of Revolutionary soldiers in the Kennebec region. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Jan., Oct.) 23–27, 175–179. [849

List of Revolutionary soldiers' graves located by Daughters of the American revolution. D. A. R. REP., XX, 120–140. [850

McClanahan, Thomas. Thomas McClanahan. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (July) 209–213. [851

Declaration of Thomas McClanahan, 1832, describing his services in the Revolutionary army, in order to obtain the benefit of the act of Congress passed June 7th, 1832.

Morton, W. S. Charlotte county, Virginia, Revolutionary officers and soldiers. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 131–133. [852

Morton, W. S. Revolutionary officers of Virginia. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 290–291. [853

Muster roll of the sloop Providence. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Jan.) 22–24. [854

Copy of a muster roll of the officers, seamen, and marines belonging to the Continental armed sloop Providence, dated June 19, 1777.

Recommendations for Revolutionary army, Loudoun county, Va. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., IX (Jan.) 49–52. [855

Copied from the book of court orders of Loudoun county, 1776-1783.
Lists of officers (militia) who were recommended by the justices of the court to the governor for appointments.

Revolutionary officers in the New York state line. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Jan.) 106–107. [856

A list compiled for the Society of the Cincinnati in the state of New York.

Sons of the American revolution. Rhode Island society. Manual . . . 1910–1920 inclusive. [Providence?] The Society. 175 p. illus., ports. [857

Records of Revolutionary ancestors of members admitted since 1900: p. 75-140.

Virginia state troops in the Revolution. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan., Oct.) 58–64, 439–444. [858

Copies of several loose sheets from an old account book found among the papers transferred from the state auditor's office to the state library. The records in this installment are of March 1776.
Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1920.

1783–1789.

Campbell, Amelia Day. The last Washington inaugural flag. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Oct.) 581–583. [859

Describes the flag of the Second regiment, N. Y. state artillery, which is the last remaining flag carried at the inauguration of Washington, in 1789.

Farrand, Max. The fathers of the Constitution; a chronicle of the establishment of the Union. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xii, 246 p. plate, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XIII) [860

CONTENTS.—The treaty of peace. Trade and industry. The Confederation. The Northwest ordinance. Darkness before dawn. The Federal convention. Finishing the work. The Union established.
Notes on the portraits of members of the Federal convention who signed the Constitution, by Victor Hugo Paltsits: p. 225-238.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 585-588.

Fitzpatrick, John C. Some sayings of Washington which apply to-day. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Feb.) 57–64. [861

Abstracts from Washington's letters written during the five confused years following the close of the Revolution, which are applicable to the present somewhat similar situation in the United States.

1789–1829.

Channing, Edward. A history of the United States. v. V. The period of transition, 1815–1848. N. Y.: Macmillan. viii, 623 p. maps. [862

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 589-592; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (June 1922) 310-313.

Corson, O. T. History repeats itself. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXX (Feb.) 39–43. [863

An account of the Whiskey rebellion of 1794.

Coulter, E. Merton. Elijah Clarke's foreign intrigues and the "trans-Oconee republic." MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 260–279. [864

An account of his associations with the French minister, Genet, in the scheme for an invasion of the Floridas by a force to be raised in Georgia in 1793-1794, and of his leadership of a settlement of Georgians in the region west of the Oconee river, on lands belonging to the Creek Indians, which settlement was forcibly disbanded by Georgia militia in 1794.

Jackson, Andrew. Letter from Andrew Jackson to R. K. Call [Aug. 16, 1828] VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Apr.) 191–192. [865

Mostly concerned with the slanders that were circulated against him during the political campaign of that year.

Jennings, Walter Wilson. The American embargo, 1807–1809, with particular reference to its effect on industry. Iowa City: The University. 242 p. (University of Iowa studies in the social sciences . . . v. VIII, no. 1) [866

University of Iowa studies. 1st series, no. 55, December 1, 1921.
A study of the drastic form of commercial pressure put into operation by the Jefferson administration as a way out of the difficulties created for the United States by the Napoleonic wars.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 165-166.

Johnson, Allen. Jefferson and his colleagues; a chronicle of the Virginia dynasty. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc., etc.] ix, 343 p. plate, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XV) [867

"Abraham Lincoln edition."
A chronicle of American history during the administrations of Jefferson, Madison and Monroe.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 585-588.

Morgan, George. The life of James Monroe. Boston: Small, Maynard and co. xvi, 484 p. plates, ports. [868

"This study of James Monroe and his times will help, we hope, to commemorate the centenary of his presidency and the centenary of the Monroe doctrine." *cf.* Pref.

Robb, H. L. "Mad Anthony" Wayne's campaign against the Indians in Ohio, 1792–1794. MILITARY ENGINEER, XIII, 474–477. [868a

Sears, Louis Martin. Philadelphia and the embargo of 1808. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XXXV (Feb.) 354–359. [869

Sears, Louis Martin. The South and the embargo. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (July) 254–275. [870

Concerned with the attitude of the South toward the embargo of 1808.

Whickar, J. Wesley. Shabonee's account of Tippecanoe. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Dec.) 353–363. [870a

Prints a description of the battle of Tippecanoe by Shabonee (or Shobonier), an Ottawa Indian, who became a Potawatomi chief.

War of 1812.

Belote, Theodore T. Military and naval medals of the War of 1812–15. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Oct.–Nov.) 570–578, 627–639. [871

Cruikshank, E. A., *ed.* Documents relating to the invasion of the Niagara peninsula by the United States army, commanded by General Jacob, in July and August, 1814. Niagara, Ont.: Pub. by the Niagara historical society. 99 p. (*Its* Publication no. 33) [872

Documents drawn from letter books in the Library of Congress and the Navy department at Washington. They form a supplement to the editor's "Documentary history of the campaigns upon the Niagara frontier in 1812-4."

Eubank, James Taylor. The siege of Fort Meigs. Ky. HIST. SOC. REG., XIX (May) 54–62. [873

Letters and diary of Deputy Quartermaster James Taylor Eubank, assigned to duty under General Harrison, Mar. 29–Apr. 5, 1813.

Fort McHenry, 1812–1814. [Baltimore: Printed by Green-Lucas co.] [12] p. illus. (plan). [874

"A call to the people of America to preserve to posterity the birthplace of the Star-spangled banner, Fort McHenry, which in 1814 stood firm against the invader and delivered the republic from disaster."

Hamlin, L. Belle, *ed.* Selections from the Gano papers, III–IV [1813] Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 2 v. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XVI, nos. 2–3) [875

Selections from the military manuscripts of John Stites Gano, major-general, commandant of the 1st division of the Ohio militia. They cover the period from 1797 to 1817 and consist of lists of Ohio militia companies, commissions, orders, etc., and are of value as source material for the history of the Old Northwest, and the war with Great Britain, 1812-1815.

Mills, Dudley. The Duke of Wellington and the peace negotiations at Ghent in 1814. CANAD. HIST. REV. II (Mar.) 19–32. [876

Concerned with the influence of Wellington, directly and indirectly, upon the British policy in regard to the American war in 1814, and the conclusion of the peace negotiations at Ghent.

Niebaum, John H. The Pittsburgh Blues. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.–Oct.) 110–122, 175–185, 259–270. [877

I. The battle of Mississineway [Dec. 18, 1812] II. The story of Fort Meigs. III. Pentland's notes of service [extract from the journal of Charles Pentland, Sept. 10, 1812-Sept. 10, 1813]

Perry's victory memorial commission. First annual report of the Perry's victory memorial commission. Washington: Gov. print. off. 98 p. (67th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 35) [878

Account of the history and construction of, and other information regarding the memorial at Put-in-Bay, Lake Erie, in commemoration of Perry's victory in the battle of Lake Erie, Sept. 10, 1813.

Rowland, Mrs. Dunbar, (Eron Opha Moore). Mississippi Territory in the War of 1812. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., IV, 7–233. [879

A history of the part taken by the troops of Mississippi Territory in the War of 1812.
Rolls of Mississippi commands in the War of 1812: p. 157-233.

Sheldon, George. "Don't give up the ship." Delving in the dust of ten decades. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 147–167. [880

Written to correct a "mistaken idea regarding the origin of the famous words, 'Don't give up the ship.'" The writer affirms that these words were uttered by Capt. James Lawrence, of the "Chesapeake," during the battle between the "Chesapeake" and the "Shannon" on June 1, 1813. A few pages regarding the war with the Barbary states in 1815 are included.

U. S. Infantry school, Camp Benning, Ga. Battle of Bladensburg. [Camp Benning] Printed at the Infantry school press. [2], 28 p. map. (Course in historical research, 1920–1921) [881–2

At head of title: Department of research, the Infantry school, Camp Benning, Ga.

White, Mrs. N. D. The South in the War of 1812. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Apr.) 141–143. [883

1829–1861.

Miscellaneous.

Bell, James Christy. Opening a highway to the Pacific, 1838–1846. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 206, 206a–206c p. plates, map. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCVI, no. 1; whole no. 217) [884

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 331–333.

Boucher, Chauncey S. In re that aggressive slavocracy. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (June) 13–79. [885

The writer examines the history of the ante-bellum period with regard to the charge that the South was the dominant factor controlling the course of events—a powerful aggressive slavocracy. Especial consideration is given to the annexation of Texas and the Mexican war.

Brooks, R. P., *ed.* Howell Cobb papers. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Mar.) 50–61; (June) 29–52; (Sept.) 35–55; (Dec.) 43–64. [886

Selections from the collection of papers of Howell Cobb in the possession of Mrs. A. S. Erwin, of Athens, Ga. The letters range in date from 1839 to 1852 covering his first term in Congress and his governorship of Georgia, 1851–1853, and for the most part relate to political affairs, national and state.

Coan, C. F. The first stage of the federal Indian policy in the Pacific northwest, 1849–1852. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Mar.) 46–89. [886a

Coulter, E. Merton. The nullification movement in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Mar.) 3–39. [887

Johnston, Charles C. Charles C. Johnston to John B. Floyd. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (July) 201–206. [888

Letter written from Washington, Dec. 16, 1831, during the writer's service in Congress. Mainly concerned with public affairs.

Kellogg, Louise P. The United States and Japan. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 347–349. [889

Describes a Japanese print recently received by the State historical society of Wisconsin, which depicts the entrance of the U. S. marines under Commodore Perry into Tokio on July 14, 1853.

Steiner, Bernard C., *ed.* Some letters from the correspondence of James Alfred Pearce. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (June) 150–178. [890

James Alfred Pearce was a Whig statesman, who represented the state of Maryland in the U. S. senate from 1843 to 1863. The letters here given were written during the period from 1829 to 1858 by various friends of the recipient, and are concerned with affairs of the day.

Winston, James E. The annexation of Texas and the Mississippi democrats. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (July) 1–25. [891

A study of the political aspects of the annexation question. The selection of Polk as the leader of the Democratic party committed to the immediate annexation of Texas was primarily the work of a group of Mississippi delegates to the Baltimore convention in 1844, led by Robert J. Walker.

Mexican War.

California. Historical survey commission. The battle of San Pasqual. A report of the California historical survey commission with special reference to its location. By Owen C. Coy, PH. D., director. Sacramento: California state printing office. 18 p. illus., maps. [892

Battle fought between the forces of Gen. S. W. Kearny and the native Californians (Mexican) Dec. 6 and 7, 1846.

Duncan, Louis C. A medical history of General Zachary Taylor's army of occupation in Texas and Mexico, 1845-1847. MIL. SURGEON, XLVIII (Jan.) 76–104. [893

Stephenson, Nathaniel W. Texas and the Mexican war; a chronicle of the winning of the Southwest. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xii, 273 p. plates, ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXIV) [894

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev. XXVII (Apr. 1922) 618-619.

U. S. Infantry school, Camp Benning, Ga. Battle of Monterey. [Camp Benning] Printed at the Infantry school press. 36 p. map. (Course in historical research, 1920–1921) [895

At head of title: Department of research, the Infantry school, Camp Benning, Ga.

Slavery.

American convention of abolition societies. The appeal of the American convention of abolition societies. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 200–240. [896

Prints a number of the annual appeals of the American convention of abolition societies to the various branches, 1796–1829.

Bonham, Milledge L., *jr.* A rare abolitionist document. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Dec.) 266–273. [897

Describes a volume recently presented to Hamilton college library, entitled "The liberty minstrel, by George W. Clark." It was originally copyrighted in 1844; the Hamilton college copy belongs to the 6th edition, published by the author in New York in 1846.

Documents. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (July) 310–374. [898

Consists of reports of the American convention of abolition societies on negroes and slavery, their appeals to Congress, and their addresses to citizens of the United States.

Donovan, S. K. John Brown at Harper's Ferry and Charlestown. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (July) 300–336. [899

Dunn, Jacob P. An historical detective story. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 230–259. [900

Concerned with the question of slavery in the Northwest Territory.

Everett, Lloyd T. Abolition, slavery, and the year 1833. CONFED. VET., XXIX (June) 205–206. [901

Galbreath, C. B. Anti-slavery movement in Columbiana county [Ohio]. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Oct.) 355–395. [902

Johnson, Allen. The constitutionality of the fugitive slave acts. YALE LAW JOUR., XXXI (Dec.) 161–182. [903

Landon, Fred. Canadian negroes and the John Brown raid. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 174–182. [904

Landon, Fred. A daring Canadian abolitionist. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 364–373. [905

A sketch of Alexander Milton Ross, 1832–1897.

Lyons, John F. The attitude of Presbyterians in Ohio, Indiana and Illinois toward slavery, 1825–1861. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (June) 69–82. [906

M'Neilly, James H. Treatment of slaves in the South. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Feb.) 48–49. [907

Madison, James. James Madison's attitude toward the negro. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Jan.) 74–102. [908

Consists of extracts from the Letters and other writings of James Madison in regard to slavery and the negro problem.

Money, Charles H. The fugitive slave law of 1850 in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (June–Sept.) 159–198, 257–297. [909

Van Ek, Jacob. Underground railroad in Iowa. PALIMPSEST, II (May) 129–143. [910

Van Horne, John Douglass. Concerning a full understanding of the southern attitude toward slavery. [Sewanee, Tenn.] 31 p. [911

Reprinted from the Sewanee review, v. XXIX, no. 3, July 1921.

Watson, John H. In re Vermont constitution of 1777, as regards its adoption, and its declaration forbidding slavery; and the subsequent existence of slavery within the territory of the sovereign state. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1919–1920, 227–256. [912

Williams, Irene E. The operation of the fugitive slave law in western Pennsylvania, from 1850 to 1860. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (July) 150–160. [913

1861–1865.

Miscellaneous.

Anderson, C. C. Who was responsible for Andersonville? CONFED. VET., XXIX (May) 168. [914

Arnold, Thomas J. The battle of Rich Mountain. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Sept.) 342–343. [915

Bovey, Wilfred. Confederate agents in Canada during the American civil war. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Mar.) 46–57. [916

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The Kearsarge-Alabama battle, the story as told to the writer by James Magee of Marblehead, seaman on the Kearsarge. Salem, Mass.: Essex institute. 25 p. plates, group of ports. [917

Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v .LVII, July 1921, p. 217-241.

Bradwell, I. G. From Cedar Mountain to Sharpsburg. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Aug.) 296–298. [918

Bradwell, I. G. From Cold Harbor to Cedar Mountain. CONFED. VET., XXIX (June) 222–225. [919

Bradwell, I. G. General Lee at Sharpsburg, 1862. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Oct.) 378–380. [920

Bradwell, I. G. Last days of the Confederacy. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Feb.) 56–58. [921

Bradwell, I. G. Making our way home from Appomattox. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 102–103. [922

Campbell, Mrs. A. A. The first fight of ironclads. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Aug.) 290–291. [923

The fight between the "Virginia" and the "Monitor," March 9, 1862.

Clark, Walter. North Carolina at Gettysburg, and Pickett's charge a misnomer. Also Sixty years afterwards, and The rearguard of the confederacy. [Raleigh, N. C.: The author] 31 p. [924

Cobb, Andrew J. The constitution of the Confederate states; its influence on the Union it sought to dissolve. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (June) 7–15. [925

Published also in the Confederate veteran, v. XXIX (Sept.) 330–332.

Cooke, Chauncey H. Letters of a Badger boy in blue. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.–June) 322–344, 431–456; V (Sept.) 63–98. [926

War time letters written by a member of the 25th regt., Wisconsin volunteers, Feb.-May, 1863.
CONTENTS.—Into the southland. The Atlanta campaign. The Vicksburg campaign.

Courtney, W. J. Guerrilla warfare in Missouri. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 104. [927

Coxe, John. With the Hampton legion in the Peninsular campaign. CONFED. VET. XXIX (Nov.) 414–416. [928

Continuation of the writer's narrative of experiences, published in the Confederate veteran for April, 1915.

Dale, Edward E. Some letters of General Stand Watie. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I (Jan.) 30–59. [929

Civil war correspondence of the noted Cherokee leader, General Stand Watie (Confederate army), a prominent figure in the history of the Civil war in Oklahoma.

Davison, Nora F. Confederate hospitals at Petersburg, Va. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Sept.) 338–339. [930

Day, W. A. Life among the bullets—the siege of Petersburg, Va. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Apr.–June) 138–141, 173–175, 216–219. [931

Title varies.

Dunning, William. Letters of Civil war time. WEEKLY REV., V (July 9) 37–38. [932

A review of "A cycle of Adams letters, 1861–1865. Ed. by Worthington Chauncey Ford" (Boston: Houghton Mifflin co., 1920).

Edwards, John N. Shelby's expedition to Mexico; an unwritten leaf of the war. Mo. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.-July) 545-560, 707-720; XVI (Oct.) 146-157. [933

Cont. from v. XIV, Apr. 1920.
Extracts from the account of "Shelby's expedition to Mexico," written by a participant, John N. Edwards. It was published at Kansas City, Mo., in 1872, and is now out of print and rare.

English sentiment for the South. (From the Methodist review, 1867). CONFED. VET., XXIX (Feb.) 47-48. [934

Fish, Carl Russell. The German indemnity and the South. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Apr.) 489-490. [935

The writer believes that as "comparisons between the generosity of the North in its treatment of the South after the Civil war, and the harshness of the Versailles peace are so often made" it seems worth while to "square the basis on which such a comparison should rest." Attention is here called to economic conditions purely.

Fleming, V. M. Battles of Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville, Virginia. Richmond, Va.: W. C. Hill print. co. 30 p. [936

Garrett, William H. True story of the capture of John Wilkes Booth. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Apr.) 129-130. [937

Gist, W. W. The battle of Franklin; the key to the last campaign in the West. TENN. HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.) 213-265. [938

Goddard, Joseph A. Jefferson Davis a prisoner in Macon, Georgia, after his capture. *In the* Proceedings of the second annual State history conference under auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indianapolis, December 10-11, 1920. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. (Ind. hist. com. bul., no. 13) p. 12-18. [939

Goffe, Charles H. The old South in peace and war—confiscation of plantations. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Jan.) 16-18. [940

"Going South" in 1861. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Jan.) 13-14. [941

A letter written by a Marylander who served in the Army of northern Virginia during the war. "Going South" was a term applied to men leaving Maryland to serve in the Confederate army.

Golder, Frank A. The American Civil war through the eyes of a Russian diplomat. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Apr.) 454-463. [942

This paper is based on the correspondence of the Russian minister at Washington, Édouard de Stoeckl, with the Russian foreign office.

Gratz, John. The Andersonville prison park. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 91-92. [943

Hains, Peter C. The Vicksburg campaign. MILITARY ENGINEER, XIII, 189-196 270-272. [943a

Hatfield, Robert Miller. In Meade's camp; a diary of the Civil war, 1864. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Jan.) 515-531. [944

Higdon, Robert G. The cause of the war between the states. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Oct.) 383-384. [945

Hollyday, Henry. Running the blockade. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 93-96. [946

Howard, Samuel Meek. The illustrated comprehensive history of the great battle of Shiloh. Gettysburg, S. D.: S. M. Howard. 317 p. plates, ports., maps. [947

James, Alfred P. The strategy of concentration, as used by the Confederate forces in the Mississippi valley in the spring of 1862. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 363-372. [948

Jervey, Susan Ravenel, and **Charlotte St. Julien Ravenel.** Two diaries from Middle St. John's, Berkeley, South Carolina, February-May, 1865; journals kept by Miss Susan R. Jervey and Miss Charlotte St. J. Ravenel, at Northampton and Pooshee plantations, and reminiscences of Mrs. (Waring) Henagan; with two contemporary reports from federal officials. [Pinopolis, S. C.] St. John's hunting club. 56 p. [949

Lawrence, R. de T. On the retreat from Charleston. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 90-91. [950

The writer's experiences in the retreat from Charleston, on the advance of Sherman's army.

Love, William A. Reminiscences of the closing days of the war of secession. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., IV, 258-267. [951

M'Anerny, John. Dahlgren's raid on Richmond. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Jan.) 20-21. [952-3

M'Neilly, James H. Conduct of the war, 1861–65. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 98–100. [954

M'Neilly, James H. Efforts of Confederacy for peace. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Nov.) 418–420. [955

McRae, Walter G. Confederate prisoners at Morris Island. CONFED. VET., XXIX (May) 178–179. [956

Personal experiences of a Confederate officer in the Federal prison on Morris Island.

M'Whorter, Virginia L. M., "Mrs. J. K. M'Whorter." Caring for the soldiers in the sixties. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Nov.) 409–411. [957

Marshall, H. Snowden. [Address at the] dedication of the South's "Battle abbey." CONFED. VET., XXIX (June) 208–212. [958

Martin, Fred R. Pelham, of Alabama. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Jan.) 9–10. [959

"The story of the 'Gallant John Pelham,' probably the most dashing of the boy heroes of the Confederacy."

Meigs, Montgomery C. General M. C. Meigs on the conduct of the Civil war. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Jan.) 285–303. [960

Consists of copies of three manuscripts of Gen. Meigs, with introductory note.

I. The relations of President Lincoln and Secretary Stanton to the military commanders of the Civil war [written in 1888]. II. From General Meigs's large diary, March 29–April 8, 1861. III. From General Meigs's small diary, January 10–13, 1862.

"The two episodes having most interest, . . . are, first, the expedition which he and Secretary Seward in the anxious closing days of March, 1861, devised for the reinforcement of Fort Pickens, Pensacola, and, secondly, the councils held at the White House in January, 1862, in the endeavor to obtain some action from McClellan."

Morgan, James Morris. A mystery of the seas. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XL (June) 909–915. [961

The story of the Confederate cruiser Shenandoah—"*alias* Sea King," which was built in England in 1864.

Morrison, A. J. Remarks on the Civil war. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (July) 14–16. [962

"Editorial comments": p. 16–19.

Peay, Austin. The battle of Dug Gap, Ga. [May 8–11, 1864]. CONFED. VET., XXIX (May) 182–183. [963

Ramsdell, Charles W. The control of manufacturing by the Confederate government. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (Dec.) 231–249. [964

This paper has been restricted to the consideration of the manufacture of clothing and shoes.

Ravenel, Samuel W. The boy brigade of South Carolina. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Nov.) 417–418. [965

Saxton, Rufus. The reminiscences of a quartermaster in the early days of the Civil war. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. proc., VI, 394–412. [966

Scrugham, Mary. The peaceable Americans of 1860–1861; a study in public opinion. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 125 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCVI, no. 3; whole no. 219) [967

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1921.

An explanation of the point of view which caused the peaceable Americans of 1861 to believe that the trouble could be settled without an appeal to arms and to demand the calling of a national constitutional convention to settle the dispute. The last chapter (p. 105–125) is devoted to "Kentucky's decision."

Sears, Louis Martin. A Confederate diplomat at the court of Napoleon III. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Jan.) 255–281. [968

An account of Slidell's mission to France, drawn from the correspondence of Slidell which is found among the Mason papers in the Library of Congress, recently made available to the student.

Starnes, James W. Battle of Douglass's church. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Oct.) 369–371. [969

Official report of Col. James W. Starnes, Brigade headquarters, camp near Spring Hill, Tenn, April 13, 1863.

Strother, A. E. Battle and capture of Fort Gregg. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Nov.) 425–426. [970

Taliaferro, Alexander Galt. Gen. Alexander Galt Taliaferro. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Apr.) 126–129. [971

Statement of service to the Confederacy, prepared by Gen. Taliaferro in 1878.

Taylor, Alrutheus A. Making West Virginia a free state. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 131–173. [972

Thompson, Mangus S. From the ranks to brigade commander. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Aug.) 298–303. [973

Story of the services of Col. Elijah V. White, C. S. A., in the war.

Timberlake, W. L. In the siege of Richmond and after. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Nov.) 412–414. [974

[Tyler, Lyon Gardiner] Lincoln and Fort Sumter. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 208–214. [975

Based on a recently published volume on the life of John Archibald Campbell, associate justice of the U. S. Supreme court, 1853–1861, in which interest centers on his negotiations with Secretary Seward in regard to Fort Sumter. The title of the book is "John Archibald Campbell, associate justice of the United States Supreme court, 1853–1861. By Henry G. Connor." (Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co., 1920).

[Tyler, Lyon Gardiner] Virginia, founder of the world's navies. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Oct.) 84–106. [976

The writer contends that the victory of the Merrimac changed the character of naval warfare everywhere and thus Virginia founded the present navies of the world.

U. S. Gettysburg national military park commission. The location of the monuments, markers and tablets on the battlefield of Gettysburg. Washington: Gov. print. off. 43 p. [977

John P. Nicholson, chairman.

U. S. Navy dept. Official records of the Union and Confederate navies in the war of the rebellion. Pub. under the direction of the Hon. Josephus Daniels, secretary of the navy, by C. C. Marsh, . . . officer in charge naval records and library. Series II—volume I. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 980 p. plates. (67th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. no. 253) [978

CONTENTS.—Pt. 1. Statistical data of Union and Confederate ships. Pt. 2. Muster rolls of Confederate government vessels. Pt. 3. Letters of marque and reprisal. Pt. 4. Confederate departmental investigations, etc.

U. S. Navy dept. Official records of the Union and Confederate navies in the War of the rebellion. Pub. under the direction of the Hon. Josephus Daniels, secretary of the navy, by C. C. Marsh, . . . officer in charge naval records and library. Series II—volume 2. Washington [Gov. print. off.] 864 p. ports. (67th Cong., 2d sess. House. Doc. 254) [978a

CONTENTS.—Navy department correspondence, 1861–1865, with agents abroad.
Correspondence of the Navy department of the Confederate states, not the United States Navy department.

Ware, John N. Sharpsburg. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Apr.) 133–135. [979

Wilder's brigade monument dedication. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 51–63. [980

Account of the ceremony which took place on Chickamauga battlefield, September 20, 1889, taken from the Chattanooga Daily news, Sept. 20, 1899.

Wilson, W. T. Hardships of Bragg's retreat. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Feb.) 51–52. [981

General Bragg's retreat from middle Tennessee, June 1863.

Wood, William. Captains of the Civil war; a chronicle of the blue and the gray. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xiv, 424 p. ports., maps. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXI) [982

"Though the present chronicle never ignores the vital correlations between statesmen and commanders, it is a book of warriors, through and through." *cf.* Pref.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 592–594.

Regimental Histories.

MICHIGAN ENGINEERS. **Sligh, Charles R.** History of the services of the First regiment Michigan engineers and mechanics, during the Civil war, 1861–1865. Grand Rapids, Mich. [White print. co.] 112 p. illus. (incl. map) ports. [983

1865–1917.

Miscellaneous.

Cortissoz, Royal. The life of Whitelaw Reid. N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. port., plate. [984

CONTENTS.—I. Journalism, war, politics. II. Politics, diplomacy.

The biography of one who was intimately associated with events of national importance during the last half of the 19th and the first decade of the 20th centuries—as editor of a leading Republican paper, the New York Tribune, and as Ambassador to France during Harrison's administration, and to England during the administrations of Roosevelt and Taft.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Feb.) 135–136.

Gregory, Thomas W. Reconstruction and the Ku Klux Klan. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Aug.) 292–296. [985

Howland, Harold. Theodore Roosevelt and his times; a chronicle of the progressive movement. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xi, 289 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLVII) [986

McMahon, Edward. Some side-lights on Reconstruction. PACIFIC REV., II (June) 58–68. [987

A consideration of that part of the Congressional plan of reconstruction unfolded during the winter of 1866–67, which was devoted to the assertion of the supremacy of Congress over the judicial branch of the government.

Paxson, Frederic L. Recent history of the United States. Boston, N. Y [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 603 p. maps. [988

Covers the period from 1877 to 1921.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 594–595.

Peck, Harry Thurston. Vingt années de vie publique aux États-Unis (1885–1905) traduit de l'anglais avec des notes et des appendices par Charles Oster; préface de Maurice Barrès. Paris: Plon-Nourrit [1921?] 2 v. [989

Translation of his "Twenty years of the republic, 1885–1905 (N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co., 1907)."

Sweet, William H. Negro churches in the South: a phase of Reconstruction. METH. REV., CIV (May) 405–418. [990

Thompson, C. Mildred. The Freedmen's bureau in Georgia in 1865–6. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Mar.) 40–49. [991

A study of the Reconstruction period.

Witte, *Count* Sergius. Count Witte's memoirs. WORLD'S WORK, XLI (Mar.–Apr.) 484–496, 587–593. [992

CONTENTS.—My visit to America and the Portsmouth peace conference. My meetings with Roosevelt and Morgan.

McCombs, William F. Making Woodrow Wilson president, by William F. McCombs; ed. by Louis Jay Lang. N. Y.: Fairview pub. co. 309 p. ports., facism. [993

Todd, Frank Morton. The story of the exposition; being the official history of the international celebration held at San Francisco in 1915 to commemorate the discovery of the Pacific Ocean and the construction of the Panama canal. N. Y. and London: Pub. for the Panama-Pacific international exposition company by G. P. Putnam's sons. 5 v. plates, ports., chart. [994

Spanish-American War.

Sheldon, George. Remarks on the gift of Captain Edmund Boltwood. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 69–74. [995

A gift presented to the Association, in 1913, consisting of a piece of the foremast of the "Reina Christina," the flag ship of the Spanish admiral, Montojo, which was sunk in Manila Bay, May 1, 1898, by the fleet of Admiral Dewey. An account of the battle is included in the "Remarks" here given.

1917–1921.

Miscellaneous.

Ansel, Franz. Le grand voyage du roi des Belges aux États-Unis d'Amérique. Bruxelles et Paris: G. Van Oest et cie. 388 p. plates, ports. [996

Dodd, William E. Woodrow Wilson and his work. 4th and rev. ed. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xiv, 454 p. port. [997

First published, 1920.

[Gilbert, Clinton Wallace] The mirrors of Washington. With fourteen cartoons and fourteen portraits. Anonymous. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 256 p. ports. [998

Character sketches of fourteen American statesmen and public men of to-day, written in a satirical vein.

CONTENTS.—Warren Gamaliel Harding. Woodrow Wilson. George Harvey. Charles Evans Hughes. Herbert Hoover. Henry Cabot Lodge. Bernard M. Baruch. Elihu Root. Hiram Johnson. Philander Chase Knox. Robert Lansing. Boies Penrose. William E. Borah.

Rev. in: Pol. sci. quar., XXXVI (Dec.) 676–678.

Lord, Frank B., and **James William Bryan.** Woodrow Wilson's administration and achievements, being a compilation from the newspaper press of eight years of the world's greatest history, particularly as concerns America, its people and their affairs. Washington: J. W. Bryan press. 100 p. illus., ports. [999

Lowry, Edward G. Washington close-ups; intimate views of some public figures. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 275 p. ports. [1000

Intimate, journalistic sketches of some of Washington's public figures of the present day.

Some of the sketches appeared originally in the New republic, Collier's weekly, and the Weekly review.

Paxson, Frederic L. The new nation. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. [10], 374, xiv p. front. (port.) maps, diagrs. (The Riverside history of the United States, W. E. Dodd, editor. [IV]) [1001

Covers the period from 1865 to 1920.

First published in 1915. In the present edition a chapter has been added telling the story of our participation in the World war, and of the effort to find a basis for international cooperation without sacrificing national freedom.

Paxson, Frederic L. Recent history of the United States. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. xi, 603 p. maps. [1002

Covers the period from 1877 to 1921.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 594–595.

The **presidency** of Woodrow Wilson—a symposium. PACIFIC REV., I (Mar.) 562–595. [1003

CONTENTS.—Wilson's Russian policy, by George Creel. President Wilson at Paris, by Charles Seymour. Wilson and the American tradition, by William E. Dodd. Wilson's theory of the relation of president and congress, by Thomas H. Reed. Woodrow Wilson and the Democratic party 1913–1921, by Edgar E. Robinson.

Vitetti, Leonardo. La politica del presidente Harding, con prefazione di Francesco Coppola. Roma: Societa editrice Politica [1921?] 84 p. (Quaderni di politica, n. 1) [1004

European War.

Miscellaneous.

Abbot, Willis J. Blue jackets of 1918; being the story of the work of the American navy in the World war. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. vii, 311 p. plates. [1005

Adams, E. D. The Hoover war collection at Stanford university, California; a report and an analysis. [Stanford university: Stanford university press] 82 p. [1006

Adams, James G. Review of the American forces in Germany. [Brooklyn, N. Y.: Pub. by the author] [6], 442 p. illus., plates, port. [1007

Baker, Charles Whiting. Government control and operation of industry in Great Britain and the United States during the World war. N. Y.: Oxford university press, Am. branch; [etc.] vii, 138 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history. Preliminary economic studies of the war, ed. by David Kinley. no. 18) [1007a

Baker, Newton D. Some legal phases of the war. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (July) 321–329. [1008

"Reminiscences of legislative steps taken to overcome our legal unpreparedness at outbreak of hostilities and of methods of dealing with contracts, conscientious objectors and other problems."

Bogart, Ernest Ludlow. War costs and their financing; a study of the financing of the war and the after-war problems of debt and taxation. With an introduction by Russell C. Leffingwell. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xxiii, 509 p. (Problems of war and of reconstruction, ed. by F. G. Wickware) [1009

Bond, Paul Stanley, and **Clarence Osborne Sherrill.** America in the World war, a summary of the achievements of the great republic in the conflict with Germany; a romance in figures . . . comp. from many official and unofficial sources. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co. xv, 177 p. illus., plates, maps, tables, diagrs. [1010

The **Book of history** . . . v. XVI–XVIII. N. Y.: The Grolier society; London: The Educational book co. [1920–1921] 3 v. 1382 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1011

Paged continuously.
Subtitle: The world's greatest war, from the outbreak of the war to the treaty of Versailles. Editor-in-chief, Holland Thompson.
CONTENTS.—v. XVI. The causes of the war; The events of 1914–1915 including summary. v. XVII. The events of 1916 and summary; The events of 1917 and summary. v. XVIII. The events of 1918; The armistice and the peace treaties.

Canright, Eldon J. Some war-time letters. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Dec.) 171–200. [1012

Letters from the front, Nov. 5, 1917–Aug. 2, 1918. The writer of these letters served in the 149th field artillery, Rainbow division, A. E. F.

Crowell, Benedict, and **Robert Forrest Wilson.** The armies of industry; our nation's manufacture of munitions for a world in arms, 1917–1918. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] 2 v. plates, map. (*Half-title:* How America went to war; an account from official sources of the nation's war activities, 1917–1920) [1013

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 339–341.

Crowell, Benedict, and **Robert Forrest Wilson.** Demobilization; our industrial and military demobilization after the armistice, 1918–1920. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] xi, 333 p. plates, ports. (*Half-title:* How America went to war; an account from official sources of the nation's war activities, 1917–1920) [1014

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 339–341.

Crowell, Benedict, and **Robert Forrest Wilson.** The giant hand; our mobilization and control of industry and natural resources, 1917–1918. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] xxx, 191 p. plates, ports. (*Half-title:* How America went to war; an account from official sources of the nation's war activities, 1917–1920) [1015

Crowell, Benedict, and **Robert Forrest Wilson.** The road to France; the transportation of troops and military supplies, 1917–1918. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] 2 v. plates, ports, maps. (*Half-title:* How America went to war; an account from official sources of the nation's war activities, 1917–1920) [1016

Cunningham, William J. The railroads under government operation. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XXXV (Feb.) 288–340; XXXVI (Nov.) 30–71. [1017

I. To the close of 1918. II. From January 1, 1919, to March 1, 1920.

Dawes, Charles G. A journal of the great war. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plates, ports., diagrs. [1018

Covers the period from August 21, 1917 to August 2, 1919. The writer was Chief of supply procurement for the A. E. F., and member of the Military board of allied supply during the later months of the war.
Rev. in: Weekly rev., V (Sept. 17) 256–257.

Frothingham, Thomas G. The strategy of the World war, and the lessons of the effort of the United States. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVII (May) 669–683. [1019

Giehrl, Hermann von. The American expeditionary forces in Europe, 1917–1918. INFANTRY JOUR., XIX (Dec.) 630–637. [1020

"From Wissen und Wehr, July, 1921."

Giehrl, Hermann von. Battle of the Meuse-Argonne. INFANTRY JOUR., XIX (Aug.–Nov.) 131–138, 264–270, 376–384, 534–540. [1021

The writer was chief of staff of the 16th army corps, German army, during the battle.

Gleaves, Albert. A history of the transport service; adventures and experiences of United States transports and cruisers in the World war. N. Y.: Doran. xviii, 17–284 p. illus., plates, ports., map. [1022

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July) 813–815.

Harmon, Ernest N. The Second cavalry in the St. Mihiel offensive. CAVALRY JOUR., XXX (July) 282–289. [1023–4

Hotchkiss, Willard E., and **Henry R. Seager.** History of the shipbuilding labor adjustment board, 1917 to 1919. Washington: Gov. print. off. 107 p. (Bulletin of the United States Bureau of labor statistics, no. 283. Labor as affected by the war series) [1025

Issued also as House doc. 1034, 66th Cong., 3d sess.

Johnson, Douglas Wilson. Battlefields of the World war, western and southern fronts; a study in military geography. N. Y.: Oxford university press, American branch. xxvi, 648 p. illus., plates, maps. [1026

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 563–565.

[Katz, Harry Lewis] A brief history of the Stars and stripes, official newspaper of the American expeditionary forces in France, from February 8, 1918, to June 13, 1919. Washington, D. C.: Columbia pub. co. 47 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1027

Kenamore, Clair. The 35th division in the Vosges mountains. CAVALRY JOUR., XXX (Apr.) 105–111. [1028

Knapp, Shepherd. On the edge of the storm; the story of a year in France. Worcester, Mass.: Commonwealth press. [6], 79 p. [1029

Journal of services in the A. E. F. from August 18, 1917 to July 20, 1918.

Knaufft, Ernest. War memorials. REV. OF REV., LXIII (June) 645–651. [1030

A description of some of the European war memorials in different cities of the United States.

Lauzanne, Stephane. Great men and great days. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xvii, 263 p. [1031-2

Sketches of the great men and events of the World war period, the writer being at one time a member of the French mission to the United States.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Woodrow Wilson, college professor and president. Theodore Roosevelt, a man. Colonel House, a wise counselor. Ambassador Jusserand and America. America in the eyes of the world.

McLean, Ross H. Troop movements on the American railroads during the Great war. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (Apr.) 464–488. [1033

Minturn, Joseph Allen. The American spirit. Indianapolis, Ind.: Globe pub. co. 364 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) plate. [1034

Personal narrative of service in the army during the World war.

Page, Walter H. America and England; the London letters of Walter H. Page, American ambassador to England. WORLD'S WORK, XLII (Aug.–Oct.) 346–360, 446–464, 560–576; XLIII (Nov.–Dec.) 41–56, 151–168. [1035

Title varies.
Ed. by Burton J. Hendrick.

Perry, Ralph Barton. The Plattsburg movement, a chapter of America's participation in the World war. N. Y.: Dutton. x, 275 p. [1036

Roosevelt, Theodore. Roosevelt in the Kansas City star; war-time editorials by Theodore Roosevelt, with an introduction by Ralph Stout. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xlvii, 295 p. ports., facsims. (Publications of the Roosevelt memorial association. II) [1037

Consists of the editorial articles contributed by Theodore Roosevelt to the Kansas City star during our country's participation in the World war.

Roz, Firmin. L'esprit américain dans la guerre. FRANCE-ETATS-UNIS, III (June) 137–140. [1038

Russell, James C., and William E. Moore. The United States navy in the World war; official pictures selected from the files of the Navy department, the War department and the United States Marine corps, with supplemental photographs from unofficial sources. Washington, D. C.: Pictorial bureau. 320 p. of illus. (incl. ports., diagrs.) [1039

Salter, J. A. Allied shipping control; an experiment in international administration. Oxford: Clarendon press; London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford. xxiii, 372 p. tables, diagrs. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history . . . Economic and social history of the World war (British series) James T. Shotwell, general editor) [1040

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev, XXVII (Apr. 1922) 565-566.

Seymour, Charles. Woodrow Wilson and the World war; a chronicle of our times. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] ix, 382 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLVIII) [1041

"Abraham Lincoln edition."

Seymour, James W. D. Memorial volume of the American field service in France, "Friends of France," 1914–1917; ed. by James W. D. Seymour, with an introduction by A. Piatt Andrew. Boston: American field service. xii, 261 p. ports. [1042

Stephens, D. Owen. With Quakers in France. London: C. W. Daniel. 336 p. plates, map. [1043

Journal of an American Quaker who served in the army from September, 1917, to March, 1919.

Switzer, J. S., *jr.* The Champagne-Marne defensive. INFANTRY JOUR., XIX (Dec.) 653–658. [1044

Thompson, Joseph J. The Knights of Columbus in the war and after. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 268–283. [1045

Trabue, Edmund F. Law of the sea and the Great war. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (Jan.) 33–38. [1046

Cont. from v. VI, Dec. 1920.

Villeneuve-Trans, Romée François de. A l'ambassade de Washington, octobre 1917–avril 1919; les heures décisives de l'intervention américaine; les Etats-Unis et le traité de paix. Paris: Editions Bossard. [4], 286 p. [1047

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 160-161.

Williams, Michael. American Catholics in the war; National Catholic war council, 1917–1921. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 467 p. [1048

Young women's Christian association. Report of the Overseas committee of the War work council of the Young women's Christian association, 1917–1920; prepared by Helen Hendricks. N. Y.: Publication department, National board, Young women's Christian association [1921?] 189 p. illus. [1049

State and Local Participation.

Bickelhaupt, W. G. South Dakota fuel administration. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 279–288. [1050

During the period of our participation in the European war.

California. Adjutant-general's office. Names of officers and enlisted men from California who lost their lives while serving in the armed forces of the United States during the World war. Sacramento: California state print. off. 26 p. [1051

"The names as published herein were furnished by the War and Navy departments, Washington, D. C., and are subject to corrections and additions."

California. Governor. California in the war. War addresses, proclamations and patriotic messages of Governor William D. Stephens. Issued by the War history department of the California Historical survey commission. [Sacramento: California state print. off.] 90 p. port. [1052

Covers the period from April, 1917, to November 11, 1918, and the period of reconstruction immediately following.

California. Historical survey commission. War history dept. Report . . . Berkeley, Cal. [The Historical survey commission] 12 numbered leaves. table. [1053

Reproduced from type-written copy.

Dennis, Roger L. War savings stamp campaign in South Dakota for the year 1918. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 269–278. [1054

Fuess, Claude M., *ed.* Andover, Massachusetts, in the World war. Pub. by the town of Andover under the auspices of Andover post, number eight, American legion. [Andover, Mass.] The Andover press. 224 p. plates, ports. [1055

Hansen, Marcus L. Welfare work in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xv, 321 p. (Iowa chronicles of the World war) [1056

At head of title: Chronicles of the World war, ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh.

Harrison, E. D. Yates county in the World war 1917–1918. Penn Yan, N. Y.: Pub. by E. D. Harrison. 120 p. illus. [1057

Herreid, Charles N. The federal food administration in South Dakota during the World war. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 295–314. [1058

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. Memoirs of the Harvard dead in the war against Germany. v. II. Cambridge: Harvard university press. [8], 376 p. ports. [1059

v. I, pub. in 1920.
This volume contains memoirs of the fifty-one Harvard men who died within one year from April 6, 1917.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 624.

Indiana historical commission. Indiana World war records. Gold star honor roll. A record of Indiana men and women who died in the service of the United States and the allied nations, in the World war. 1914–1918. Pub. by the Indiana historical commission, Indianapolis. [Fort Wayne: Fort Wayne print. co.] 730 p. ports. [1060

John W. Oliver, editor.

Kansas. State council of defense. History of the Kansas state council of defense. Ed. by Frank W. Blackmar. Topeka, Kan.: Printed by Kansas state printing plant. 137 p. [1061

Landrum, Charles. Michigan war legislation, 1919. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 228–267. [1062

Massachusetts agricultural college. Massachusetts agricultural college in the war. [Amherst: The College] 203 p. ports. (The M. A. C. bulletin—Amherst, Mass. v. XIII, no. 4. May, 1921) [1063

Mead, Frederick Sumner, *ed.* Harvard's military record in the World war. Boston, Mass.: The Harvard alumni association. xvi, 1142 p. [1064

Murdock, Frank R. Some aspects of Pittsburgh's industrial contribution to the World war. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 214–223. [1065

Patmore, Arthur Coventry. Monroe [N. Y.] in the World war. Monroe, N. Y.: Monroe Gazette. 65 p. illus. [1065a

Pennsylvania. University. General alumni society. Pennsylvania; a record of the university's men in the Great war, with names of those who gave their lives, those who were wounded, those who were honoured, those who were prisoners. [Phila., 1920] 48 p. illus., plates, ports. [1066

A supplement to the Alumni register, October, 1920.

Peterson, A. Bartholdi. "Lest we forget." The record of Chautauqua county's own. [Jamestown] Pub. under the auspices of the Chautauqua county post, American legion. 126 p. illus. [1067

Pierson, E. E., and **J. L. Hasbrouck,** *eds.* McLean county, Illinois, in the World war, 1917–1918. Bloomington, Ill.: McLean county war publishing co. [1921?] 512 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) [1068

Powers, William H. South Dakota's contribution to library war service. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 248–268. [1069

Soule, William W. The state exemption board. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 289–294. [1070

Regarding the functions of the exemption board of South Dakota in connection with the selective service during the European war.

Swampscott, Mass. Victory celebration committee. Swampscott honor roll, World war 1917–1918. Lynn, Mass.: The Beckwith press. 96 p. plates, ports. [1071

Henry S. Baldwin, chairman.
Published by the town of Swampscott. The editorial work was done by the Honor roll committee of the Victory celebration committee.

Virginia war history commission. [Report] Supplement. Nos. 1–4. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan.–Oct.) 65–96, 193–224, 305–336, 449–496. [1072

Arthur Kyle Davis, chairman.
I. Source material from Virginia counties. II. Source material from Virginia cities. III. Calendar of military histories, narratives and reports. IV. Lists and calendars of source material.

Wall, John P. New Brunswick, New Jersey, in the World war, 1917–1918. [New Brunswick, N. J.: S. M. Christie press] 162 p. illus., plates, ports. [1073

Wicks, Perry S., *comp.* War record of the town of Islip, Long Island, New York; World war, 1917–1918. [Islip? 1921?] 194 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1074

Military Units.

Adams, Donald Bennett. Fore and aft of the infantry. The 6th engineers in the American offensives of 1918. MILITARY ENGINEER, XIII, 470–473. [1074a

[**Binswanger, Alvin O.,** and others, *eds.*] Chronological history of the 364th field hospital company. Portland, Or. [Press of Portland printing house co.] [10], 126 p. plates, ports. [1075

Foreword signed by the editors: Alvin O. Binswanger, Harlan C. Bristow, J. Harry Carroll, John Helmer, Jason F. Van Winkle, James M. Vranizan.

Browne, G. Waldo, and **Rosecrans W. Pillsbury,** *comps.* The American army in the World war; a divisional record of the American expeditionary forces in Europe, compiled from official sources. Manchester, N. H.: Overseas book co. 307 p. ports. [1075a

Bucklew, Leslie L. The "Orphan battery" and operations, 128th U. S. field artillery (1st Missouri F. A.) with notes on the organization of which Battery E became a part, and various commentary extracts. Cleveland, O.: H. M. White. 115 p. plates. [1076

[**Burton, Harold H.**] *ed.* 600 days' service; a history of the 361st infantry regiment of the United States army. [Portland, Or.: James, Kern and Abbott co.] 276 p. illus., ports., maps. [1077

Foreword signed: Harold H. Burton.

[**Chubb, Robert Walston**] Regimental history, 342nd field artillery, 89th division. [N. Y.] The Regimental historian. 105 p. illus., plate, ports., maps. [1078

Conway, C. B. History 119th infantry, 60th brigade, 30th division, U. S. A. Operations in Belgium and France, 1917–1919. [Wilmington, N. C.] Chamber of commerce [1920] 140 p. ports., map. [1079

"Compiled by Captain C. B. Conway . . . and Lieutenant George A. Shuford."

Cutchins, John A. History of the Twenty-ninth division, "Blue and gray," 1917–1919, prepared . . . at the request of the Division historical committee, by John A. Cutchins, assisted by George Scott Stewart, jr. Approved by the committee as the official history of the division. Phila. [Press of MacCalla and co.] xli, 493 p. illus. (music) plates, ports., maps. [1080

De Barneville, Maurice F. The remount service in the A. E. F. CAVALRY JOUR., XXX (Apr.) 130–144. [1081

Dienst, Charles F. History of the 353rd infantry regiment, 89th division, National army, September, 1917–June, 1919, by Capt. Charles F. Dienst, First Lieut. Clifford Chalmer, First Lieut. Francis M. Morgan, First Lieut. Charles O. Gallenkamp, First Lieut. Lloyd H. Benning, First Lieut. Harold F. Brown, First Lieut. Morton S. Bailey [and] Second Lieut. William J. Lee. [Wichita, Kan.] The 353rd infantry society. xviii, 315 p. illus., ports., maps. [1082

[**Field, Francis L.**] The battery book, a history of Battery "A," 306 F. A. N. Y.: De Vinne press. xxiv, 199 p. illus., plates, mounted port. [1083

Foreword signed: Francis L. Field, Guy H. Richards.

Floyd, Frank T. Company "F" overseas. [Pittsburgh: Pittsburgh print. co., 1921?] 128 p. illus. (incl. ports.), map. [1084

Co. F, 305th regt., U. S. engineers.

History of the Pennsylvania hospital unit (Base hospital no. 10, U. S. A.) in the Great war. N. Y.: P. B. Hoeber. 253 p. illus., plates, ports. [1085

Huidekoper, Frederic Louis. The history of the 33rd division, A. E. F. Springfield, Ill.: Illinois state historical library. 4 v. illus., plates, ports., maps. (Illinois in the World war, ed. by T. C. Pease, v. I–IV) [1086

Vol. IV, 46 maps in portfolio.

Installation of a memorial tablet commemorating the services of the 351st infantry, 88th div., A. E. F. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (Oct.) 83–98. [1087

Installation of a tablet erected in the Iowa historical, memorial and art building by the 351st regiment, 88th division, U. S. army, in memory of their dead comrades, 1917–1919.

Meehan, Thomas F., *comp. and ed.* History of the seventy-eighth division in the World war, 1917–1919. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. 243 p. plates. [1088

O'Ryan, John F. The story of the 27th division. N. Y.: Wynkoop, Hallenbeck, Crawford co. 2 v. illus., ports., maps., tables. [1089

Schauble, Peter Lambert. The First battalion, the story of the 406th telegraph battalion, Signal corps, U. S. army. Phila. [The author?] 294 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) [1090

Sharpe, Henry G. The Quartermaster corps in the year 1917 in the World war. N. Y.: Century co. xii, 424 p. [1091

Thenault, Georges. The story of the Lafayette escadrille told by its commander, Captain Georges Thenault, tr. by Walter Duranty, with an introduction by André Tardieu. Boston: Small, Maynard and co. xv, 172 p. plates, ports. [1092

The "Escadrille américaine" was formed April 16, 1916; on January 1, 1918, it was transferred to the United States army.

U. S. engineers. 26th regt. History of the twenty-sixth engineers (Water-supply regiment) in the World war, September, 1917–March, 1919. [Boston: Pub. by the Regiment with the coöperation of New England water works association, 1920?] vi, 258 p. illus., plates, maps. [1093

U. S. General staff. War plans division. Historical branch. Organization of the services of supply, American expeditionary forces . . . Prepared in the Historical branch, War plans division, General staff. June, 1921. Washington: Gov. print. off. 130 p. maps, tables, diagrs. (Monograph no. 7) [1094

War department. Document no. 1009. Office of the adjutant general.

U. S. General staff. War plans division. Historical branch. Outlines of history of regiments, United States army. Prepared in the Historical branch, War plans division, General staff. Statistics branch, General staff, War department. [Washington] 31 numbered leaves. diagrs. [1095

U. S. War dept. Records of the World war. Field orders. 2d army corps. Washington: Gov. print. off. 40 p. plan, charts. [1096

Wideman, Ernst G. History of Battery E, 323rd field artillery; a brief history of the activities of this organization during the war with Germany, written, comp. and ed. by Ernst G. Wideman, Sherlock A. Herrick and Carl A. Shem. Cleveland, O.: Press of the Ward and Shaw co. 61 p. plates, ports., map. [1097

Peace Conference.

Dupuis, Charles. Les deux saintes-alliances (1815–1919). REV. HIST. DIPL., XXXV, no. 2, 139–157. [1098

Draws some analogies between the chief of the coalition of 1813 and 1815, and the author of the league of 1918, between the Holy Alliance of the emperor Alexander and Metternich, and the League of nations of the treaty of Versailles, of 1918–1919.

House, Edward Mandell, and **Charles Seymour,** *eds.* What really happened at Paris; the story of the Peace conference, 1918–1919, by American delegates. N. Y.: Scribner. xiii, 528 p. maps. [1099

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 123–126; Am. pol. sci. rev., XV (Aug.) 437–439.

Lansing, Robert. The big four and others of the Peace conference. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 212 p. ports. [1100

CONTENTS.—Portraits of the big four. Impressions of others: Venizélos; Emir Feisul; General Botha; Paderewski.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 612–613.

Lansing, Robert. The peace negotiations, a personal narrative. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. vi, 328 p. plate, ports., facsims. [1101

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XV (Apr.) 316–322: Weekly rev., IV (Apr. 13) 341–343.

Moon, Parker Thomas. More light on the Peace conference. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVI (Sept.) 501–508. [1102

A review of "The peace negotiations, a personal narrative, by Robert Lansing (Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin, 1921)," and "What really happened at Paris; the story of the Peace conference, 1918–1919, by American delegates; ed. by Edward Mandell House and Charles Seymour (N. Y.: Scribner, 1921)."

Tardieu, André. The truth about the treaty. Foreword by Edward M. House. Introduction by Georges Clemenceau. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [20], 473 p. [1103

REGIONAL (LOCAL) HISTORY.

General.

Albright, George Leslie. Official explorations for Pacific railroads. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. vii, 187 p. (University of California publications in history: H. E. Bolton, editor. v. XI) [1104

Study of an episode in the development of the trans-Mississippi West, the official Pacific railroad surveys of 1853–1855.

American board of commissioners for foreign missions. Archives . . . vol. 248—letter 78, submitted to the Prudential committee April 4, 1843, Doct. Marcus Whitman. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Dec.) 357–359. [1105

Document from the archives of the American board of commissioners for foreign missions, Boston, containing "information given personally by Dr. Whitman in Boston, 1843", and here printed for the use of those interested in one of the mooted questions in Oregon history.

American numismatic society. The state coinages of New England: The state coinage of Connecticut, by Henry C. Miller. The colonial coins of Vermont, by Hillyer Ryder. The copper coins of Massachusetts, by Hillyer Ryder. N. Y.: The American numismatic society, 1920. 76 p. illus., plates. [1106

Reprinted from the American journal of numismatics, v. LIII.

Barce, Elmore. The savage allies of the Northwest. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Mar.) 50–68. [1107

Second paper in a series. The first paper was published in the Indiana magazine of history, v. XVI, June 1920.

CONTENTS.—Animals and geographical features of the Northwest. Decadence of the tribes.

Bell, James Christy. Opening a highway to the Pacific, 1838–1846. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 206, 206a–206c p. plates, map. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCVI, no. 1; whole no. 217) [1108

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1921.

A study of an early phase of westward expansion—the pioneer emigration to the Oregon country, treated from the standpoint of social history.

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Discovery and exploration, 1785–1813. Diplomacy determines the status of Oregon, 1818–1824. British and American fur traders, 1813–1840. Missionary colonists, 1834–1843. Spread of the Oregon fever, 1838–1843. Agrarian discontent in the Mississippi valley, 1840–1845.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1922) 331–333.

Bidwell, Percy W. The agricultural revolution in New England. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (July) 693–702. [1109

Concerned with the period of the half century before the Civil war.

Blegen, Theodore C. Cleng Peerson and Norwegian immigration. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Mar.) 303–331. [1110

Has to do with the problem of Cleng Peerson and his influence on Norwegian immigration to America. The writer believes that Peerson was the "advance agent" of the immigrants of 1825, the pathfinder for Norwegian settlement in the West.

Boit, John. John Boit's log of the Columbia—1790–1793. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Dec.) 257–351. [1111

Annotations by F. W. Howay and T. C. Elliott. Introduction by F. G. Young.

The original log was presented to the Massachusetts historical society in 1919, and is printed in the Proceedings of that society, v. LIII, 1920, without the annotations and introduction here given.

The log was kept by John Boit of Boston, on the second fur trading voyage of the "Columbia" from Boston to the northwest coast of America and China, during the course of which the Columbia river was first entered, and named. That portion of it recording the movements of the ship while on the northwest coast (June 4 to Oct. 8, 1791) is reprinted in the Washington historical quarterly, v. XII, no. 1 (no. 1112 below).

Boit, John. A new log of the Columbia by John Boit. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Jan.) 3–50. [1112

Introduction and notes by Edmond S. Meany.

The original document has recently (1919) been presented to the Massachusetts historical society, and is published in v. LIII (1920) of the Proceedings of that society.

Boit was fifth officer of the ship "Columbia" on her trading voyage to the Northwest coast in 1791, in the course of which the Columbia river was first entered, and named. Only that portion of the log covering the period on the Northwest coast (from June 4 to Oct. 8, 1791) and chronicling the discoveries and experiences during that time is here given.

Bolton, Herbert E. The Spanish borderlands; a chronicle of old Florida and the Southwest. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xiv, 320 p. plates, port., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXIII) [1113

The story of Spanish pathfinders and pioneers in the regions between Florida and California, the northern outposts of New Spain.

CONTENTS.—The explorers (Ponce de León, Ayllón, Narváez, Cabeza de Vaca, Hernando de Soto, Coronado, Cabrillo, and Viscaíno). The colonies (Florida, New Mexico, The Jesuits on the Pacific slope, Texas, Louisiana, and California).

Rev. in: Am. hist rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 580-582.

Campbell, John C. The southern Highlander and his homeland. N. Y.: The Russell Sage foundation. xxi, 405 p. [1114

Contains three historical chapters.

Capron, Cynthia J. The Indian border war of 1876. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 476–503. [1115

Casenave, Maurice. Influence of the Mississippi valley on the development of modern France. MO. HIST. REV., XV (July) 651–659. [1116

Shows the inter-relation of France and her possessions in the Mississippi valley.

Cotterill, R. S. The Natchez trace. TENN. HIST. MAG., VII (Apr.) 27–35. [1117

An account of early travel along this pioneer road running from Natchez, Mississippi, to Nashville, Tenn.

Dunn, Jacob P. An historical detective story. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 230–259. [1118

A solution of the mystery in connection with the lawsuit of Thomas Forsyth and John Kinzie, merchants of Chicago, v. Jeffrey Nash, negro, in which the plaintiffs sought to recover possession of the negro who had escaped to Louisiana, the decision of the Louisiana court in 1816 being adverse to the plaintiffs, on the ground that slavery was prohibited in the Northwest Territory. From the evidence examined the writer concludes that, in spite of the provision in the Ordinance of 1787 prohibiting slavery, nevertheless it was to some extent legal in the Territory.

Elliott, T. C. The origin of the name Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (June) 91–115. [1119

Supplements the article on "The strange case of Jonathan Carver and the name Oregon" by the same writer in v. XXI, no. 4 of this Quarterly. The first known mention of the name Oregon (Ouragou or Ourigon) is made in Carver's "Travels through the interior parts of North America," published in London in 1778. Includes copies of several documents, 1765–1773, from the Public record office, London, in regard to the explorations of Captain Robert Rogers and Captain Jonathan Carver in the far Northwest.

Elliott, T. C., *ed.* Remnant of official log of the Columbia. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Dec.) 352–356. [1120

Reprint of an Extract from the second volume of the Log book of the ship "Columbia," of Boston, commanded by Robert Gray, containing the account of her entrance into Gray's harbor and the Columbia river [May 7–21, 1792].

Faris, John T. Seeing the sunny South. Phila. and London: Lippincott. 320 p. plates. [1121

Fish, Andrew. The last phase of the Oregon boundary question; the struggle for San Juan Island. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Sept.) 161–224. [1122

Dispute over San Juan Island in 1859, an aftermath of the boundary dispute settled by the treaty of 1846.

Galbreath, Charles B. Legislature of the Northwestern Territory, 1795. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Jan.) 13–53. [1123

Gittinger, Roy. The separation of Nebraska and Kansas from the Indian territory. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I (Jan.) 9–29. [1124

Concerned with the movement that led to the breaking up of the larger Indian territory, from about 1840 to the passage of the Kansas-Nebraska act in 1854.

Hill, Joseph J. The old Spanish trail; a study of Spanish and Mexican trade and exploration northwest from New Mexico to the Great Basin and California. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Aug.) 444–473. [1125

The first expedition treated in this paper is the Rivera expedition to the Gunison river, 1765, and the last one the slave buying expedition to the Great Basin led by Pedro León, 1851.

Howay, F. W., *ed.* Captains Gray and Kendrick: the Barrell letters. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Oct.) 243–271. [1126

A series of letters written by Capt. Robert Gray and Capt. John Kendrick, which throw light upon certain problems connected with the voyage of the "Columbia" and "Washington" to the Pacific coast 1787–1790.

Jenson, Andrew. Origin of western geographic names associated with the history of the "Mormon" people. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XII (Jan., July–Oct.) 41–48, 125–130, 188–192. [1127

CONTENTS.—Ramah-Venice.
Cont. from v. XI, 1920.

Kit Carson monument dedicated; marks near-end of remarkable journey in West's history. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIX (Sept.) 4–5. [1128

Dedication of a bronze tablet placed to mark the pass over which the pathfinder, John C. Fremont, guided by the famous scout, Kit Carson, crossed the Sierra Nevada mountains on his initial trip to California during the winter of 1843–4.
Includes an address on "Kit Carson's place in history" by Lewis F. Byington.

Lacey, E. P. The South in history. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Sept.) 333–335. [1129

Libby, O. G. The new Northwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Mar.) 332–347. [1130

The region called the new Northwest extends from the Arctic Ocean southward to the mouth of the Missouri river and from Hudson Bay and Lake Superior west to the Rocky Mountains. The writer traces the development of this region from the period of exploration and the fur trade to its present position of importance.

Malin, James C. Indian policy and westward expansion. Lawrence: The University. 108 p. illus. (maps). (Bulletin of the University of Kansas [v. XXII, no. 17] Humanistic studies. v. II, no. 3) [1131

The history of the Indian policy of the government up to the passage of the Kansas-Nebraska act in 1854.

Roberts, William M. The letters of the Rev. William M. Roberts, third superintendent of the Oregon mission. Ed. by Robert Moulton Gatke. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Sept.) 225–251. [1132

Second installment of the letters, 1848–1849. The first installment is given in the Mar. 1920 number of the Quarterly.
As the third superintendent of the Oregon mission of the Methodist Episcopal church between the years of 1847 and 1849, the writer of these letters directed the newly founded church through the period of the Indian troubles and the rush for California at the time of the gold discovery.

State street trust company, Boston. Towns of New England and old England, Ireland and Scotland . . . connecting links between cities and towns of New England and those of the same name in England, Ireland and Scotland; . . . written by Allan Forbes and printed to commemorate the tercentenary of the landing of the Pilgrims. N. Y.: Putnam. 2 v. illus., plates. [1133

"Containing narratives, descriptions, and many views, some done from old prints; also much matter pertaining to the founders and settlers of New England and to their memorials on both sides of the Atlantic."
Part I was published in 1920.

Street, Joseph M. Letters of General Joseph M. Street to Dr. Alexander Posey [1827] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 7 (Jan.) 533–539. [1134

The writer who was Indian agent at Prairie du Chien describes the country roundabout and gives an account of the relations with the Winnebago Indians in that region.

Swan, William U. The loss of the Portland. CAPE COD, V (Nov.) 20–24. [1135

The wreck of the steamer "Portland" which was swept away by the famous New England coast hurricane on November 26–27, 1898, while on her way from Boston to Portland.

Sweeney, James. Narrative of James Sweeney. WASH. HIST. QUAR., III (July) 202–210. [1136

This narrative was written by J. Ross Mackenzie, as related to him by James Sweeney. Describes his army life in the West, 1855–1860, and experiences in the Northwest in the days of placer mining.

Sweet, William H. Negro churches in the South: a phase of Reconstruction. METH. REV., CIV (May) 405–418. [1137

Trexler, H. A. The buffalo range of the Northwest. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VII (Mar.) 348–362. [1138

A description of the buffalo in the Northwest drawn from the writings of early explorers and travellers, the first source being the Lewis and Clark journals.

[**Tyler, Lyon Gardiner**] How New England learned democracy. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (July) 2–6. [1139

An account of the labors of the Rev. Jesse Lee, "the apostle of American Methodism," in New England, 1789–1797.

Wilstach, Paul. Potomac landings. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xii, 376 p. plates, ports., map. [1140

A chronicle of the Potomac river in the colonial period as told in the old southern plantations and manor houses along its shores.
Also published in Country life, v. XXXIX, Nov. 1920–Apr. 1921.

Alabama.

Adams, John D. Coosa county; present day place names showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, II (Apr.) 73–75. [1141

Bibb, J. Porter. Montgomery county; present day place names showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, II (Jan.) 14–17. [1142

Brame, J. Y. Lowndes county; present day place names showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, II (Mar.) 55–56. [1143

Brannon, Peter A. Asbury mission, Russell county, near Fort Mitchell. ARROW POINTS, II (May) 91–92. [1144

An Indian mission school of the Methodist church, 1822–1830.

Brannon, Peter A. Clay county; present day place names showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, III (Oct.) 56–58. [1145

Brannon, Peter A. Fort Mitchell. ARROW POINTS, III (Nov.) 72–75. [1146

A frontier military post established by the Georgia militia in the Creek country in 1811. It was taken over by the U. S. government in 1813.

Brannon, Peter A. Pike county; present day place names suggesting aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, III (Aug.) 18–19. [1147

Brannon, Peter A. Tallapoosa county; present day place names suggesting aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, III (Sept.) 46–49. [1148

Clinton, Thomas. Emigration of the Creek Indians, 1836–37; some instances connected with the stay of the party in Tuscaloosa during the fall of that year. ARROW POINTS, III (Dec.) 90–91. [1149

Edwards, Thomas H. Lee county; present day place names, showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, II (June) 112–114. [1150

Hoppen, Harry E. Randolph county; present day place names, showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, II (May) 86–87. [1151

Hornaday, John R. The book of Birmingham. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. [8], 376 p. illus., plates. [1152

McNeel, Allen. Escamba county; present day place names, showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, II (Feb.) 32–35. [1153

Owen, Thomas McAdory. History of Alabama and dictionary of Alabama biography. Chicago: S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. plates, ports. [1154

Completed after the author's death by Marie Bankhead Owen.

Owen, Thomas McAdory, *jr.* Jefferson county; present day place names showing aboriginal influence. ARROW POINTS, III (July) 10–11. [1155

Russell county; some early data. ARROW POINTS, III (Nov.) 62–63. [1156

Alaska.

Campbell, Amelia Day. Alaska, the land of possibilities. AMERICANA, XV (Apr.) 144–154. [1157

Farrar, Victor J. Joseph Lane McDonald and the purchase of Alaska. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Apr.) 83–90. [1158

Richet, Etienne. Les Esquimaux de l'Alaska. SOC. ROY. GÉOG. ANVERS BUL., XLI, 5–51, 103–153, 197–245. [1159

Arizona.

McClintock, James H. Early "Mormon" settlement in Arizona. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XII (July) 104–110. [1160

McClintock, James H. Mormon settlement in Arizona; a record of peaceful conquest of the desert. Phoenix, Ariz. [The author?] xi, 307 p. plates, ports., maps. [1161–2

"Printing and binding by the Manufacturing stationers, inc., Phoenix."

California.

Aiton, Arthur S. French interest in California. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIX (Oct.) 3, suppl., 1–2. [1163

The story of the part France played in the struggle of the nations for a foothold on the Pacific. Reviews briefly the general course of France's colonial policy in America, and particularly her relations with California.

A **California** pilgrimage, being an account of the observance of the sixty-fifth anniversary of Bishop Kip's first missionary journey through the San Joaquin Valley, together with Bishop Kip's own story of the event commemorated. Fresno, Cal.: For private subscription only. 62 p. mounted plates, mounted ports. [1164

The letters of Bishop Kip appeared serially in "The Spirit of missions," February–April, 1856.
CONTENTS.—A pilgrimage to Fort Miller [by L. C. C. Sanford] A digest of the sermon preached on the occasion [by W. F. Nichols] Letters of the Rt. Rev. W. Ingraham Kip.

Chapman, Charles E. A history of California: the Spanish period. N. Y.: Macmillan. x, 527 p. ports., maps. [1165

The literature of California history: p. 487–509.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 804–806; Hisp. Am. hist. rev., V (Aug. 1922) 485–489.

Corbin, Charles. The early towns of Butte county. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIX (June) 8. [1166

Daughters of the American revolution. California. San Diego chapter. San Diego yesterdays, being sketches of incidents in the Indian, Spanish, Mexican, and American history of the city of San Diego. [San Diego] The Book committee, San Diego chapter, D. A. R. 73 p. plates. [1167

Elias, S. P. The story of Estanislao. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIX (Aug.) 4. [1168

An Indian chieftain in California in the early part of the 19th century.

Ellerbe, Rose L. History of Temescal valley. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 1920, 12–20. [1169

Engelhardt, Charles Anthony, *in religion* **Zephyrin.** San Luis Rey mission. San Francisco, Cal.: The James H. Barry co. x, 265 p. illus. (The missions and missionaries of California. New series. Local history) [1170

Hayes, Benjamin. Document: San Jacinto and Temescal (from unpublished MSS. by Benjamin Hayes [Em. notes, 448–452] in Bancroft collection.) So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 1920, 21–23. [1171

Hunt, Rockwell D. The committees of vigilance of California. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 1920, 30–46. [1172

Jones, Thomas R. January [–Dec.] 1871 in California; résumé of important state news a half-century ago. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVIII (Jan.) 6–7, (Feb.) 6, 9, (Mar.) 5, 9, (Apr.) 3, 30, (May) 1, 24; XXIX (June) 10–11, (July) 3, 22, (Aug.) 6, (Oct.) 6, 11; XXX (Nov.) 6, (Dec.) 6, 30. [1173

Title varies.

King, Laura Evertsen. Reminiscences of mission San Gabriel. So. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 1920, 58–62. [1174

McGroarty, John Steven. Los Angeles from the mountains to the sea . . . with selected biography of actors and witnesses of the period of growth and achievement. Chicago and N. Y.: American historical society. 3 v. illus., plates, ports. [1175

Murdock, Charles Albert. A backward glance at eighty, recollections & comment, by Charles A. Murdock; Massachusetts 1841, Humboldt Bay 1855, San Francisco 1864. San Francisco, Calif.: P. Elder and co. [12], 275 p. plates, ports. [1176

O'Hagan, Thomas. The poetry and romance of the Spanish missions. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLVI (Jan.) 156–165. [1177

The Spanish missions of California.

Priestley, Herbert I. California's first admission day celebration. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXIX (Sept.) 12. [1178

The first celebration of the admission of California into the Union was held in San Francisco, Oct. 29, 1850. The act of Congress admitting California had been signed by the President on Sept. 9th of that year.

Sabin, Edwin L. How the gringo came; checkered career of Swiss soldier of fortune who preceded the Argonauts. OVERLAND, LXXVII (Jan.) 27–34, 72–73. [1179

The story of Capt. Johann August Sutter who came to Monterey in July 1839, and of his connection with the early settlement and history of California.

Smith, Frances Rand. The architectural history of Mission San Carlos Borromeo, California. Pub. by the California Historical survey commission, Berkeley. [Sacramento: California state print. off.] 81 p. illus. (Publications of the California Historical survey commission. Ed. by Owen C. Coy, director of the commission) [1180

Stewart, Ronald. Historic adobes disappearing. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXX (Dec.) 4. [1181

History of one of the adobes erected in the early days in Santa Clara valley.

Vandegrift, Rolland A. San Joaquin, the "gateway county"; historical sketch dealing particularly with Stockton, Lodi and Tracy. GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVIII (Apr.) 4. [1182

Westergaard, Waldemar. Thomas R. Bard and Ventura county's sheep industry, 1870–1884. SO. CAL. HIST. SOC. PUB., XI, no. 3, 1920, 5–11. [1183

Widney, R. M. Chinese riot and massacre in Los Angeles [Nov. 24, 1871] GRIZZLY BEAR, XXVIII (Jan.) 3–4. [1184

Williams, Mary Floyd. History of the San Francisco Committee of vigilance of 1851; a study of social control on the California frontier in the days of the gold rush. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. xii, 543 p. ports., facsim. (Univ. of Cal. pub. in hist., H. E. Bolton, ed. v. XII) [1185

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 138–140.

Williams, Michael. California's heroine. CATH. WORLD, CXII (Jan.) 488–504. [1186

The story of Maria de la Concepción Argüéllo [1791–1857] daughter of an early commandante of the Presidio of San Francisco.

Colorado.

Brown, Abner R. Colorado's first schools; a story of early days in the West, where the children of the miners learned both lessons and discipline. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Jan.–July) 72–76, 147–151, 247–250. [1187

Parsons, Eugene, The history of Colorado. Denver, Col.: Herrick book and stationery co. 81 p. [1188

With Hatch, Dorus R. Civil government of Colorado. Denver, Col., 1921.

Connecticut.

Gillespie, Harriet Sisson. The old Wardwell house, New Canaan, Connecticut. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, XLIX (Jan.) 30–31. [1189

Pitkin, William. The Pitkin papers. Correspondence and documents during William Pitkin's governorship of the colony of Connecticut, 1766–1769. With some of earlier date. Hartford: Connecticut historical society. xxvii, 311 p. (Conn. hist. soc. coll., XIX) [1190

Albert C. Bates, editor.

Suffield, Conn. Celebration of the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the settlement of Suffield, Connecticut, October 12, 13 and 14, 1920, with sketches from its past and some record of its last half century and of its present. Suffield: By authority of the General executive committee. 204 p. plates, ports. [1191

Delaware.

O'Brien, Michael J. Irish pioneers in Delaware; being some extracts from the registers of Holy Trinity church, Wilmington, and other records. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 187–197. [1192

District of Columbia.

Conference on the limitation of armament, Washington, D. C. Citizens' committee. Points of historic interest in the national capital . . . selected by the Committee to mark points of historic interest of the Citizens committee of Arms conference. Washington, D. C. 39 p. illus. [1193

Downing, Margaret B. Some literary aspects of the American capital. CATH. WORLD, CXIV (July) 489–496. [1194

Discusses some literary aspects of Washington during the last half of the 19th century and later.

Shepard, Nelson McDowell. Cenotaphs and epitaphs in Congressional cemetery. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Apr.) 192–202. [1195

Notes regarding some of the colonial statesmen, members of the cabinet, of the Supreme court, and of Congress, who are buried in the Congressional cemetery at Washington.

Florida.

Blackman, E. V. Miami and Dade county, Florida; its settlement, progress and achievement, . . . with a collection of individual sketches of representative citizens and genealogical records of some of the old families. Washington, D. C.: V. Rainbolt. 255, iv p. plates, ports. [1196

Reynolds, Charles B. "The oldest house in the United States," St. Augustine, Fla. An examination of the St. Augustine historical society's claim that its house on St. Francis street was built in the year 1565 by the Franciscan monks. N. Y.: The Foster and Reynolds co. 31 p. [196a

Georgia.

Brantley county, a sketch of the life of the late Benjamin Daniel Brantley for whom the proposed county is named. [Jacksonville, Ga.: The Drew press, 192–?] 11 p. [1197

Reprinted from the Savannah "Morning news" of Sunday, August 15, 1920.

Coulter, E. Merton. The ante-bellum academy movement in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Dec.) 11–42. [1198

Coulter, E. Merton. The nullification movement in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Mar.) 3–39. [1199

Kilpatrick, William H. The beginnings of the public school system in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Sept.) 3–19. [1200

Lane, Mary. Macon: an historical retrospect. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Sept.) 20–34. [1201

Seaman, Augusta Huiell. Savannah then and now. D. A. R. MAG., LV (May) 255–266. [1202

Thompson, C. Mildred. The Freedmen's bureau in Georgia in 1865–6. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Mar.) 40–49. [1203

Illinois.

Balch, Alfred B. Pioneer log church, Coles county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 85–86. [1204

Bart, Silas. The Franciscans in southern Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 259–267. [1205

Bennett, A. Milo. The building of a state—the story of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Oct. 1920) 324–354. [1206

Bradshaw, Charles. Greene county: born 100 years ago. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (July 1920) 210–223; and ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS. for the year 1920, 62–71. [1207

Branom, Fred K. Some geographic factors in the development of Chicago. JOUR. GEOG., XX (May) 176–186. [1208

Cole, Arthur Charles. Illinois women of the middle period. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Oct. 1920) 312–323; and ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS. for the year 1920, 84–92. [1209

Congdon, George E. Story of the Baptist church of Waterman, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Jan. 1920) 532–546. [1210

Currey, J. Seymour. Lake Michigan's Illinois coast. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Jan. 1920) 547–562. [1211

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The Catholic church in Chicago, 1673–1871; an historical sketch. Chicago, Ill.: Loyola univ. press. x, 236 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1212

Gray, Charles Gilmer. Lewis and Clark at the mouth of Wood river—an historic spot. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (July 1920) 180–191. [1213

The Lewis and Clark expeditionary party spent the winter of 1803–4 at the mouth of Wood river in Illinois in preparation for the expedition which started from this point on May 14, 1804.

Harker, Oliver A. Fifty years with bench and bar of southern Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1920, 41–53. [1214

Harper, William Hudson, *ed.* Chicago, a history and forecast. Editor, Wm. Hudson Harper; contributors, Milo Milton Quaife, Mabel McIlvaine. [Chicago] The Chicago association of commerce. 256 p. illus. [1215

Cover-title: Chicago, yesterday, today, tomorrow, 1673, 1921, 1973.

McClure, James Gore King. Some pastors and pastorates during the century of Presbyterianism in Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 1–15. [1216

McDowell, Mary E. A quarter of a century in the stockyards district. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1920, 72–83. [1217

McKenzie, Clare. Congregational church, Toulon, Illinois, 1846–1921. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 504–537. [1218

Morgan county soldiers' monument unveiled. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 545–555. [1219

Account of the ceremonies at the unveiling of the monument to heroes of the Civil war, at Jacksonville, Illinois, Nov. 8, 1920.

The **northern** boundary line of Illinois surveyed by Hiram Rountree. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (July 1920) 234–237. [1220

In the recent history of Montgomery county, written by A. T. Strange of Hillsboro, in answer to the question as to who surveyed the boundary between Illinois and Wisconsin, it is contended that Hiram Rountree, pioneer of Montgomery county, was the man who did most of the work of the survey in 1831.

Paddock, Gaius. The spirit of '76 from the Green Mountains. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Jan. 1920) 568–587. [1221

Article on the life of Gaius Paddock, soldier of the Revolution, whose emigration to the West and settlement in Illinois in 1815 is here described.

Palickar, Stephen J. The Slovaks of Chicago. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 180–196. [1222

Pierson, A. V. History of the Selma Methodist Episcopal church. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Oct. 1920) 385–388. [1223

Risley, Theodore G. Early Methodism in Mount Carmel, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 106–108. [1224

Rothensteiner, John. The northeastern part of the diocese of St. Louis under Bishop Rosati. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.–Apr.) 284–302, 389–403; IV (July–Oct.) 34–42, 135–153. [1225

The Catholic church in early Illinois history.

Sandham, William R. A lost Stark county town. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 109–112. [1226

Account of the lost town of Osceola and its founder, Major Robert Moore.

Sandham, William R. Two pioneer doctors of Stark county, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 538–544. [1227

Sketches of Dr. Thomas Hall and Dr. Alfred Castle.

Shaw, William B. The Chicago fire—fifty years after. OUTLOOK, CXXIX (Oct. 5) 176–178. [1228

Sketches of the Mormon era in Hancock county, Illinois; from Gregg's Dollar monthly and Old settlers' memorial, Hamilton, Illinois, vol. I, no. 5, September, 1873 [-v. III, no. 8, August, 1875] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 8 (Apr.) 563–586. [1229

Smith, George W. A student's history of Illinois. 5th rev. ed. Chicago: Hall and McCreary co. [6], 276 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps). [1230

Sumerlin, Adolf. A Mattoon pioneer, Capt. Joseph Withington—civilian, soldier and statesman. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 64–70. [1231

Thompson, Jesse M. Pike county settled 1820; 100 years ago. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 71–84. [1232

Thompson, Joseph J. The first Catholics in and about Chicago. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 227–240. [1233

Includes a facsimile of a petition of the Catholics of Chicago to Bishop Rosati at St. Louis, in 1837, to retain Father St. Cyr.

Trout, Grace Wilbur. Side lights on Illinois suffrage history. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1920, 93–116. [1234

The visit to Springfield of Richard M. Johnson, May 18–20, 1843. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (July 1920) 192–209. [1235

During the presidential campaign of 1843, Col. R. M. Johnson, former vice-president of the United States, was one of the possible candidates for the Democratic nomination and during the preliminary campaign made a political visit to Springfield, Illinois, an account of which is here given.

Whitehead, John M. Recollections of Lincoln and Douglas in Hillsboro, Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (July 1920) 229–233. [1236

Yeargin, Lyman T. Berry cemetery near Oakland, Illinois, the oldest burial place in eastern Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Jan. 1920) 563–567. [1237

Indiana.

Brady, Arthur W. The Moravian mission in Indiana. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 286–298. [1238

Describes the attempt of the Moravians of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, to establish a mission among the Delaware Indians on White river in Indiana Territory, in 1800. The mission was abandoned in 1806.

Burnet, Mary Q. Art and artists of Indiana. N. Y.: Century co. xvii, 448 p. plates, ports. [1239

Who's who in art; Indiana painters, sculptors, and illustrators: p. 349–405.

Buttz, Rachel Q. Tunis Quick, a Bartholomew county pioneer. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Mar.) 69–78. [1240

Collins, Mary Scribner Davis. New Albany, with a short sketch of the Scribner family. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Sept.) 211–242. [1241

Gary, A. L., and **E. B. Thomas,** *eds.* Centennial history of Rush county, Indiana. Indianapolis: Historical pub. co. 2 v. plates, ports. [1242

Iglehart, John E. The life and times of John Shrader, including the introduction and progress of Methodism in southwestern Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Mar.–June) 3–49, 117–149. [1243

Indiana historical commission. State and county cooperation in Indiana history . . . Indiana historical commission. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. 19 p. (Bulletin no. 12) [1244

King, William Franklin. One hundred years in public health in Indiana. Indianapolis: E. J. Hecker, printer. p. 271–291. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 6) [1245

Money, Charles H. The fugitive slave law of 1850 in Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (June–Sept.) 159–198, 257–297. [1246

Morris, Harvey. Washington county giants. Indianapolis [Indiana historical society] p. 367–447. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 8) [1247

Quaife, M. M., *ed.* Fort Wayne in 1790. Greenfield, Ind.: William Mitchell print. co. 295–361 p. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 7) [1248

Journal from Detroit to the Miami river, by Henry Hay; ed. with introduction and notes, by M. M. Quaife.

Presents a picture of life at the old French and Indian trading post, Miamitown, in the winter of 1789–90.

Pub. also in the Proceedings of the Wisconsin historical society for 1914, under title: "A narrative of life on the old frontier."

State history conference. Proceedings of the second annual State history conference under auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indianapolis, December 10–11, 1920. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. 86 p. (Indiana historical commission, Indianapolis. Bulletin no. 13, May 1921) [1249

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Our history [history of the upper Mississippi valley] by B. F. Shambaugh. The renaissance of Indiana history since 1912, by Logan Esarey. Report of Committee on Indiana history in the schools, by Herbert Briggs. The relation of community history to state history, by Nora C. Fretageot. The Southwestern Indiana historical society: its organization and aims, by Susan M. Garvin. What the D. A. R. and similar organizations can do to promote the state's history, by Mrs. Mindwell Crampton Wilson. The Mayflower society in its relation to Indiana, by Mrs. Edward F. Hodges. Indiana war history records, by John W. Oliver. Indiana's centennial, by Walter C. Woodward. Indiana university's centennial, by James A. Woodburn. The Indianapolis centennial, by John H. Holliday. Another centennial [Indiana Yearly meeting of Friends] by Harlow Lindley.

Iowa.

Barkley, Alonzo J. How Boonesboro lost a railroad station. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 7 (Jan.) 540–543. [1250

An incident connected with the building of the Cedar Rapids and Missouri River railroad in 1864.

The **beginnings** of Burlington. PALIMPSEST, II (Nov.) 351–365. [1251

Extracts from early newspapers.

Briggs, John E. Along the old military road. PALIMPSEST, II (Feb.) 49–59. [1252

Describes pioneer scenes and incidents connected with the old military road from Iowa City to Dubuque.

Briggs, John E. Iowa and the diplomatic service. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (July) 321–365. [1253

Brindley, John E. History of taxation in Iowa, 1910–1920. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Jan.) 44–93. [1254

A continuation of the writer's "History of taxation in Iowa," published in 2 volumes by the State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, 1911.

Brown, H. Clark. Bradford—a pioneer village. PALIMPSEST, II (Mar.) 65–71. [1255

Chambers, John. Letters of Governor John Chambers on Indian affairs, 1845. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Apr.) 246–286. [1256

John Chambers was governor of the Territory of Iowa and Superintendent of Indian affairs for the same jurisdiction, from 1841 to 1845.

Closz, Harriet Bonebright. Reminiscences of Newcastle, Iowa. Dictated by Sarah Brewer-Bonebright and written by Harriet Bonebright-Closz. Des Moines: Historical department of Iowa. 307 p. plates. [1257

The story of the settlement of Newcastle, now Webster City, as related by Mrs. Bonebright, who went to Iowa in 1848.

Cole, Cyrenus. A history of the people of Iowa. Cedar Rapids, Ia.: The Torch press. xiv, 572 p. illus., plates, maps. [1258

Fleming, William H. Floyd county named for William Floyd. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 8 (Apr.) 615–617. [1259

Gallaher, Ruth A. A colored convention. PALIMPSEST, II (June) 178–181. [1260

A convention of colored people, held at Des Moines, Iowa, Feb. 12–13, 1868, for the furthering of the amendments to the state constitution then under consideration, granting the franchise to the colored people of the state.

Gallaher, Ruth A. The English community in Iowa. PALIMPSEST, II (Mar.) 80–94. [1261

Brief account of the settlement in Iowa, in 1881, of colonists from England.

Gallaher, Ruth A. A race riot on the Mississippi. PALIMPSEST, II (Dec.) 369–378. [1262

A riot on board the Northern line steamer "Dubuque," off Davenport, on July 29th, 1869.

Galland, Isaac. Galland's Iowa emigrant, 1840; a reprint. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 7 (Jan.) 481–509. [1263

A reprint of "Galland's Iowa emigrant: containing a map, and general description of Iowa territory (Chillicothe, 1840)," which is now scarce. It gives descriptions of the land when it was new and of the beginnings of the settlements there.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The Potawatomi mission of Council Bluffs. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (July) 155–173. [1264

Jesuit mission at Council Bluffs, in existence from 1838 to 1841.

Hansen, Marcus Lee. Official encouragement of immigration to Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Apr.) 159–195. [1265

Deals with the efforts made by the state authorities to encourage immigration to Iowa in the pioneer days.

Hansen, Marcus Lee. Phantoms on the old road. PALIMPSEST, II (Feb.) 35–48. [1266

Historical items connected with the old military road from Iowa City to Dubuque.

Hansen, Marcus Lee. Welfare work in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xv, 321 p. (Chronicles of the World war, ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh) [1267

Harlan, E. R. Transportation in Iowa before the railroads. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (July) 32–38. [1268

Horack, Frank Edward. The operation of the primary election law in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Jan.) 94–124. [1269

A review of the law and a discussion of the cases in which it has been operated.

Iowa. General assembly, 1921. Memorials, thirty-ninth General assembly, Senate and House. Tributes to the memory of departed members. Des Moines: Pub. by the state of Iowa. 72 p. [1270

Laird, Charlton G. The Little brown church in the vale. PALIMPSEST, II (Mar.) 72–79. [1271

The old church in Bradford, Iowa, immortalized in Dr. Pitts' lyric song "The Little brown church in the vale."

McMurry, Donald L. The Pacific City fight. PALIMPSEST, II (June) 182–189. [1272

Describes the efforts made to prevent the Allen-Hogan prize fight which was finally held at Pacific City, Iowa, on Nov. 19, 1873.

Mahan, Bruce E. Old Fort Atkinson. PALIMPSEST, II (Nov.) 333–350. [1273

An obsolete frontier fort in Iowa, erected in 1840 and used to protect the Winnebago Indians in the Neutral Ground from the incursions of the hostile Sioux on the north and Sac and Fox on the south.

Mahan, Bruce E. Pike's Hill. PALIMPSEST, II (Sept.) 282–289. [1274

Mott, David C. The Lewis and Clark expedition in its relation to Iowa history and geography. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (Oct.) 99–125. [1275

A summary and abstract of the sections of the journals of the expedition which relate to the exploration in the region of Iowa.

Murray, Charles Augustus. Big game hunting in Iowa. PALIMPSEST, II (May) 144–157. [1276

Account of a hunting trip in 1835 in northeastern Iowa, written by an Englishman, Charles Augustus Murray. It is taken from his work entitled "Travels in North America ..." (London, 1839).

Parish, John C. The old military road. PALIMPSEST, II (Feb.) 33–34. [1277

Parish, John C. Perils of a pioneer editor. PALIMPSEST, II (Aug.) 233–239. [1278

Describes three episodes in early Iowa history, wherein physical attacks were made upon the editors of the Iowa Capitol reporter.

Parish, John C. The Ripple. PALIMPSEST, II (Apr.) 113–122. [1279

Story of the first steamboat on the Iowa river, which arrived at Iowa City, June 20, 1841.

Shambaugh, Bertha M. H. Amana. PALIMPSEST, II (July) 193–228. [1280

The story of the Community of True Inspiration, established in Iowa in 1855 under the leadership of Christian Metz.

Sharp, Mildred J. Early cabins in Iowa. PALIMPSEST, II (Jan.) 16–29. [1281

Sly, Blanche C. Magnolia. PALIMPSEST, II (Sept.) 290–297. [1282

Taylor, Mary D. A Farmers' wives' society in pioneer days. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (July) 22–31. [1283

The story of the Farmers' wives' society, the first woman's club in Harrison county.

Van Ek, Jacob. Underground railroad in Iowa. PALIMPSEST, II (May) 129–143. [1284

Williams, Ira A. Lost in an Iowa blizzard. PALIMPSEST, II (Jan.) 1–15. [1285

Reminiscences of a blizzard in Iowa in December of 1856.

Kentucky.

Fayette county tax list for the year of 1788. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XIX (Sept.) 67–78. [1286

Haycraft, Samuel. A history of Elizabethtown, Kentucky, and its surroundings (written in 1869). [Elizabethtown] The Woman's club of Elizabethtown, Ky. 188 p. illus. (ports.) [1287

Hurt, Rollin. Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In the* Proceedings of the twentieth annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held in Ashland, Kentucky, July 6 and 7, 1921. Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 124–148. [1288

Mainly a sketch of Frank Lane Wolford, 1817–1895.

Jillson, Willard Rouse. A history of the Kentucky geological survey (1838–1921). Ky. hist. soc. reg., XIX (Sept.) 90–112. [1289

Jillson, Willard Rouse. The Old Kentucky home, an historical sketch of the old Bardstown country homestead of John Rowan. [Frankfort, Ky.] 11 p. illus. [1290

A sketch of the house where the song "My old Kentucky home" was written in 1852.
Reprinted from the Register of the Kentucky state historical society, v. XIX, no. 56, May 1921.

Johnson, Lewis Franklin. History of the Frankfort cemetery. Frankfort, Ky.: Roberts print. co. 74 p. [1291

Kilpatrick, Lewis H. The journal of William Calk, Kentucky pioneer. Miss. Valley hist. rev., VII (Mar.) 363–377. [1292

William Calk emigrated from Virginia to the Kentucky country in 1775. The journal here given describes his trip over the Wilderness road and the beginning of settlement there.

Lewis, George A. The old Innes fort on Elkhorn Creek. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XIX (Jan.) 29–31. [1293

A relic of Indian days in Kentucky.

Pirtle, Alfred. James Chenoweth, the story of one of the earliest boys of Louisville, and Where Louisville started. Louisville, Ky.: Standard print. co., incorporated. iv, 46, 14 p. plates, plan. [1294

Pusey, William Allen. The Wilderness road to Kentucky, its location and features. N. Y.: Doran. xiii, 131 p. illus., plates, maps, facsims. [1295

Contents.—The importance of the settlement of Kentucky and of the Wilderness road. Boone's part in the Wilderness road. Journals of the Wilderness road. The general course and features of the road. The detailed location of the road from the Blockhouse to Cumberland Gap.

Railey, William E. Woodford county. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XIX (Jan.) 39–115, (May) 63–125, (Sept.) 3–20. [1296

Cont. from v. XVIII, 1920.

Randolph, Coleman, "The old house on the hill"; a brief historical sketch issued as a souvenir. Morristown, N. J. [The author?] [23] p. plates, ports., map. 33cm. [1297

House in Washington, Kentucky, built by Col. Thomas Marshall in the 1780's, which served as a headquarters for loyal patriots to assemble, as well as a frontier post, at a time when our western dominion was threatened.

The religious development of early Kentucky. Ky. hist. soc. reg., XIX (May) 9–30. [1298

Louisiana.

Campbell, Edna F. New Orleans at the time of the Louisiana purchase. Geog. rev., XI (July) 414–425. [1299

The celebration of the centenary of the Supreme court of Louisiana [New Orleans, March 1, 1913] La. hist. quar., IV (Jan.) 5–124. [1300

Reprinted from v. CXXXIII of the Louisiana Supreme court annuals.
The history of the Supreme court of Louisiana, by Henry Plauché Dart: p. 14–71. The Louisiana bar, 1813–1913, by T. C. W. Ellis: p. 81–106. The justices of the Supreme court, by William Kernan Dart: p. 113–124.

Churchill, C. Robert. Address of C. Robert Churchill, president of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution, . . . March 29, 1921. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society Sons of the American revolution for 1921. New Orleans, La. p. 62–68. [1301

Concerned with the part played by Spanish Louisiana in the American revolution, and in particular the Galvez expeditions of 1779 and 1780.

Dart, Henry Plauché. Louisiana land titles derived from Indian tribes. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Jan.) 134–144. [1302

Dart, Henry Plauché, *ed.*, Cabildo archives, French period. No. IX. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 216–217. [1303

Text copied and translation made by Heloise H. Cruzat.
Consists of an order and passport to Sieur Latiolais to sail with an important cargo for Mobile, Apr. 23, 1748.

Dart, Henry Plauché, *ed.* Fire protection in New Orleans in Unzaga's time. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 201–204. [1304

Copy of an ordinance of Don Luis de Unzaga y Amezaga, governor of Louisiana, which shows the primitive condition of New Orleans as to fire protection and is interesting as a specimen of Spanish laws and legislation by the executive.

Dart, Henry Plauché, *ed.* The oath of allegiance to Spain. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 205–215. [1305

Copies, from the Cabildo archives, of the oaths of allegiance to Spain taken by the inhabitants of the Spanish colony of Illinois, and those of Pointe Coupée and "Fausse Rivière," in 1769.

Dimitry, Theodore J. Historical data. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society Sons of the American revolution for 1921. New Orleans, La. p. 53–61. [1306

Historical data, mainly extracts from historical writings, regarding the contribution of Spanish Louisiana to the cause of the American revolution.

[Documents] *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution for 1921. New Orleans, La. p. 88–93. [1307

Copies of documents from the Archivo general de Indias, Seville, giving records of officers and soldiers serving in Louisiana, 1770–1792, many of whom served in the Galvez expeditions of 1779 and 1780 against the British in West Florida.

Gálvez, Bernardo de. Letters of Don Bernardo de Gálvez [Feb. 5–Oct. 16, 1779] *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution, 1921. New Orleans [The Society] p. 94–106. [1308

Translations of letters and reports of General Bernardo de Gálvez, written just before and after the taking of the British posts on the Mississippi river, the originals of which are contained in the Archivo general de Indias, at Seville.

King, Grace. Creole families of New Orleans. N. Y.: Macmillan. xiii, 465 p. plates. [1309

Libro de vita et moribus (Book of life and customs and services) 1782. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution, 1921. New Orleans [The Society] p. 88–93. [1310

Service records and lists of names of officers and soldiers of Spanish regiments serving in Louisiana, 1770–1791, many of whom served in the campaigns against the British in the Mississippi region, drawn from documents in the Archivo general de Indias, at Seville.

List of the militia officers of the Province of Louisiana with specification of their corps, names and ranks, dates of Orders of the government under which they performed their duties and warrants issued by His Majesty by reason of conquests of the English positions. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution, 1921. New Orleans, La. [The Society] p. 81–87. [1311

These men served under Galvez in the expeditions against the British in West Florida, from 1779 to 1781.

Militia of the German coast. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society Sons of the American revolution for 1921. New Orleans, La. p. 71. [1312

Copy of a document in the Archivo general de Indias, giving a list of the officers and soldiers of the German coast of Louisiana, 1778.

Roster of fixed Louisiana Spanish regiments of 1779. *In the* Year book of the Louisiana society, Sons of the American revolution, 1921. New Orleans, La. [The Society] p. 73–80. [1313

Regiment serving in Louisiana in 1779, which took part in the campaign of that year against the British in West Florida. The list is copied from documents in the Archivo general de Indias, Seville.

Maine.

Bassett, Norman L. History of the Blaine mansion. AMERICANA, XV (July) 288–293. [1314

History of the Blaine house in Augusta, Maine.

Gardiner, Robert H. An early settlement on the Kennebec. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Apr.) 83–85. [1315

Historical items regarding the town of Pownalboro, now Dresden.

Hale, Clarence. The state of Maine. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Jan.) 1–8. [1316

Address delivered before the Maine society of New York, March, 1920.

Hill, W. Scott. Early Kennebec taverns. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Jan.) 21–23. [1317

Holden, Charles F. A sketch of the life of David Ray, and the early history of the town of Otisfield, county of Cumberland. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Jan.) 14–19. [1318

McCollister, Ethel Morrill. Chronicles of the family of John Morrill of Kittery, Maine, 1640–1920. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Oct.) 184–191. [1319

Maine state bar association. Report . . . for 1920 and 1921. v. XXII. With the proceedings of the stated biennial meeting and of the celebration of the first century of the jurisprudence of the state of Maine, held at Augusta, Maine, January 12, 1921. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash and son. 328 p. ports. [1320

Patten library association of Bath started in 1847. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Apr.) 76–80. [1321

Thompson, Florence Whittlesey. Early churches in Portland. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Apr.) 81–83. [1322

Maryland.

Abbott, Eleanor Dorff. A sketch of Barbara Fritchie, Whittier's heroine; including points of interest in Frederick, Maryland. [Frederick, Md.: Frederick News-Post pub. co.] 26 p. illus., port., plate. [1323

Steiner, Bernard C. One hundred and ten years of Bible society work in Maryland, 1810–1920. [Baltimore] Pub. by the Maryland Bible society. 40 p. illus. [1324

Wright, James M. The free negro in Maryland, 1634–1860. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 362 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCVII, no. 3; whole no. 222) [1325

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 365.

Massachusetts.

Bacon, Edwin Munroe. Rambles around old Boston. Boston: Little, Brown and co. viii, 205 p. illus. [1326

Barrows, Charles Henry. The history of Springfield in Massachusetts, for the young; being in some part the history of other towns and cities in the county of Hampden. Springfield, Mass.: Connecticut Valley historical society. 194 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.). [1327

Birks, Richard E. My search for the original home of the Sheldons. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 34–40. [1328

Regarding the home of the Sheldon family of Deerfield.

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn narrow gauge railroad. Salem, Mass. 8 p. front. [1329

Reprinted from the Essex institute historical collections, v. LVII (Oct.) 273–280.

Brownson, Lydia Burgess. Cape Cod colonial furniture. CAPE COD, V (Sept.) 7–10. [1330

Brownson, Lydia Burgess. The town of Bourne. CAPE COD, V (Nov.) 7–8. [1331

Burbank, Alfred Stevens. Guide to historic Plymouth, localities and objects of interest. Plymouth, Mass.: Pub. by A. S. Burbank. 96 p. illus. [1332

On cover: Official guide authorized by the Plymouth tercentenary committee.

Campbell, Amelia Day. Nantucket—yesterday, today and tomorrow. AMERICANA, XV (Oct.) 305–324. [1333

Clark-Small, Carrie W. Early private schools [of Provincetown] CAPE COD, V (Mid-July) 9–11. [1334

Coburn, Silas R. Description of grants of land, which in 1701 was included in the territory called Dracut. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 137–151. [1335

Cordingley, W. W. Shirley Place, Roxbury, Massachusetts, and its builder, Governor William Shirley. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Oct.) 51–63. [1336

Cumings, Ida F. Chelmsford. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 131–136. [1337

Lowell high school historical essay.

Daughters of the American revolution. Massachusetts. Chief Justice Cushing chapter. Old Scituate. [Scituate, Mass.] Chief Justice Cushing chapter, Daughters of the American revolution. [8], 292 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) [1338

"The contents of this volume represent, in part, the historical papers, collected by the Chief Justice Cushing chapter D. A. R."—Foreword.

Direct tax of Danvers in 1798. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 66–91. [1339

In 1798, a special valuation was taken of every town in the United States for the purpose of levying a direct tax, a copy of the Danvers list being here given. It includes the occupants and owners of all land and houses in Danvers in 1798.

Dow, George Francis. The Choate house at Essex, Massachusetts, and its recent restoration. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (July) 6–13. [1340

The birthplace of Rufus Choate.

Dow, George Francis. Essex county in the Massachusetts Bay colony as described by early travelers. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVI, 1–112. [1341

CONTENTS.—Capt. Francis Goelet in 1750. Hugh Finlay in 1773. Marquis de Chastellux in 1782. John Adams in 1766–1774. Simeon Baldwin in 1784. Luigi Castiglioni in 1785. Rev. William Bentley in 1787–1799. Jean Pierre Brissot de Warville in 1788. George Washington in 1789. Duke de La Rochefoucault-Liancourt in 1796. Robert Gilmor in 1797.

Dow, George Francis. The Marine museum, Salem, Massachusetts. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (Oct.) 65–77. [1342

Museum at Salem, Massachusetts, founded in 1799 by the East India marine society.

Dow, George Francis. Newspaper items relating to Topsfield [1873] copied from Salem newspapers. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVI, 128–140. [1343

Dow, George Francis, *comp. and ed.* Two centuries of travel in Essex county, Massachusetts, a collection of narratives and observations made by travelers, 1605–1799. Topsfield, Mass.: Topsfield historical society. xvi, 189 p. plates, map. [1344

Dow, Mary Larcom. Old days at Beverly Farms. Beverly, Mass.: North shore print co. 81 p. ports. [1345

CONTENTS.—Sketch of Mary Larcom Dow [by Katharine P. Loring] Old days at Beverly Farms. Lucy Larcom—a memory. Letters written by Mrs. Dow. Appreciation by Sarah E. Miller. Extracts from letters about Mrs. Dow.

Durham, Mildred M. Chelmsford. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 124–130. [1346

Lowell high school historical essay.

Dyer, John B. Truro on Cape Cod; an historical address. CAPE COD, V (Dec.) 7–11. [1347

Eaton, Walter Prichard. The Winslow house at Marshfield, Massachusetts. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, L (Sept.) 184–187, 224. [1348

The historic Winslow house, built in 1699 by the Hon. Isaac Winslow.

Egbert, Hans. Manning manse; an old homestead at North Billerica, Massachusetts. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, L (July) 26–29, 66. [1349

Built by Samuel Manning in 1696.

Griffin, Sara Swan. The Acadian exiles. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 89–107. [1350

Concerned in particular with the Acadian exiles who were apportioned among the towns in Massachusetts, in the region of Lowell.

Grinnell, Frank W. Some early lawyers of Massachusetts and their present influence in the life of the nation. *In the* Report of the twenty-sixth annual meeting of the Maryland state bar association . . . 1921. p. 175–198. [1351

The lawyers discussed are: James Otis, Thomas Allen, John Adams, Theophilus Parsons, and William Cushing.

Gruver, Suzanne Cary. The book of the pageant of Brockton, written by Suzanne Cary Gruver. Produced in connection with the centennial celebration of the incorporation of the town of North Bridgewater, now Brockton, at the Fair grounds, June 15–16, 1921. [Brockton, Mass.: Newsom and Toner] 42 p. [1352

Guindon, Frederick A. Boston and her story. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. iv, 145 p. illus., ports., maps, facsims. [1353

Gutteridge, William H. A brief history of the town of Maynard, Massachusetts. Maynard: Pub. by the town. 115 p. illus., map. [1354

Hadley, Samuel P. Historical sketch of the police court of Lowell. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 36–81. [1355

Hazard, Blanche Evans. The organization of the boot and shoe industry in Massachusetts before 1875. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; [etc.] x, 293 p. maps, facsims. (Harvard econ. stud., v. XXIII) [1356

Higginson, Agnes G. Old Boston gardens. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 550–554. [1357

Holmes, Charles Nevers. Mount Auburn cemetery, where repose the remains of many famous Americans. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Apr.) 144–146. [1358

Holten, Samuel. Notes made by Judge Samuel Holten in an interleaved "Massachusetts register." DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 109–111. [1359

The writer was a resident of Danvers, and the notes relate to events during the years 1806–1815.

Howe, M. A. De Wolfe. Boston common; scenes from four centuries. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [10], 89 p. plates. [1360

Jenkins, Lawrence Waters. The Essex guards. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Oct.) 249–272. [1361

A history of a home guard company organized in Salem during the War of 1812, told from contemporaty records.

Johnson, Thomas Lynn. The early years of the Saturday club. Cleveland: The Rowfant club. 69 p. port. (*On cover:* Rowfantia, an occasional publication of the Rowfant club. no. IX) [1362

The Saturday club was a dinner club formed in Boston in 1855 by eleven distinguished men of letters. Among the members were Louis Agassiz, Richard Henry Dana, jr., Ralph Waldo Emerson, James Russell Lowell, and John Lothrop Motley.

Kent, Josiah Coleman. Northborough history. With an introduction by Dr. Josiah M. Stanley. Newton, Mass.: Garden City press. vi, [6], 529 p. plates, ports. [1363

Landers, Warren Prince, *ed.* Brockton and its centennial, chief events as town and city 1821–1921; the organization and story of its one hundredth anniversary, June 12–18, 1921. Brockton, Mass.: Pub. by the city of Brockton. 200 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) plates. [1364

A **letter** of Nicholas Boylston. (1771?–1839). BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., III (Oct.) 307–309. [1365

Includes a copy of a letter written by Nicholas Boylston of the East India company, London, 24th March 1821. He was the son of Ward Nicholas Boylston of Boston.

[**Mann, Moses W.**] The English Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXI (Dec.) 71–72. [1366

The town of Meaford, England, after which the Massachusetts Medford was named.

[**Mann, Moses W.**] The route of Revere. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIV (Mar.) 17–23. [1367

Concerned mainly with the route through the town of Medford.

[**Mann, Moses W.**] The Royall towers. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIX (Mar.) 14–17. [1368

The towers on the Royall house at Medford.

[**Mann, Moses W.**] The towers of Medford. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIV (Mar.) 1–14. [1369

[**Mann, Moses W.**] The turnpike highwayman's fate. MEDFORD HIST. REG., XXIV (Dec.) 81–85. [1370

In 1821 a law was passed in Massachusetts making highway robbery, in some instances, a capital offence. An account of a case in Medford in which this sentence was passed and executed, is here given.

Mellen, N. Theresa. Evolution of the bureau as illustrated by chests in Memorial hall. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 282–290. [1371

Describes several colonial chests and bureaus originally belonging to Deerfield families, and now contained in the Memorial hall of the Association.

Mellon, Gladys L. The Merrimack river in history and literature. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 10–16. [1372

Lowell high school historical essay

Miller, Margaret. Reminiscenses of an old meeting house. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 95–105. [1373

The old Hatfield Meeting house.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The maritime history of Massachusetts, 1783–1860. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, [4], 400 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1374

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XVII (Apr. 1922) 600-601; Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept. 1922) 285-286; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Sept. 1922) 539-541.

Morton, A. E., *jr.* Historic Plymouth from pen drawings: Plymouth Rock, Pilgrim hall, Site of first house, National monument, Old Howland house, Gov. Bradford's grave, Harlow house, Old powder house. New Bedford, Mass.: The Taber press. 8 plates. [1375

Newspaper items relating to Danvers. From the Salem gazette. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 29–32. [1376

Items of the year 1870.

Norris, Mrs. Howes. Sketches of old homes in our village. Vineyard Haven, Mass.: Sea Coast defense chapter, D. A. R. 22 p. [1377

Norton, John. Historical sketch of Copp's Hill burying ground, with inscriptions and quaint epitaphs. 17th ed. [Boston.] 32 p. plates. [1377a

Peabody, Charles Joel. The story of a Peabody house and its neighborhood. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVI, 113–120. [1378

A house in Topsfield, bought by John Peabody in 1782.

Proctor, Israel P. Extracts from letters written by Israel P. Proctor to Charles P. Preston, 1837–1840. Communicated by Charles H. Preston. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 92–108. [1379

These letters were written from Danvers, and furnish some items of Danvers history and of conditions in the business world at that time.

Putnam, Alfred P. Danvers people and their homes. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 57–64. [1380

Cont. from the Collections, v. VII, 1919.

Putnam, George Granville. Salem vessels and their voyages. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Apr.–Oct.) 81–104, 193–216, 281–312. [1381

Quincy historical society. Quincy, Massachusetts; historical information, with route map. [Quincy] Quincy historical society. 30 p. map. [1382

Robinson, Thomas P. The historic Winslow house at Marshfield, Massachusetts, and its restoration. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Jan.) 107–112. [1383

The house was built in 1699 by the Hon. Isaac Winslow.

Roe, Alfred S. A page of New England genealogy, or how I reach Deerfield. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 74–95. [1384

Observations regarding New England family history suggested by the writer's search for genealogical information regarding his ancestors in the western part of the state.

Ryan, Margaret. The Assembly house at Salem; built in 1782 and now restored to its former glory. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, L (Aug.) 89–92. [1385

Sandwich glass. CAPE COD, V (Sept.) 34–37. [1386

The story of the glass works at Sandwich, established in 1825 and closed in 1888.

Saxton, S. Willard. A few reminiscenses of Brook Farm. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 371–386. [1387

Seaver, James Edward. Historic personages and events. OLD COLONY HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 19–43. [1388

Persons and events connected with the history of Taunton.

Seccombe, Joseph. Extracts from "text books" of Deacon Joseph Seccombe, 1762–1777. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 112–115. [1389

Notes of events in Danvers during the period 1762-1777.

See, Anna Phillips. The old Strong house, home of Mary Mattoon chapter, Amherst, Mass. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Sept.) 509–514. [1390

Shepley, George L. A powder horn of the Revolution. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (July) 25–26. [1391

Describes a powder horn which belonged to Jesse Starr, a Connecticut soldier who served about Boston during the siege of 1775-6, and while there decorated his horn with a map of Boston.

Tapley, Charles S. Danvers ships and shipmasters; from the registers of the district of Salem. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 51–57. [1392

Cont. from the Collections, v. VIII, 1920.

Treat, Lucy E. Early wrecks on Cape Cod. CAPE COD, V (Sept.) 12–14. [1393

Treat, Lucy E. Later wrecks on Cape Cod. CAPE COD, V (Nov.) 13–14. [1394

Webster, Mary A. Reminiscences of the Lowell high school. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 108–123. [1395

Concerned with the period of the fifties.

Wedge, Ruth P. The Merrimack river in history and literature. LOWELL HIST. SOC. CONTRIB., II, no. 1, 17–23. [1396

Lowell high school historical essay.

Welch, Leone P., *comp.* Records of meetings of the citizens and committee of arrangements for the celebration of the two hundredth anniversary of the settlement of the town of Topsfield, 1850. TOPSFIELD HIST. SOC. COLL., XXVI, 121–127. [1397

Whiting, Margaret C. Old-time mural and floor decorations in Deerfield and vicinity. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 272–281. [1398

Michigan.

Bryant, Willard M. Historic spots along old roads and new. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 384–396. [1399

Dewey, Franklin S. What the glaciers did for Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 374–383. [1400

Everett, Mrs. Philo M. Memories of early Marquette. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 569–575. [1401

Haigh, Henry A. Early days in Dearborn. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 536–560. [1402

Hedrick, W. O. A sketch of some institutional beginnings in Michigan. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 194–210. [1403

Jopling, J. E. A brief history of the Cleveland-Cliffs iron company. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 150–172. [1404

A history of one of the oldest business enterprises in northern Michigan, which includes valuable information concerning the earliest iron-mining operations in the Lake Superior field.

Landrum, Charles. Michigan war legislation, 1919. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 228–267. [1405

Littlefield, Addie. Historical sketch of the Muskegon schools. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 493–526. [1406

McConnell, Henry. Early days in Petoskey. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 211–216. [1407

MacKay, Murray. Michigan's memorial and historical building. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 186–193. [1408

Urges the erection of a building for a memorial to the soldiers and sailors of Michigan and to house the historical records of the state.

McCoy, Daniel. A history of Fort Saint Joseph, Michigan. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (July) 219–228. [1409

Meima, Ralph Chester. A forgotten city. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July), 397–409. [1410

The city of Port Sheldon, 12 miles northeast of Holland, for the development of which a syndicate was formed at Philadelphia, in 1835, known as the Port Sheldon land company.

Northrup, Clarence Lewis. Pioneer days in Wexford county. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 435–451. [1411

Powers, H. M. Romance and adventure on the Ontonagon. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 107–122. [1412

Prize essays written by pupils of Michigan schools in the local history contest for 1919–20. Lansing, Mich.: Michigan historical commission. 30 p. (Mich. hist. com. bul., no. 14) [1413

CONTENTS.—James Burrill Angell, by Mildred E. Augustus. Some men who have made Cadillac, by Jean McGee. The life of Peter White, by George Anderson. Distinguished men and women of Berrien county, by Elna Doster.

Quaife, Milo M. Polygamy at Beaver Island. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 333–355. [1414

Concerning James J. Strang's kingdom of Saint James on the Beaver Islands, and the practice of polygamy which he instituted there.

Stimson, Glen K. Rail growth of Michigan's capital city. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 461–492. [1415

A history of the railroads entering the city of Lansing from the earliest days.

Stocking, William. New England men in Michigan history. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 123–139. [1416

Sweet, Forest G. The story of Battle Creek's first bank. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 527–535. [1417

Minnesota.

Folwell, William Watts. A history of Minnesota. In 4 v. v. I. Saint Paul: Minnesota historical society. xviii, [5], 533 p. illus., plates, maps. (Publications of the Minnesota historical society, ed. by S. J. Buck) [1418

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 807–809.

Steenerson, Knute. Knute Steenerson's recollections; the story of a pioneer. MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Aug.) 130–151. [1419

Upham, Warren. Congregational work of Minnesota, 1832–1920. By many contributors. Edited and partly written by Warren Upham. Minneapolis: Congregational conference of Minnesota. xii, 606 p. [1420

Van Brunt, Walter, *ed.* Duluth and St. Louis county, Minnesota; their story and people; an authentic narrative of the past, with particular attention to the modern era in the commercial, industrial, educational, civic and social develpoment. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 3 v. illus., ports. [1421

Mississippi.

[**Conrad, David Holmes**] David Holmes [1770–1832] first governor of Mississippi. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., IV, 234–257. [1422

Rowland, Mrs. Dunbar (Eron Opha Moore). Mississippi Territory in the War of 1812. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., IV, 7–233. [1423

A short history of the part taken by the troops of Mississippi Territory in the War of 1812.
Rolls of Mississippi commands in the War of 1812: p. 157–233.

Weathersby, William Henington. A history of educational legislation in Mississippi from 1798 to 1860. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago. xi, 204 p. illus. (maps) (Supplementary educational monographs, pub. in conjunction with the School review and the Elementary school journal, v. III, no. 4 . . . whole no. 16) [1424

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago, 1919.

Missouri.

Bek, William G. The followers of Duden. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.–July) 519–544, 660–699; XVI (Oct.) 119–145. [1425

Cont. from v. XIV, Apr. 1920.
CONTENTS.—Letters of Frederick Steines [1834–1840] The first German public school west of the Mississippi [in St. Louis] Students who attended Steines' Oakfield academy [1839–1869].

Britton, Wiley. Pioneer life in southwest Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (Oct.) 42–85. [1426

Clark, Champ. Missourians and the nation during the last century. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.) 433–448. [1427

Cushing, Charles Phelps. A birthday book of Kansas City, 1821–1921. Kansas City, Mo.: Burton pub. co. 40 p. illus., plates. [1428

Davis, Donald D. Missouri centennial exposition. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.) 449–452. [1429

Garraghan, Gilbert J. Some high lights in Missouri history. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST REV., III (Oct.) 232–241. [1430

Glennon, John Joseph. The dawn of Missouri's history. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV. III (Oct.) 227–231. [1431

Hedley, Fenwick Y. The Missouri centennial. AMERICANA, XV (Oct.) 351–369. [1432

Jones, Breckinridge. One hundred years of banking in Missouri, 1820–1920. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Jan.) 345–392. [1433

Lawson, John D. A century of Missouri legal literature. MO. HIST. REV., XV (July) 595–610. [1434

McClure, C. H. A century of Missouri politics. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Jan.) 315–336. [1435

Mumford, F. B. A century of Missouri agriculture. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Jan.) 277–297. [1436

Phillips, C. A. A century of education in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Jan.) 298–314. [1437

Powell, J. B. Missourians in China. MO. HIST. REV., XV (July) 611–616. [1438

Pruente, E. The beginning of Catholicity in Cape Girardeau, Missouri. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 50–75. [1439

Ridings, J. Willard. Missouri history not found in textbooks. MO. HIST. REV., XV (July) 725–733; XVI (Oct.) 170–173. [1440

Rothensteiner, John. The old St. Louis calvary. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 39–49. [1441

Historical items regarding a cross erected on a certain plot of land in the village of St. Louis, between the years 1792 and 1795, and taken down in 1823 or 1824.

Stapel, John C. Atchison county's memorial at Rock Port, Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XV (July) 648–650. [1442

A memorial to the soldiers of the World war.

Stevens, Thomas Wood. Missouri one hundred years ago, by Thomas Wood Stevens; produced under the general direction of William W. La Beaume, assisted by Robert Hanna, in commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of Missouri's admission to the Union. The Coliseum, Saint Louis, Missouri, October 11th to 15th, 1921. [St. Louis] The Saint Louis Missouri centennial association. xii, 96 p. plates. [1443

On cover: The centennial drama.

Stevens, Walter B. Centennial history of Missouri (the center state) one hundred years in the Union, 1820–1921. St. Louis and Chicago: The S. J. Clarke pub. co. 4 v. plates, map, plan, facsims. [1444

Vols. III and IV contain biographical material.
The author's name does not appear on title-page of v. III and IV.

Stevens, Walter B. How Missouri commemorated. MO. HIST. REV., XVI (Oct.) 3–41. [1445

Narrative of the centennial of Missouri statehood, in 1921.

Stevens, Walter B. The Missouri tavern. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Jan.) 241–276. [1446

A sketch of early Missouri taverns and their contribution to pioneer life.

Violette, Eugene Morrow. The Missouri and Mississippi railroad debt. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.–July) 487–518, 617–647; XVI (Oct.) 90–118. [1447

A chapter in the history of railroads in Missouri, having to do with the aid given by the counties and cities to companies that undertook to construct roads just after the Civil war. The Missouri and Mississippi railroad company, incorporated in 1865, is here considered.

Violette, Eugene Morrow. A model centennial program for local celebrations. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Jan.) 337–344. [1448

Violette, Eugene Morrow. Spanish land claims in Missouri. WASHINGTON UNIV. STUD., humanistic ser., v. VIII, no. 2 (Apr.) 167–200. [1449

Wainwright, S. H. Missourians in Japan. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.) 468–486. [1450

Montana.

Davis, George Wesley. Sketches of Butte (from Vigilante days to prohibition). Boston: The Cornhill co. vi, 179 p. plates. [1451

Stout, Tom, *ed.* Montana, its story and biography, a history of aboriginal and territorial Montana and three decades of statehood. Chicago and N. Y.: The American historical society. 3 v. illus., ports. [1452

Nebraska.

Bratt, John. Trails of yesterday. Lincoln, Chicago [etc.] The University pub. co. xi, 302 p. illus., plates, ports. [1453

Autobiographical sketch in which the writer describes his pioneer experiences in the West, particularly in Nebraska, in the sixties and seventies.

Sheldon, Addison E. Journeys to historical sites in Nebraska. NEB. HIST., IV (Oct.) 53–60. [1454

CONTENTS.—Massacre canyon, the last Nebraska battlefield of the Sioux-Pawnee war.

Sheldon, Addison E. Old books of western history. NEB. HIST., IV (Jan.) 4–7. [1455

First of a series of articles to be published describing old volumes of western history in the library of the Nebraska state historical society. The book here discussed is the "Histoire de la Louisiane . . . par M. LePage du Pratz (Paris, 1758)."

Shumway, Grant Lee. History of western Nebraska and its people. General history. Cheyenne, Box Butte, Deuel, Garden, Sioux, Kimball, Morrill, Sheridan, Scotts, Bluff, Banner, and Dawes counties. Lincoln, Neb.: Western pub. and engrav. co. 3 v. illus., plates, ports. [1456

Vol. III contains biographical material.

New Hampshire.

Foster, Joseph. The soldiers' memorial. Portsmouth, N. H., 1893–1921. Storer post, no. 1, Department of New Hampshire, Grand army of the republic, Portsmouth, N. H., with record of presentation of flags and portraits by the post to the city. 1890 and 1891. Prepaired . . . by Joseph Foster . . . [Portsmouth] 328 p. [1457

Various pagings.
CONTENTS.—Record prepared for Memorial day, 1893. The graves we decorate, 1907. The graves we decorate, 1915. The graves we decorate, 1917. The soldiers' memorial, 1921. Presentation of flags, 1890. Presentation of portraits, 1891.

Kingsbury, Mrs. Frank B. Seward's village. GRANITE MO., LIII (July) 279–297. [1458

Mayo, Lawrence Shaw. John Wentworth, governor of New Hampshire, 1767–1775. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press. viii, 208 p. plate, ports., map. [1459

Biography of the last royal governor of New Hampshire.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 326–327; Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec. 1921) 373–374.

New Hampshire. Laws of New Hampshire, including public and private acts, resolves, votes, etc. Ed. and pub. under the direction of the secretary of state. v. IX. Second constitutional period, 1821–1828. Concord, N. H.: Evans print, co. ix, 998 p. [1460

Edwin C. Bean, secretary of state.

O'Brien, Michael J. Some Irish names culled from the official records of New Hampshire. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 176–181. [1461

Pittsfield, N. H. 150th year celebration, Pittsfield, N. H.; Old home week, 1921. GRANITE MO., LIII (Nov.) 457–507. [1462

John Cram, esquire, his discovery of what is now the village of Pittsfield, New Hampshire, and some of the consequences, by John King Berry: p. 481–504.

Repplier, Agnes. The town that was Strawberry Banke. HARPER'S, CXLIV (June) 22–35. [1463

An historical account of Portsmouth, New Hampshire, from early colonial days, when the town was called Strawberry Banke.

Seward, Josiah Lafayette. A history of the town of Sullivan, New Hampshire, 1777–1917. [Keene, N. H.: Sentinel print. co.] 2 v. illus., plates, ports., map, plan. [1464

CONTENTS.—v. I [History] v. II. Genealogies.

New Jersey.

Andrews, Frank De Witte, *comp.* A historical sketch of the First Congregational Unitarian church of Vineland, New Jersey. Vineland, N. J.: Priv. print., 1919. 21 p. [1465

Benedict, William H. Historic "Buccleuch": its successive owners. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Jan.) 10–24. [1466

A house near New Brunswick, built by Anthony White about 1739.

Bird, Eugene K. Bergen county's oldest newspaper. BERGEN CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 38–41. [1467

The Hackensack republican, the oldest newspaper printed in Bergen county to-day.

Boyer, Charles S. History of the press in Camden county, New Jersey. Camden, N. J.: Sinnickson Chew and sons co. 64 p. facsims. [1468

Boyer, Charles S. Old ferries, Camden, New Jersey; an address delivered before the Camden county historical society, October 11, 1921. [Camden, N. J.] Priv. print. 34 p. plates, facsims. (Annals of Camden, no. 3) [1469

Boyer, Charles S. The public utilities in Camden, New Jersey. [Camden, N. J.] Priv. print. 21 p. plates, facsims. (Annals of Camden, no. 2) [1470

Cutler, Willard W. Historical address on Sussex county. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (July) 129–142. [1471

Daretown, N. J. Pittsgrove Baptist church. The two hundred and fortieth anniversary of the Pittsgrove Baptist church, September 18th, 1921. [Elmer, N. J.: Elmer times print shop] 14 p. illus. [1472

Historical sermon delivered . . . by . . . Rev. Joshua E. Wills: p. 3–11.

Folsom, Joseph Fulford. The Preakness Valley and reminiscences of Washington's headquarters in the Dey mansion. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Oct.) 217–227. [1473

Goldstein, Philip Reuben. Social aspects of the Jewish colonies of South Jersey. N. Y.: The League print. co. 74 p. tables, map. [1474

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1921.
A study of a phase of Jewish agricultural colonization in the United States.

Honeyman, A. Van Doren. Date of the first church at Basking Ridge. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Jan.) 40–42. [1475

The Basking Ridge Presbyterian church, probably built in 1720.

[Honeyman, A. Van Doren] The tornado at New Brunswick in 1835. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Oct.) 235–239. [1476

Howell, Catherine S. The Howell homestead of Troy Hills. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (July) 152–156. [1477

Jones, William R. "Old Schraalenburgh"—120th anniversary of Old North church. BERGEN CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 42–47. [1478

The North Reformed church at Schraalenburgh, now Dumont.

Landis, Charles K. Journal of Charles K. Landis, founder of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.–Oct.) 162–164, 177–178, 194–195, 209–210. [1479

This installment covers the period from July 15 to July 27, 1874.
Cont. from v. V, 1920.

Meredith, Albert B., and **Vivian P. Hood.** Geography and history of New Jersey. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Ginn and co. viii, 184 p. illus., maps. [1480

Nickerson, Willard H. A brief sketch of the life of Willard H. Nickerson [b. 1835] VINELAND HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.–Oct.) 172–175, 186–190, 201–202, 218–222. [1481

Sketch of the experiences of a pioneer of Vineland, written by himself.

Pennypacker, James Lane. The story of an old road. [Camden, N. J.: Camden county historical society] 6 p. (Camden co. hist. soc. [pap.] v. I, no. 1) [1482

Items of historic interest connected with an old road in Haddonfield, N. J., which was originally an Indian trail.

Reeve, Augustus. The early settlement of old Gloucester county and some changes in her territory. [Camden, N. J.] 8 p. (Camden county historical society. Camden history, v. I, no. 2.) [1482a

Ridgefield Reformed church celebrates 150th anniversary. BERGEN CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XIV, 33–37. [1483

Shriner, Charles A. Alexander Hamilton as a promoter. AMERICANA, XV (Apr.) 118–134. [1484

An account of Hamilton's connection with the incorporation of the town of Paterson, N. J., taken from the "History of Paterson and its environs, by William Nelson and Charles A. Shriner. (N. Y.: Lewis historical publishing co.)".

Smiley, Charles C., *comp.* A true story of Lawnside, N. J. Camden, N. J.: R. J. Wythe, jr., printer. 32 p. [1485

Stewart, Frank H. Historical notes about West Jersey. N. J. SOC. PA. YR. BK., 1921, 56–60. [1486

Extracts from the diary of Samuel Mickle, of Woodbury, relating to the yellow fever epidemics in 1793 and 1798.

Stewart, Frank H. Historical notes about West Jersey; the Quakers of the Revolution. N. J. SOC. PA. YR. BK., 1921, 41–56. [1487

A selection of items containing names of many soldiers of the Revolution who were Quakers.

Vanderpoel, Ambrose E. History of Chatham, New Jersey. N. Y.: Printed by C. Francis press. v, 471 p. illus., plates, ports., maps. [1488

Vermeule, Cornelius C. Some Revolutionary incidents in the Raritan valley. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Apr.) 73–86. [1489

Wall, John P., and **Harold E. Pickersgill.** The Raritan valley of New Jersey. AMERICANA, XV (July) 209–252. [1490

Wall, John P., and **Harold E. Pickersgill**, *eds.* History of Middlesex county, New Jersey, 1664–1920. Historical-biographical. N. Y. and Chicago: Lewis hist. pub. co. 3 v. plates, ports. [1491

Middlesex men in the Revolutionary war: v. I, p. 105–111. Record of Middlesex county men in the Civil war: v. I, p. 143–164.

New Mexico.

Bloom, Lansing B. The emergence of Chaco Canyon in history. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XI (Jan.) 29–35. [1492

[**Thorpe, James R.**] The town of Santa Fe, New Mexico (A. D. 1604); the Bishop's Lodge, Santa Fe. [Santa Fe] 77 p. plates, map. [1493

Vaughan, John H. History and government of New Mexico. State College, N. M.: The author. vii, 369 p. illus., ports., maps. [1494

New York.

Barnes, Harry E. The origins of prison reform in New York state. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Apr.) 89–99. [1495

Bayles, W. Harrison, and **Frank Allaben.** A history of banks and banking in the city of New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Jan.–July) 81–96, 155–191, 257–292. [1496

Cont. from v. XIV, 1920.

Black, T. Henry. Steamboats of Chautauqua Lake. AMERICANA, XV (Apr.) 135–143. [1497

Blackwell's Island. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (July) 35–42. [1498

Protests against the change of the name of the island to Welfare Island, recently effected by action of the Board of aldermen.

Blauvelt, George A. Bear Mountain. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Jan.) 20–32. [1499

Bolton, Reginald Pelham. A pioneer settler's home on Spuyten Duyvil Hill. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Apr.) 13–18. [1500

An abandoned homestead of the colonial period, in the western part of the Borough of the Bronx. It was probably the dwelling of the family of George Tippett. During the Revolution the Tippett family were loyalists, and their property was therefore seized.

Buffalo historical society. The Book of the museum. Edited by Frank H. Severance, secretary of the Society. Buffalo, N. Y.: Pub. by the Buffalo historical society. x, 412 p. plates. (Buffalo hist. soc. pub., v. XXV) [1501

The larger part of the book (p. 1-285) consists of sketches giving in detail the story of some of the articles preserved in the museum of the Buffalo historical society. Among them are: A Ku Klux uniform, by Elizabeth M. Howe; The old Bergholtz pottery, by Ada Walker Camehl; The original typewriter, by F. H. Severance; The story of the tablet of the city of Ararat [proposed refuge city for Jews on Grand Island in the Niagara river, 1825] by Lewis F. Allen; The great West Point chain, by F. H. Severance; The Red Jacket relics, by F. H. Severance; The Fenian raid of '66, by F. H. Severance.

The Alleghany state park (p. 286-298) contains.—"The story of its establishment, by Hamilton Ward," and "The park region in history, by Charles E. Congdon." Proceedings of the Buffalo historical society, 1921: p. 299-355. The McKinley marker [boulder and tablet placed by the Buffalo historical society on the site where President McKinley was shot, Buffalo, June 28, 1921] p. 356-361. Documents of early days: p. 369-380. The changing town: p. 391-397.

Cooper, James Fenimore. The legends and traditions of a northern county. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xi, 263 p. [1502

Describes the historical background of Cooperstown and Otsego county, New York.

Coughlin, Richard. The Adirondack region; history and adventures of early times. Watertown, N. Y.: Santway photo-craft co. 77 p. [1503

Donaldson, Alfred L. A history of the Adirondacks. N. Y.: The Century co. 2 v. plates, ports., maps, charts. [1504

Dow, Charles Mason. Anthology and bibliography of Niagara Falls. Pub. by the state of New York. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 2 v. port., plates, maps, chart. [1505

Selections from the accounts of explorers and travellers giving descriptions of the Falls, from the period of early French exploration to more recent times; extracts from writings dealing with the Falls from the historical, scientific and industrial point of view; and the music, poetry and fiction describing the Falls.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 361-362.

Downs, John P., and Fenwick Y. Hedley, *eds.* History of Chautauqua county, New York, and its people. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] American historical society. 3 v. plates, ports., maps, coats of arms. [1506

Duffield, Howard. The Tangier Smith manor of St. George; address delivered at the eighth annual meeting of the New York branch of the Order of colonial lords of manors in America, held in the city of New York on the 24th day of April, 1920. [N. Y.: The author?] 32 p. illus., facsim. [1507

The manor of St. George, on Long Island, was constituted in 1693 under a patent granted by Governor Fletcher to Colonel William Smith.

Folks, Homer. Some historical aspects of relief in New York state. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Jan.) 33-46. [1508

Gabriel, Ralph Henry. The evolution of Long Island; a story of land and sea. New Haven: Yale university press; [etc.] 194 p. map. (Yale historical publications. Miscellany, IX) [1509

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 614-615; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (June 1922) 323-324.

Gallaher, Ruth A. The Cardiff giant. PALIMPSEST, II (Sept.) 269-281. [1510

Higginson, Francis J. A short account of the early history of Kingston, Ulster co., N. Y. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 122-147. [1511

Holt, Henry. Garrulities of an octogenarian editor; sixty years' social change in New York. INDEP., CVII (Nov. 19) 181-182. [1512

The writer's recollections of life in New York city during the last sixty years.

The Lafayette punch bowl, 1824. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Jan.) 105. [1513

Punch bowl made in England for the dinner given at Castle Island on Aug. 16, 1824, commemorating the landing of General Lafayette in New York city.

Lindsay, Arnett G. The economic condition of the negroes of New York prior to 1861. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 190-199. [1514

Our chief thoroughfare. GROSVENOR LIB. BUL., IV (Sept.) 12-22. [1515

Historical items connected with Main street, Buffalo.

Pound, Cuthbert W. New York's queer laws a century ago. STATE SERVICE, V (May) 298-299. [1516

Robbins, William A., *contrib.* A muster roll of Capt. Daniel Cozen's company of the first battalion of the New Jersey volunteers (loyalists), commanded by Lieut. Colonel Barton, dated Long Island, September 12, 1778. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (July) 256-257. [1517

Seth Grosvenor and Buffalo. GROSVENOR LIB. BUL., III (June) 1–22. [1518

Tierney, J. L. James Donation LeRay de Chaumont. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 55–69. [1519

A Frenchman who came to America about 1795, purchased a large tract of land in Jefferson county, N. Y., in 1800, and for nearly a quarter of a century was actively associated with the early settlement and development of this region.

Tuttle, George W. The town of Dover on Staten Island. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (July) 164–176. [1520

Verplanck, William E. The site of the Assay office on Wall street, an illustrated historical sketch of the successive public buildings and men in public life connected with the site; interspersed with some family history. [Princeton: Princeton university press] 42 p. plates, ports. [1521

Williams, Edward T. Niagara county, New York . . . a concise record of her progress and people, 1821–1921, published during its centennial year. Chicago: J. H. Beers and co. 2 v. plates, ports. [1522

CONTENTS.—v. I. Historical. v. II. Biographical.

North Carolina.

Henderson, Archibald. The star of empire; phases of the westward movement in the old Southwest. Durham, N. C.: The Seeman printery, 1919. 86 p. ports. [1523

Centers largely about the career of Isaac Shelby and of Richard Henderson.
A study of the settlement of North Carolina and Kentucky from the middle of the 18th century, and of the Transylvania colony.

Lee, Mary Heath. Historic Halifax, North Carolina. D. A. R. MAG., LV (June) 323–327. [1524

Ohio.

Bannon, Henry. The Indian's head. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Jan.) 71–74. [1525

An inscribed rock along the Ohio river, opposite Portsmouth, Ohio. The inscription was probably the work of the early Indians.

Butler, Joseph Green, *jr.* History of Youngstown and the Mahoning Valley, Ohio. Chicago and N. Y.: American historical society. 3 v. illus., plates, ports. [1526

Vols. II–III contain biographical material.

Cherry, P. P. The Western Reserve and early Ohio. Akron, O.: R. L. Fouse. [10], 333 p. illus. [1527

Galbreath, C. B. Anti-slavery movement in Columbiana county. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Oct.) 355–395. [1528

Hamlin, L. Belle, *ed.* Selections from the Gano papers, III–IV [1813] Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 2 v. (Ohio hist. and phil. soc. pub., v. XVI, nos. 2–3) [1529

Selections from the military manuscripts of John Stites Gano, major-general, commandant of the 1st division of the Ohio militia. They cover the period from 1797 to 1817 and consist of lists of Ohio militia companies, commissions, orders, etc., and are of value as source material for the history of the Old Northwest, and the war with Great Britain, 1812–1815.

Lamott, John H. History of the archdiocese of Cincinnati, 1821–1921. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Frederick Pustet co. xxiii, 430 p. plates, ports., map. [1530

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct.) 159–160.

Neff, William B. Bench and bar of northern Ohio, history and biography. Cleveland: The Historical publishing co. 739 p. illus. (ports.) [1531

Unveiling of tablet at Campus Martius. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Oct.) 483–493. [1532

Account of the unveiling, by the Daughters of the American revolution, on Sept. 28, 1921, of a tablet on the Campus Martius house, one of the dwellings in Campus Martius, the fortification erected by the Ohio company when the first settlement in the Northwest Territory was made at Marietta in 1788.

Oklahoma.

Swett, Morris. Fort Sill; a history. Fort Sill [The author?] [66] p. [1533

A compilation of data on the history of Fort Sill, and the Field artillery school.

Wardell, Morris L. The history of No-Man's Land, or Old Beaver county. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I (Jan.) 60–89. [1534

Wright, Allen. Wheelock seminary. CHRON. OKLAHOMA, I, no. 2 (Oct.) 117–120. [1535

A school for Indians, established in 1833 as a mission school among the Choctaws.

Oregon.

Applegate, Lindsay. Notes and reminiscences of laying out and establishing the old emigrant road into southern Oregon in the year 1846. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Mar.) 12–45. [1535a

Elliott, T. C. The origin of the name Oregon. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (June) 91–115. [1535b

Horner, John B. Oregon, her history, her great men, her literature. [Rev. and enl. ed.] Portland, Or.: J. K. Gill co. 366 p. illus., ports., maps. [1536

Roberts, William M. The letters of the Rev. William M. Roberts, third superintendent of the Oregon mission. Ed. by Robert Moulton Gatke. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Sept.) 225–251. [1536a

Letters written from Oregon City and Salem, Mar. 18, 1848–Apr. 11, 1849.
The first installment of the letters was given in the "Quarterly," v. XXI, Mar. 1921.

Sargent, Alice Applegate. A sketch of the Rogue river valley and southern Oregon history. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Mar.) 1–11. [1536b

Pennsylvania.

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The evolution of American penology as illustrated by the Western penitentiary of Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 191–212. [1537

Carpenter, J. M. An old time ejectment. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 36–40. [1538

Prints copies of the original papers in an action of ejectment brought in 1802, involving the title to a tract of land bounded by the Monongahela and Ohio rivers and Raccoon creek.

The "chain act" of Pennsylvania. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Mar.) 39–42. [1539

An act passed by the legislature of Pennsylvania, in 1798, authorizing the barring off of Philadelphia streets containing churches during the hours of worship.

Dahlinger, Charles W. The Republican party originated in Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 1–10. [1540

Donehoo, George P. The changing of historic place names, by George P. Donehoo; with an introduction and glossary of some historic names changed or misspelled in Pennsylvania, by Henry W. Shoemaker. Altoona, Pa.: Tribune press. 14 p. [1541

Pub. under the auspices of the Pennsylvania Alpine club.

Dorland, W. A. Newman. The Second troop Philadelphia city cavalry. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (July–Oct.) 257–291, 364–387. [1542

Account of the origin of the troop, its active service in the Revolution, its history during the years 1786–1788, and its early officers.

Eshleman, H. Frank. Items of local interest from the Pennsylvania Gazette from 1771 to 1775 inclusive. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 3, 41–51. [1543

Cont. from v. XXIV, 1920.

Kemper, Charles E. Historical notes from the records of Augusta county, Virginia. Lancaster, Pa. 2 v. (Lancaster co. hist. soc. pap., v. XXV, no. 6, 10) [1544

Klein, H. M. J. Lancaster's golden century, 1821–1921; a chronicle of men and women who planned and toiled to build a city strong and beautiful. [Lancaster, Pa.] Hager and bro. [6], 130 p. illus., plate, ports. [1545

"To commemorate one hundred years of the house of Hager, April, 1921."

Landis, C. I., *ed.* A sidelight of the war of the Revolution. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 4, 59–61. [1546

Prints a copy of a letter sent by the Committee of safety in Lancaster to the Continental congress, June 1775.

Leibert, Augustus H. A chronicle of the first century of Bethlehem, Pa., 1741–1841. [Bethlehem, Pa.: The author?] [16] p. [1547

Libby, Walter, and M. Charleton. Finds Stobo's letter; new light on the history of Pittsburgh. Reprinted from "Pittsburgh first", published by the Pittsburgh Chamber of commerce, July 4, 1921. [1548

An account, and reproduction, of two important documents which have recently been found in the archives of the court house at Montreal—the original of the terms of capitulation of Fort Necessity July 3, 1754, with Washington's signature; and the original of the sketch of Fort Duquesne made by Robert Stobo, and sent by him to Washington on July 28, 1754, together with a letter which accompanied the map.

Martin, C. H. Provincial, continental and federal revenues of Lancaster county, Pennsylvania. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 2, 27–38. [1549

Michael, William. Autobiography of William Michael [b. 1768]. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 4 (Apr.) 62–64, no. 7 (Sept.) 69–77. [1550

The September installment is concerned with his experiences in the expedition to suppress the whiskey rebellion.

O'Brien, Michael J. Irish pioneers and schoolmasters in Butler county, Pennsylvania. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 198–204. [1551

The old Monongahela bridge and its reminiscences. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 106–109. [1552

Passavant, William A. A visit to Economy in the spring of 1840. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (July) 144–149. [1553

The patriotic year in Pennsylvania, 1920: anniversaries, memorials, foundations. PA. SOC. YR. BK., 21st issue, 81–145. [1554

Patterson, Henry L. The Lucases, a noted St. Louis family. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 234–239. [1555

The founder of this family in America, Judge John B. C. Lucas, was prominent in the political life of Pittsburgh in the early days.

Petition addressed to the General assembly of Pennsylvania asking for the creation of Allegheny county. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 84–93. [1556

Petition of sundry inhabitants of the counties of Westmoreland and Washington, Feb. 15, 1787.

Reel, Casper. Entries in the account book of Casper Reel, Pittsburgh, Pa., 1774–1802. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (July-Oct.) 187–189, 271–275. [1557

Records of credits to various persons in Pittsburgh.

Ritenour, John S. Over the old roads to Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Apr.) 76–83. [1558

Sears, Louis Martin. Philadelphia and the embargo of 1808. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XXXV (Feb.) 354–359. [1559

Shenk, H. H., *ed.* Lancaster county petitions, etc., to the Supreme executive council, 1784–1790. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 5, 67–86. [1560

Selected to "illustrate the varied activities of citizens of Lancaster county during the period covered.

Williams, Irene E. The operation of the fugitive slave law in western Pennsylvania, from 1850 to 1860. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (July) 150–160. [1561

Wilson, Herbert. Philadelphia in the year 1794. LANDMARK, III (Dec.) 829–832. [1562

Worner, William Frederic. The Strasburg scientific society. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 9 (Nov.) 133–145. [1563

Zerfass, Samuel Grant. Souvenir book of the Ephrata cloister; complete history from its settlement in 1728 to the present time. Lititz, Pa.: J. G. Zook. 84 p. plates, ports. [1564

A history of the Seventh-day Baptist community at Ephrata, written to correct present day accounts of its history and activities, "so recklessly intensified and so much overdrawn."

Rhode Island.

Allen, F. J. The ruined mill, or round church of the Norsemen, at Newport, Rhode Island, U. S. A., compared with the round church at Cambridge and others in Europe. [Cambridge, Eng.] 91–107 p. illus. (incl. plans) plates. [1565

"From the Cambridge antiquarian society's communications, vol. XXII."

Chapin, Charles V., and **Anna Augusta Chapin.** The Jamestown and Newport ferries. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Oct.) 111–120. [1566

Elliott, *Mrs.* **Maud Howe.** Some recollections of Newport artists. Newport, R. I. [Newport historical society] 36 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 35) [1567

Gale, *Mrs.* **Marie J.** Some old Newport houses. Newport, R. I. [Newport historical society] 25 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 36) [1568

Lees, John. Rhode Island in 1768. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Oct.) 122–124. [1569

South Carolina.

Bacot, Thomas W. Address of the president (containing accounts of "French Santee" and "New Bordeaux," (etc.) HUG. SOC. S. C. TRANS., XXVI, 8–25. [1570

Harrill, Sophie C. Beaufort, South Carolina; the second oldest town in the United States. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, XLIX (Apr.) 299–300. [1571

A description of colonial types of architecture in this town.

Leiding, Harriette Kershaw. Historic houses of South Carolina. Phila. and London: Lippincott. xvii, 318 p. plates, map, facsim. [1572

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 620.

Simkins, Francis B. Race legislation in South Carolina since 1865. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (Jan.–Apr.) 61–71, 165–177. [1573

Smith, Henry A. M. Entries in the old Bible of Robert Pringle. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (Jan.) 25–33. [1574

Family records, including information concerning the Allen and Smith families of South Carolina, and items of current events of moment, between the years 1718 and 1782.

South Dakota.

Fremont, John Charles. Fremont's story, 1838–1839. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 71–97. [1575

Extract from his "Memoirs of my life," v. I, p. 34–54, giving an account of his surveying expedition of 1838–1839, in the Dakota country east of the Missouri.

Kent, M. B., and **Alice A. Tollefson.** Historical sketches of Union county, South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 507–552. [1576

Kingsbury, George W. The census of 1860. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 396–439. [1577

Personal items regarding the residents of the portion of the territory of Minnesota which is now the state of South Dakota listed in the U. S. census returns of 1860.

Meyers, Augustus. Dakota in the fifties. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 130–194. [1578

The writer's reminiscences of his experiences in the Dakota country in the fifties.

Names of persons who died in the portion of Dakota territory now South Dakota, during the year ending 31 May 1880 (as shown by the U. S. census of 1880). So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 443–469. [1579

Nicollet, Joseph N. Nicollet's account, 1839. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 98–129. [1580

Report of Joseph N. Nicollet, a French scientist in the employ of the U. S. government, giving an account of his participation in an expedition into the Dakota country in 1838–1839, for the purpose of examining the Pipestone quarry in western Minnesota.
Originally published as Doc. 52, 28th Cong., 2d sess., H. R.

O'Harra, C. C. Some early pictures of the Black Hills country. PAHASAPA QUAR., X (Feb.) 63–72. [1581

Robinson, Doane. Eighteenth annual review of the progress of South Dakota, 1918. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 39–56. [1582

Robinson, Doane. Nineteenth annual review of the progress of South Dakota, 1919. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 57–68. [1583

Robinson, Doane, *ed.*] The Astorians in South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 196-247. [1584

Consists mainly of a reprint of the section in Washington Irving's history, "Astoria," which relates to the passage through the Dakota country of the party sent out by John Jacob Astor in 1810-1811 to found a settlement at the mouth of the Columbia river.

[**Robinson, Doane,** *ed.*] The state of Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 315-361. [1585

Papers and records pertaining to the formation in 1885 of a "state of Dakota" consisting of the south half of the territory, under authority of the territorial legislature, the application to Congress for admission to statehood having been disregarded for several years.

Young, Gertrude S. The Mennonites in South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 470-506. [1586

Tennessee.

Heiskell, S. G. Andrew Jackson and early Tennessee history. 2d ed. Nashville, Tenn.: Ambrose print. co., 1920-21. 3 v. plates, ports., map, plans, facsim. [1587

Journal of Governor John Sevier (1790-1815): v. II, p. 511-614.

Snow, Marshall S. A Yankee schoolmaster's reminiscences of Tennessee. TENN. HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.) 279-283. [1588

Reminiscences of life in Nashville, from 1866 to 1869.

Texas.

Arneson, Edwin P. Early irrigation in Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (Oct.) 121-130. [1589

Bryan, Guy M., and **Rutherford B. Hayes.** The Bryan-Hayes correspondence. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (Oct.) 98-120. [1590

Correspondence between Guy Morrison Bryan, of Texas, and his friend Rutherford B. Hayes, 1843-1892. The letters given in this installment were mostly written from Texas, Jan. 21, 1843-May 13, 1849.

Christian, A. K. Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIV (Jan.-Apr.) 195-234, 317-324. [1591

Discussed under the following headings.—The Federalists and the alliance with Yucatan [in an offensive war against Mexico, 1841] Relations with the United States. Relations with France and England. Closing years.

Gillett, James B. Six years with the Texas rangers, 1875 to 1881. Austin, Tex.: Von Boeckmann-Jones co. 332 p. ports. [1592

Harris, Lewis Birdsall. Journal of Lewis Birdsall Harris, 1836-1842. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (July-Oct.) 63-71, 131-146. [1593

"Personal history for my sons." In 1836 the writer went from his home in New York state to Texas where he lived during the period covered by this journal.

Hatcher, Mattie Austin. Conditions in Texas affecting the colonization problem, 1795-1801. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (Oct.) 81-97. [1594

Hatcher, Mattie Austin. The Louisiana background of the colonization of Texas, 1763-1803. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIV (Jan.) 169-194. [1595

Kittrell, Norman G. Governors who have been, and other public men of Texas. Houston, Tex.: Dealy-Adey-Elgin co. 301 p. port. [1596

Lamar, Mirabeau Buonaparte. The papers of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, ed. from the original papers in the Texas state library by Charles Adams Gulick, jr., with the assistance of Katherine Elliott. v. I. Austin, Tex.: A. C. Baldwin and sons, printers. viii, 596 p. [1597

At head of title: Texas state library.

This collection consists mainly of Lamar's state papers and personal correspondence, together with documents relating to Texas and Mexican history which were collected by him to be used in writing an account of the Texan struggle for independence.

In addition to the material for Texas history, there are a good many papers of interest bearing upon Nicaragua and Costa Rica during 1858 and 1859, when Lamar was United States minister te those countries.

Mayes, Richard. The beginnings of Texas history. *In* Texas bar association. Proceedings of the fortieth annual session held at San Antonio, July 4th, 5th and 6th, 1921. p. 10-50. [1598

Middleton, Annie. Donelson's mission to Texas in behalf of annexation. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIV (Apr.) 247-291. [1599

A study of the final stage of the annexation movement from the Texan side.

Middleton, Annie. The Texas convention of 1845. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (July) 26–62. [1600

Pollard, Claude. "The beginnings of Texas history"; address of Claude Pollard . . . president of the Texas bar association, at its annual meeting held in San Antonio, Texas, July 4, 1921. [Kansas City, Mo.: Printed by E. L. Mendenhall] 48 p. [1601

Stephenson, Nathaniel W. Texas and the Mexican war; a chronicle of the winning of the Southwest. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xii, 273 p. plates, ports., map. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXIV) [1602

Rev in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 618–619.

Winston, James E. The annexation of Texas and the Mississippi democrats. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (July) 1–25. [1603

Utah.

Clayton, William. William Clayton's journal; a daily record of the journey of the original company of "Mormon" pioneers from Nauvoo, Illinois, to the valley of the Great Salt Lake, pub. by the Clayton family association. Salt Lake City, Utah: The Deseret news. x, 376 p. port. [1604

Young, Le Grand. The first pioneers and the Indians. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XII (July) 97–104. [1605

An oration delivered at the pioneer celebration held in Emigration canyon, July 24, 1911.

Vermont.

Cabot, Mary R., *comp. and ed.* Annals of Brattleboro, 1681–1895. Brattleboro, Vt.: Press of E. L. Hildreth and co. 2 v. illus., plates, ports., maps, facsims. [1606

Crockett, Walter Hill. Vermont, the Green Mountain state. N. Y.: Century history co. 4 v. plates, ports., maps, plans, facsims. [1607

O'Brien, Michael J. Stray historical items from the Green Mountain state. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 182–186. [1608

Items regarding early Irish settlers.

Samson, Rebecca Middleton. When Daniel Webster spoke on the mountain. OUTLOOK, CXXIX (Nov. 30) 521–523. [1609

Tells the story of an important incident in Vermont history, when Daniel Webster made an address to about 15,000 people at Stratton, Vermont, July 7, 1840, during the Whig campaign for the election of William Henry Harrison as president.

Taylor, Henry W. Vermonters in Congress; compiled from the Congressional record. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1919–1920, 79–158. [1610

Biographical sketches of members of Congress from Vermont, from early days until recent congresses.

Thompson, Francis M. Vermont from chaos to statehood; New Hampshire grants and Connecticut equivalent lands. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 231–271. [1611

Watson, John H. In re Vermont constitution of 1777, as regards its adoption, and its declaration forbidding slavery; and the subsequent existence of slavery within the territory of the sovereign state. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1919–1920, 227–256. [1612

Virginia.

Charles City co., Va. Citizens. Charles City county petitions. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 160–176. [1613

A selection from the petitions on file in the Archives department of the State library. Among them are a Petition against the paper money, 1780; Petition of the Quakers, 1793; Petition of the Quakers against slavery, 1831; and a Petition of Benjamin Harrison regarding Robert Morris, 1834.

Christian, George L. Sketch of the origin and erection of the Confederate memorial institute at Richmond, Virginia, prepared . . . at the request of the Board of lady managers. [Richmond] 32 p. port. [1614

Church of England in America. Clergy. Memorial for an Established church. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 230–232. [1615

Copy of a memorial of a considerable number of the clergy of the Established church in Virginia to the House of delegates of that state, Nov. 8, 1776, protesting against the abolition of the Established church in the state.

Clemens, William Montgomery, *ed.* Famous Virginians, eminent men of the Old Dominion with date and place of birth and death. Pompton Lakes, N. J.: W. M. Clemens. 14 p. [1616

Crawford, M. D. C. Alexandria: an old Virginia classic. ARTS AND DECORATION, XV (June) 108–109. [1617

Describes some of the historic churches and houses of Alexandria.

18th century maps. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 66–71. [1618

An account of the 18th century maps on which the topography of Fauquier county is indicated.

Fleming, Mrs. **Vivian Minor.** Historic periods of Fredericksburg, 1608–1861. Published for the benefit of the Fredericksburg library association. Richmond, Va.: W. C. Hill print. co. 35 p. [1619

Groome, H. C. Northern Neck lands. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 7–65. [1620

A study of colonial land tenure, Northern Neck charters, and Lord Fairfax's estate.

Hanewinkel, Alexander. Revolutionary manufactures. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (July) 207–208. [1621

The petition of Alex. Hanewinkel to the Virginia House of delegates, asking for aid in carrying on his manufacturing business.

Howard, John. The great freshet, 1771. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 244–245. [1622

Copy of a contemporaneous letter describing the destruction caused by the James river flood in June 1771.

Hutchins, Frank, and **Cortelle Hutchins.** Virginia: the Old Dominion, as seen from its colonial waterway, the historic river James, whose every succeeding turn reveals country replete with monuments and scenes recalling the march of history and its figures from the days of Captain John Smith to the present time. Boston: The Page co. xii, 299 p. plates, map. [1623

Originally published in 1910, under title: House-boating on a colonial waterway.

Jackson, Eugene B. The romance of historic Alexandria (a guide to the old city) . . . prepared under the auspices of the Civic improvement league of the Alexandria Chamber of commerce. Atlanta, Ga.: A. B. Caldwell pub. co. 51 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [1624

James City co., Va. Citizens. James City county petitions. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 177–193. [1625

A selection from those on file in the Archives department of the State library.
They extend over the period 1779–1813.

Kemper, Charles E., *comp.* Some valley notes. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 412–422. [1626

Notes from early records treating of the history of the valley of Virginia. They include notices of early maps, the Indians, Indian road, early settlements, etc.

Land records, Fairfax county, Virginia, beginning 1742. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (Oct.) 97–108. [1627

Deeds, leases, etc., of lands.

Letters to David Watson. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (July) 257–286. [1628

Letters of 1797 to 1824, most of which were written from William and Mary college.

Morrison, A. J. The Virginia signer of the Mecklenburg declaration [William Kennon] VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 497–498. [1629

North Wales. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 97–98. [1630

An historic estate near Warrenton. The house was built by William Allason in 1773.

Notes relative to some of the students who attended the College of William and Mary 1770–1778. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 116–130. [1631

Compiled from the bursar's books in the library of the college.

Peak, Mayme Ober. Oak Hill, the Fauquier home of Chief Justice Marshall. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, XLIX (Apr.) 288–289. [1632

Plan of Warrenton showing surveys of 1790 and 1811. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 74–77. [1633

Pleasants, Robert. Letters of Robert Pleasants, of Curles. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Apr.) 107–113. [1634

Letters written from Virginia, 1770–1771.

Poll vote of Fairfax co., 1774, Burgesses. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (Oct.) 103–108. [1635

List of voters, Fairfax county, in 1774.

Preston, John. Some letters of John Preston. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 42–51. [1636

Letters of John Preston, son of the Revolutionary patriot, Col. William Preston, to his brother, Francis Preston, 1786 and 1799.

Selden, John A. The Westover journal of John A. Selden, esqr., 1858–1862. With an introduction and notes by John Spencer Bassett. Northampton, Mass.: Pub. quarterly by the Dept. of history of Smith college. [4], 257–330 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. VI, no. 4, July 1921) [1637

The writer of this journal was owner of the plantation of Westover on the James river, Virginia.
"Besides being a clear and accurate account of events on a southern estate in the period before the Civil war, the 'Journal' is a valuable correction of a popular representation of plantation life, for which some of our fanciful novelists and diarists are responsible." *cf.* Introd.

Six weeks in Fauquier; being the substance of a series of familiar letters, . . . written in 1838, to a gentleman in New England, by a visiter. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 99–108. [1638

"From a pamphlet under this title published by Samuel Colman, no. 8 Astor House, New York, 1839."

Stanard, Mary Newton. Quaint old Richmond. CENTURY, CI (Feb.) 443–450. [1639

Stevens, James. Stevens' diary. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 385–401. [1640

Journal of James Stevens, who lived in Halifax county, Va., and went to Scotland in 1786, for the purpose of procuring stores for his flour mill and business establishment in Virginia.

Subscribers in Virginia to Blackstone's commentaries on the laws of England, Philadelphia, 1771–1772. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (July) 183–185. [1641

[**Tyler, Lyon Gardiner**] Correspondence relating to Lord Botetourt [1770–1771] TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Oct.) 106–126. [1642

Letters and papers relating to the death and estate of Norborne Berkeley, Baron de Botetourt, colonial governor of Virginia, 1768–1770.

Tyler, Lyon Gardiner. Virginia first. [Richmond] The Colonial dames of America in the state of Virginia. 16 p. [1643

Events in American history in which Virginia came first.

Watson, Joseph Shelton. Letters from William and Mary college, 1798–1801; Joseph Shelton Watson to David Watson. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Apr.) 130–179. [1644

Pages 171 to 179 are devoted to an account of party violence in Virginia, 1790–1800, a period marked by intense political antagonism between the Federalists and the Republicans.

Williamsburg in 1805. (Extracts from the Richmond Enquirer). TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 201–202. [1645

Washington.

Bonney, W. P. Naming Stampede Pass. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Oct.) 272–278. [1646

Farrar, Victor J., *ed.* The Nisqually journal. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Jan.–Oct.) 68–70, 137–148, 218–228, 300–303. [1647

Cont. from v. XI, 1920.
Journal kept by the superintendent of the Puget Sound agricultural company, a subsidiary of the Hudson's Bay company, at Fort Nisqually, September 1850–Feb. 1851.

Meany, Edmond S. Origin of Washington geographic names. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Jan.–Oct.) 59–67, 115–136, 211–218, 288–299. [1648

Meeker, Ezra. Seventy years of progress in Washington. Seattle, Wash. ix, [2], 12–381 p., 52 p. illus., plates, ports. [1649

Appended: A facsimile reprint of the author's Washington Territory west of the Cascade Mountains . . . Olympia, W. T., 1870 (52 p.).
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 171.

Old map of Fort Vancouver. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Oct.) 311–313. [1650

Describes an old manuscript map made by Lieut. Colonial B. L. E. Bonneville, 4th Infantry, after his survey of the military reservation of Fort Vancouver in 1854.

Peace portal committee. The peace portal. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Oct.) 283–287. [1651

On Sept. 6, 1921, the great arch or Peace portal on the international boundary line between the United States and Canada, near Blaine, Washington, was dedicated.

West Virginia.

Taylor, Alrutheus A. Making West Virginia a free state. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 131–173. [1652

[**Tyler, Lyon Gardiner**] Berkeley county, West Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (July) 44–53. [1653

Mainly copies of the wills and deeds of distinguished persons who at different times lived in the county.

Wisconsin.

The **Allouez** memorial. WIS. ARCHEOL., XX (July) 90–93. [1654

Account of the ceremonies at the dedication of a tablet at Menominee Park, in Oshkosh, Wis., to the memory of Father Claude Allouez, who, on Apr. 20, 1670, said the first mass in this region.

Bartlett, William W. Jean Brunet, Chippewa valley pioneer. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Sept.) 33–42. [1655

Barton, Albert O. Napoleonic soldiers in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 349–354. [1656

Notes regarding soldiers who fought for or against Napoleon at Waterloo who later lived in Wisconsin.

Early knowledge of the Dells of the Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Dec.) 204–206. [1657

Information as to when the Dells of the Wisconsin river first became known to white men, and the earliest references to them in print.

Martin, Deborah Beaumont. Doctor William Beaumont: his life in Mackinac and Wisconsin, 1820–1834. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 263–280. [1658

Parkinson, John B. Memories of early Wisconsin and the gold mines. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Dec.) 119–141. [1659

Quaife, Milo Milton. Wisconsin's first literary magazine. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Sept.) 43–56. [1660

"The garland of the West, and Wisconsin monthly magazine," the first issue of which was published in June 1842, at Southport, Wis.

Roeseler, John S. The Evangelical association on Lomira circuit. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (June) 392–416. [1661

The Evangelical association was founded among the Pennsylvania Germans by Jacob Albrecht in 1800, and its members were for some time known as Albrecht Brethren.

Schafer, Joseph. Documenting local history. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Dec.) 142–159. [1662

An essay on the town of Newton, presented as an outline of significant facts derived from manuscripts and printed sources, upon which a more complete local history may be written.

Schafer, Joseph. Wisconsin's farm loan law, 1849–1863. WIS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXVIII, 156–191. [1663

Titus, W. A. Historic spots in Wisconsin. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 281–286; V (Sept.–Dec.) 57–62, 160–165. [1664

CONTENTS.—Meeme, a frontier settlement that developed strong men. Ceresco, a pioneer communist settlement. St. Nazianz, a unique religious colony.

Titus, W. A. Two graves in a rural Wisconsin cemetery. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (June) 426–430. [1665

The graves of William Stewart, born in Scotland, in 1790, and John Airhart, born in Alsace, France, in 1790, both of whom were early settlers in Wisconsin.

Whitbeck, Ray Hughes. The geography and economic development of southeastern Wisconsin. Madison, Wisconsin: Pub. by the state. vii, [3], 252 p. illus., plates, maps. (Wisconsin geological and natural history survey. Bulletin no. 58. Educational series no. 6) [1666

Discusses (1) the physical and climatic features of this section; (2) the economic development of these counties from the time of their settlement to the present.

Whyte, William F. Chronicles of early Watertown. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 287–314. [1667

Youmans, Theodora W. How Wisconsin women won the ballot. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Sept.) 3–32. [1668

Zollmann, Carl F. G. The development of the charity doctrine in Wisconsin. WIS. LAW REV., I (Apr.) 129–140. [1669

BIOGRAPHY.

Comprehensive.

Abbott, Lyman. Silhouettes of my contemporaries. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. x, 361 p. port. [1670

CONTENTS.—P. T. Barnum. Edwin Booth. The Smiley brothers. John B. Gough. Alice Freeman Palmer. John Fiske. Edward Everett Hale. John G. Whittier. General Samuel Chapman Armstrong. General William Booth. Daniel Bliss. Dwight Lyman Moody. Henry Ward Beecher. Phillips Brooks. Booker T. Washington. Rutherford B. Hayes. Abraham Lincoln. Theodore Roosevelt. Jacob Abbott.

American biography; a new cyclopedia. Compiled under the editorial supervision of a notable advisory board. v. IX. N. Y.: Published under the direction of the American historical society, inc. 333 p. ports. [1671

Ballinger, Richard A., *comp*. Presidents of the United States, a condensed biography. Everett, Wash.: F. L. Quatsoe. 3 prelim. leaves, 28 numbered leaves. illus. (incl. ports.). [1672

Carson, Hampton L. James Wilson and James Iredell; a parallel and a contrast. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (Mar.) 123–131; and PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Jan.) 1–33. [1673

Cattell, J. McKeen, and **Dean R. Brimhall.** American men of science; a biographical directory. 3d ed. Garrison, N. Y.: The Science press. viii, 808 p. [1674

Colquitt, Dolores Boisfeuillet. Saint-Memin's engravings of famous Southerners. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Aug.) 433–436. [1675

Biographical notes regarding several southern men whose portraits are among the engravings by Saint-Memin in the Corcoran gallery of art at Washington.

Draper, Mrs. Amos G. Revolutionary ancestry of the presidents of the United States. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Mar.) 134–137. [1676

The **National** cyclopedia of American biography, being the history of the United States as illustrated in the lives of the founders, builders, and defenders of the republic, and of the men and women who are doing the work and moulding the thought of the present time, ed. by distinguished biographers, selected from each state, rev. and approved by the most eminent historians, scholars, and statesmen of the day. v. I–XII. N. Y.: James T. White and co. 12 v. illus., ports. [1677

Revised edition.

Sanford, Chester M., and **Grace A. Owen.** Modern Americans, a biographical school reader for the upper grades. Chicago, N. Y. [etc.] Laurel bk. co. 224 p. illus. (ports.) [1678

Sparks, Edwin Erle. Worth-while Americans, a supplementary reader for the grades. Milton, Pa., and Phila.: Weidenhamer and co. 296 p. illus. (incl. ports.) (Worth while series) [1679

A collection of biographical sketches of notable Americans of recent years, written for children.

Spring, Samuel. Two chief justices; Edward Douglass White and William Howard Taft. REV. OF REV., LXIV (Aug.) 161–170. [1680

Tappan, Eva March. Heroes of progress; stories of successful Americans. Boston, N. Y. [etc.] Houghton Mifflin co. iv, 263 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1681

Sketches of 29 men and women of achievement, mainly those whose work reached its consummation within the last half-century.

Who's who in South Carolina, a dictionary of contemporaries containing biographical notices of eminent men of South Carolina; ed. by Gèddings Harry Crawford. Columbia, S. C.: Printed by McCaw. 220 p. [1682

Who's who in the nation's capital, 1921–22. First edition. Washington, D. C.: The Consolidated publishing co. [8], 617 p. [1683

Individual.

ADAMS. **Abbott, Lyman.** An untitled nobility. OUTLOOK, CXXVII (Jan. 26) 149–150. [1684

A sketch of four generations of the Adams family of Massachusetts.

——— **Adams, Henry.** Three letters from Henry Adams to Albert Stanburrough Cook [1910–1911] PACIFIC REV., II (Sept.) 273–275. [1685

——— **Laughlin, J. Laurence.** Some recollections of Henry Adams. SCRIBNER'S, LXIX (May) 576–585. [1686

——— **Sheldon, Winthrop Dudley.** Why education failed to educate Henry Adams. SEWANEE REV., XXVIII (Jan.) 54–65. [1687

AMES. **Sweeney, Arthur.** Charles Wilberforce Ames [1855–1921] MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Aug.) 124–129. [1688

ANGELL. **Lovell, Louise Lewis.** Israel Angell, colonel of the 2d Rhode Island regiment [1740–1832] [N. Y.] The Knickerbocker press (G. P. Putnam's sons). xii, 360 p. plates, maps, plans, facsims. [1689

AVERY. **Totten, John R.** Samuel Putnam Avery [1847–1920] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Jan.) 1–5. [1690

BACON. **Boifeuillet, John T.** Senator A. O. Bacon of Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (June) 16–28. [1691

BALL. **Gadsby, Elizabeth.** The life of Mary Ball. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (July) 237–240. [1692

Mary Ball, the mother of George Washington.

BANKHEAD. **John Hollis Bankhead** (late a senator from Alabama) Memorial addresses delivered in the Senate and the House of representatives of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, second session. Proceedings in the Senate December 9, 1920. Proceedings in the House January 30, 1921. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off. 131 p. port. (66th Cong., 2d sess. Senate. Doc. 303) [1693

BANNEKER. **Allen, Will W.** Banneker, the Afro-American astronomer, from data collected by Will W. Allen assisted by Daniel Murray. Washington, D. C. [The authors?] 80 p. port. [1694

Benjamin Banneker, 1731–1806.

BARNUM. **Abbott, Lyman.** P. T. Barnum, showman. OUTLOOK, CXXVII (Jan. 12) 54–57. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [1695

BARRY. **Downing, Margaret B.** James and Joanna Gould Barry. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 45–54. [1696

BAXTER. **Johnson, Alfred.** Hon. James Phinney Baxter, A. M., LITT. D. [1831–1921] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (July) 163–175. [1697

——— **Sprague, John Francis.** James Phinney Baxter [1831–1921] SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Apr.) 78–80. [1698

BEAMAN. **Birks, Richard E.** Hannah Beaman [1646–1739] Deerfield's first school mistress: her times and her experiences. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 496–513. [1699

BOWDITCH. **Tozzer, Alfred M.** Charles Pickering Bowditch [1842–1921] AM. ANTHROP., n. s. XXIII (July) 353–359. [1700

BOYLE. **Boyle, Watson.** John Boyle, United Irishman [1777–1849] and his American descendants. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 224–232. [1701

Boylston, Nicholas. A letter from Nicholas Boylston. (1771?–1839) BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., III (Oct.) 307–309. [1702

A letter written from London, May 23, 1821, to the "Authorities of the township of Boston", with an account of the writer, Nicholas Boylston, of England, son of Ward Nicholas Boylston, of Boston, who died Apr. 23, 1839.

BROWN. **Donovan, S. K.** John Brown at Harper's Ferry and Charlestown. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (July) 300–336. [1703

——— **Galbreath, Charles B.** John Brown. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (July) 184–289. [1704

BROWN. **Galbreath, Charles B.** John Brown; additional notes. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (July) 337–341. [1705

——— **Halstead, Murat.** The execution of John Brown. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (July) 290–299. [1706

——— **Hartzog, W. B.** General Joseph Brown [1793–1880] MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 561–568. [1707

BUNNELL. **Kelly, Howard A.** Lafayette Houghton Bunnell, M. D. [1824–1903] discoverer of the Yosemite. ANN. MED. HIST., III, no. 2, 179–193. [1708

A presentation of evidence to prove that Dr. Bunnell was the true discoverer of the Yosemite valley of California, about March 21, 1851.

BURR. **Meldrim, P. W.** The trial of Aaron Burr for treason. *In the* Proceedings of the North Dakota bar association, 1920, I, 49–63. [1708a

BUTLER. **Parker, C. C.** Ezra Butler; an unpublished address read before the Vermont historical society at Montpelier, October, 1864, by Reverend C. C. Parker of Waterbury, Vt. VT. HIST. SOC. PROC., 1919–1920, 213–224. [1709

Biographical sketch of Ezra Butler, ninth governor of Vermont, b. 1763, d. 1838.

CALHOUN. **McFerrin, Porter.** John C. Calhoun, statesman and patriot. METH. REV., LXX (Apr.) 249–268. [1710

CARNEGIE. **Meeting** in memory of the life and work of Andrew Carnegie, Sunday after-noon, April 25, 1920 . . . New York. *In* Carnegie endowment for international peace. Year book . . . 1920, no. 9. Washington, D. C.: Headquarters of the Endowment. p. 187–204. [1711

CARVER. **Quaife, Milo Milton.** More light on Jonathan Carver. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 345–347. [1712

Contributes additional light on the problems raised by Dr. William Browning in an article on the "Early history of Jonathan Carver", published in the Wisconsin magazine of history, v. III, January, 1920.

CATON. **Keidel, George C.** Richard Caton of Catonsville. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Sept.) 299–313. [1713

CHANDLER. **McCutcheon, O. E.** Recollections of Zachariah Chandler [1813–1879] MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 140–149. [1714

CHOATE. **Rose, John C.** Joseph Hodges Choate. WEEKLY REV., IV (Mar. 16) 250–251. [1715

A review of "The life of Joseph Hodges Choate as gathered chiefly from his letters. By Edward Sanford Martin (N. Y.: Scribner, 1920)".

CILLEY. **Scales, John.** Life of Gen. Joseph Cilley [1734–1799] Manchester, N. H.: Standard book co. 59 p. ports. [1716

CLARKE. **Rogers, Alexander P.** Some notes on Richard Clarke, of Boston, and the Copley portraits of his family. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Apr.) 161–162. [1717

COBB. **Honest Amasa Cobb.** WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Dec.) 208–211. [1718

Material relating to Amasa Cobb, member of Congress from Wisconsin during the Civil war.

CODY. **Peacock, Thomas Brower.** Buffalo Bill; thrilling adventures of Col. W. F. Cody. For sale by the author and publisher, Thomas Brower Peacock. Denver, Col. 28 p. illus., facsim. [1719

Memorial edition.

COOKE. [**Elliott, Howard**] Jay Cooke, Duluth and the Northern Pacific railway company. [N. Y.?] 15 p. illus. [1720

Address at the unveiling of the statute of Jay Cooke by Howard Elliott . . . Duluth, Minnesota, October 15, 1921.

COPPOC. **Galbreath, C. B.** Barclay Coppoc [1839–1861] OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Oct.) 459–481. [1721

One of the participants in John Brown's raid on Harper's Ferry who escaped.

——— **Galbreath, C. B.** Edwin Coppoc [1835–1859] OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Oct.) 397–451. [1722

One of the followers of John Brown in the raid on Harper's Ferry. He was hanged on Dec. 16, 1859.

COWAN. **Pershing, B. F.** Senator Edgar A. Cowan, 1861–1867. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 224–233. [1723

CROCKETT. **Reynolds, Louise Wilson.** The pioneer Crockett family of Tennessee. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Apr.) 186–191. [1724

Historical items relating to the family of which Colonel David Crockett was a member.

CUSHING. **Downs, John P.** A family of heroes. AMERICANA, XV (Jan.) 69–74. [1725

The four Cushing brothers, of Fredonia, N. Y., who served in the Civil war. Their names were Milton Buckingham Cushing, Howard B. Cushing, Alonzo H. Cushing, and William Barker Cushing.

DAVENPORT. **Stewart, Frank H.** Gloucester county's most famous citizen, General Franklin Davenport, 1755–1832. Woodbury, N. J.: Gloucester county democrat print. 7 p. [1726

DAVIS. **Houston, Mrs. M. H.** Jefferson Davis, the sublime martyr of all the ages. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Jan.) 14–15. [1727

——— **Houston, Mrs. H. H.** Unanimity of the choice of Mr. Davis. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Mar.) 88–89. [1728

Dawson, Thomas. Thomas Dawson to Lady Gooch. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 52–53. [1729

Letter of Thomas Dawson, president of William and Mary college, January 11, 1758.

Depew, Chauncey M. Leaves from my autobiography. SCRIBNER'S, LXX (Nov.–Dec.) 515–530, 664–676. [1730

The second installment deals with his relations with General Grant, Roscoe Conkling, Garfield and Arthur, Grover Cleveland, and James G. Blaine.

DODGE. **Irish, John P.** Augustus Caesar Dodge [1812–1883] PALIMPSEST, II (Dec.) 382–385. [1731

DOUGLASS. **Pendleton, Leila Amos.** Frederick Douglass [1817–1895] a narrative. Washington, D. C. [The author?] 10 p. port. [1732

DUMMER. **Bayley, Frank W.** An early New England limner—some account of the recently discovered portraits of Mr. and Mrs. Jeremiah Dummer, painted by him. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XII (July) 3–5. [1733

Jeremiah Dummer, of Boston, 1645-1718, known chiefly as a goldsmith and engraver.

DWIGHT. **Rackemann, Charles Sedgwick.** Richard Henry Winslow Dwight [1859–1920] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Apr.) 83–89. [1734

EDGERTON. **Benjamin Hyde Edgerton:** Wisconsin pioneer [1811–1886] WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 354–357. [1735

EDISON. **Meadowcroft, William H.** The boy's life of Edison . . . with autobiographical notes. N. Y. and London: Harper. xi, 366 p. plates, ports. [1736

EGGLESTON. **Garber, Blanche Goode.** Judge Miles Carey Eggleston [1791–1851] IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Sept.) 243–256. [1737

ESTOPINAL. **Albert Estopinal** (late a representative from Louisiana) Memorial addresses delivered in the House of representatives and the Senate of the United States, Sixty-sixth Congress, third session. Proceedings in the Senate June 1, 1920. Prepared under the direction of the Joint committee on printing. Washington: Gov. print. off. 76 p. (66th Cong., 3d sess. House. Doc. 870) [1738

Evans, Charlotte Taylor. Some youthful memories of an octogenarian. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Jan.) 18–31. [1739

Reminiscences of Mrs. Charlotte Taylor Evans, wife of Rear-Admiral ("Fighting Bob") Evans.

FITZGERALD. **Phelan, Thomas P.** Colonel John Fitzgerald [d. 1800] aide-de-camp and secretary to General George Washington. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 233–244. [1740

FLOYD. **Hughes, Robert M.** John B. Floyd—a defence. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 154–156. [1741

FOWKE. **Fowke, Gerard.** Colonel Gerard Fowke, of Virginia and Maryland, from 1651. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Mar.) 1–19. [1742

FRANKLIN. **Dickinson, Asa Don.** Benjamin Franklin, bookman. BOOKMAN, LIII (May) 197–205. [1743

——— **Dickinson, Asa Don.** Bookish Ben Franklin. N. Y. TIMES BOOK REV. (Jan. 16) 11, 17. [1744

GARDINER. **Packard, Bertram E.** John Gardiner, barrister [1731–1793] SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Apr.) 49–59. [1745

GARRISON. **Chapman, John Jay.** William Lloyd Garrison [1805–1879] 2d ed., rev. and enl. Boston: Atlantic monthly press. xii, 289 p. port. [1746

GILLIS. **Rantoul, Robert S.** James Andrew Gillis: a memorial [1829–1921] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (July) 161–170. [1747

Gilpin, Henry D. Extracts from a common-place book. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (July) 224–242. [1748

Excerpts from the common-place book of Henry D. Gilpin, June 25 to Sept. 22, 1819, selected by the editor to show his diligence in the pursuit of knowledge. Mr. Gilpin was Attorney General under Van Buren, and also president of the Pennsylvania academy of fine arts, and vice-president of the Historical society of Pennsylvania.

GORGAS. **Southern society of Washington, D. C.** Memorial services held in honor of Major General William Crawford Gorgas, by the Southern society of Washington, D. C., Pan American building, January 16, 1921. Washington: Gov. print. off. 65 p. port. ([U. S.] 66th Cong., 3d sess. Senate. Doc. 390) [1749

GRANT. **Conger, Arthur L.** The military education of Grant as general. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 239–262. [1750

——— **Corson, O. T.** The Grant centennial. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXX (Dec.) 331–334. [1751

——— **Keyes, Charles.** Major-General Lewis Addison Grant [1829–1918] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 7 (Jan.) 511–532. [1752

Relates largely to his service in the Union army.

GREELEY. **Brigham, Johnson.** Henry Clay Dean's correspondence with Horace Greeley. ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 8 (Apr.) 618–619. [1753

Note describing a brief correspondence in 1867, between Greeley and Henry Clay Dean, of Iowa, in regard to the question of paying the public debt in greenbacks.

GWINETT. **Clemens, William Montgomery.** Button Gwinnett [1732–1777] man of mystery. Member of the Continental congress. Signer of the Declaration of independence. President of the Provincial council of Georgia. A brief biographical review. Pompton Lakes, N. J.: W. M. Clemens. 13 p. [1754

HALL. **Clarke, John M.** James Hall of Albany, geologist and palaeontologist, 1811–1898. Albany [The author?] 565 p. illus., plates, ports. [1755

—— **Baldwin, W. W.** Jonathan Chapin Hall, justice of the Supreme court, legislator and member of two constitutional conventions of Iowa. St. Louis: Benton Hall Pollock, 1920. pamphlet. [1755a

Address delivered at the presentation of the Hall portrait to the state, Des Moines, May 4, 1920.

HAMER. **Shockey, M. G.** Ohio pioneer lawyer, statesman and general [Thomas Lyon Hamer, 1800–1845] OHIO LAW BUL., LXVI (Aug. 15) 218–220. [1756

HAMILTON. **Vandenberg, Arthur Hendrick.** The greatest American, Alexander Hamilton; an historical analysis of his life and works together with a symposium of opinions by distinguished Americans. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xx, 353 p. plates, ports., facsim., coat-of-arms. [1757

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 363–364.

HASSARD. **Kelly, Blanche Mary.** John Rose Greene Hassard [1836–1888] U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 19–34. [1758

HAVILAND. **Humphrey, Caroline R.** Laura Smith Haviland [1808–1898] MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 173–185. [1759

HAWKINS. **Morrison, A. J.** Joseph H. Hawkins. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (July) 20–23. [1760

HAYES. **Abbott, Lyman.** Rutherford B. Hayes—peacemaker. OUTLOOK, CXXVIII (May 4) 18–20. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [1761

HIGGINSON. **Perry, Bliss.** Life and letters of Henry Lee Higginson [1834–1919] Boston: The Atlantic monthly press. viii, [4], 557 p. ports. [1762

HILL. **Bixby, George Stephenson.** David B. Hill, statesman and politician. STATE SERVICE, V (Feb.) 89–91. [1763

HOWARD. **Fleming, William H.** Tilghman A. Howard [1797–1844] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XIII (July) 43–47 [1764

HUGHES. **Horwill, Herbert W.** Charles Evans Hughes. CONTEMP. REV., CXX (Nov.) 593–599. [1765

HUNTER. **Boland, F. K.** Some observations on the life of John Hunter. GA. MED. ASSOC. JOUR., X, 632–637. [1766

HURLBURT. **Hurlburt, Rollo Franklin.** Jehiel Burr Hurlburt [1827–1914] ANN. IOWA, 3d ser., XII, no. 8 (Apr.) 589–599. [1767

INGERSOLL. **Ingersoll** after twenty years. CURRENT OPINION, LXXI (Sept.) 336–338. [1768

A brief sketch of Robert G. Ingersoll.

JACKSON. **DePuy, Henry F.**, *ed.* Some letters of Andrew Jackson. AM. ANTIQ SOC. PROC., n. s. XXXI, pt. 1, 70–88 [1769

Correspondence of Andrew Jackson with Samuel Swartwout, during the period of the presidential campaign of 1824 and ending with a letter written after Jackson's return to Tennessee from Washington in May, 1825.

JEFFERSON. **Coolidge, Archibald Cary.** Jefferson and the problems of to-day. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XIV (July) 53–58. [1770

——— **Duke, Richard Thomas Walker,** *jr.* The private life of Thomas Jefferson. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XIV (July) 47–52. [1771

——— **Kimball, Marie.** A playmate of Thomas Jefferson. NO. AM. REV., CCXIII (Feb.) 145–156. [1772

Presents extracts from a collection of letters written by Jefferson to his favorite granddaughter, Eleanor Randolph, during the years 1802 to 1807, found among the manuscripts in the Massachusetts historical society.

——— **Mr. Jefferson** and his detractors. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 151–153. [1773

——— **Morrow, L. C.**, and **J. M. Davis.** Thomas Jefferson's philosophy of education. VA. JOUR. EDUC., XV (Dec.) 141–142. [1774

JOHNSON. **Delaplaine, Edward S.** The life of Thomas Johnson [1732–1819] MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Sept.-Dec.) 260–279, 340–353. [1775

First governor of Maryland.
Cont. from v. XV, 1920.

KEARSLEY. **Middleton, William S.** The John Kearsleys. ANN. MED. HIST., III (Dec.) 391–402. [1776

An account of two early physicians of Philadelphia, John Kearsley, senior, 1684–1772, a pioneer in medical education and an active participant in the civic affairs of his city, and of his nephew of the same name, the "Tory doctor" who was imprisoned for his activities against the Patriot cause from 1775 until his death in 1777.

KELLOGG. **McCarty, F. A.** A memoir of James Knowles Kellogg [1800–1888] ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Jan. 1920) 503–514. [1777

KENT. **Carson, Hampton L.** James Kent [1763–1847] AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (Dec.) 662–671. [1778

A picture of James Kent as lawyer, judge and author.

KING. **King, Charles.** Rufus King: soldier, editor, and statesman [1814–1876] WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (June) 371–381. [1779

LAURIAT. **Hicks, Lewis Wilder.** Charles Emelius Lauriat [1842–1920] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Jan.) 3–5. [1780

LAWSON. **Brown, Charles E.** Publius V. Lawson [1853–1920] WIS. ARCHEOL., XX (Feb.) 13–17. [1781

LEE. **Robins, Edward.** Charles Lee—stormy petrel of the Revolution. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Jan.) 66–97. [1782

——— **Lee memorial fund.** Robert E. Lee, soldier, patriot, educator; with special reference to his life and services at Washington and Lee university, Lexington, Va. Pub. for the Lee memorial fund. [Phila.: Patterson and White, printers] [31] p. ports., facsims. [1783

——— **Smythe, H. Gerald.** Robert E. Lee; a retrospect and an appreciation. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Jan.) 6–8. [1784

LEWIS. **Levi, Kate E.** James Otto Lewis [1799–1858] WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (Mar.) 357–358. [1785

LINCOLN. **Brady, Cyrus Townsend.** Washington and Lincoln, a comparison, a contrast and a consequence; an address delivered at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, before the Pennsylvania society, Sons of the revolution. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. *In the* Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 77. p. 3–25. [1786

——— **Charnwood,** *Lord.* Abraham Lincoln. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XII (Jan. 1920) 498–502. [1787

Address at the dedication of the statute of Abraham Lincoln on the State house grounds, Oct. 6, 1918.

——— **Coburn, James M.** Abraham Lincoln. [Kansas City? Mo.] 15 p. port. on cover. [1788

Read at Westminister Congregational church, Kansas City, Mo., February 10, 1921.

——— **Duffield, George.** (The nation's wail. A discourse delivered in the First Presbyterian church of Detroit, on Sabbath, the 16th of April, 1865, the day after receiving the intelligence of the brutal murder of President Abraham Lincoln, by a brutal assassin; . . . Detroit, Advertiser and Tribune print, 1865. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. (*In the* Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 77, p. [27]–42. [1789

——— **Fountain, Samuel W.** Abraham Lincoln, president of the United States March 4, 1861, to April 15, 1865 . . . "Abraham Lincoln—the man." [Phila.] 10 p. [1790

At head of title: Commandery of the state of Pennsylvania, February 9, 1921.
Added title-page: Abraham Lincoln; Military order of the loyal legion of the United States, Commandery of the state of Pennsylvania; memorial meeting, February 9, 1921.

——— **Gore, J. Rogers.** The boyhood of Abraham Lincoln, by J. Rogers Gore; from the spoken narratives of Austin Gollaher. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. 316 p. plates, port. [1791

Narrative of a boyhood friend of Lincoln.

——— **Herndon, William Henry.** Herndon's Lincoln; the true story of a great life. The history and personal recollections of Abraham Lincoln, by William H. Herndon . . . and Jesse William Weik. Springfield, Ill.: The Herndon's Lincoln pub. co. 3 v. [1792

"These volumes are submitted as faithful reproductions of the original 'Herndon's Lincoln'." (*cf.* Publisher's note.

——— **Kean, Ellen.** Death and funeral of Abraham Lincoln, with some remarks on the state of America at the close of the Civil war. A contemporary account contained in two long descriptive letters from Mrs. Ellen Kean, the actress, whilst touring the United States in 1865. With prefatory note by John Drinkwater. London: Priv. print. 27 p. [1793

——— **Kharas, Theodore.** Lincoln, a master of efficiency. [Wilkes-Barre, Pa.: The T.-L. printery] 60 p. mounted port. [1794

Text within ornamental borders.

——— The **Lincoln** they saw. OUTLOOK, CXXVII (Feb. 9) 216–219. [1795

CONTENTS.—A boy at Lincoln's feet, a reminiscence of a Lincoln-Douglas debate, by Garrett Newkirk. Honest Abe and the little giant; a reminiscence of Lincoln's first inauguration, by G. B. Wallis.

——— **McBride, Robert W.** Abraham Lincoln. *In the* Proceedings of the second annual State history conference under auspices of the Society of Indiana pioneers, Indianapolis, December 10–11, 1920. Fort Wayne, Ind.: Fort Wayne print. co. (Ind. hist. com. bul., no. 13) p. 46–53. [1796

——— **Mantripp, J. C.** Abraham Lincoln. HOLBORN REV., n. s. XII (Apr.) 172–188. [1797

——— **Morris, James R.** Assassination of Abraham Lincoln. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Jan.) 1–5. [1798

——— **Newkirk, Garrett.** Lincoln lessons for today. N. Y.: Duffield and co. [10], 132 p. [1799

——— **Norris, O. O.** Some Lincoln anecdotes. AM. SCHOOLMASTER, XIV (Jan.) 19–27. [1800

——— **Paradise, Frank Ilsley.** Abraham Lincoln, democrat. London: Mills and Boon. xvi, 176 p. port. [1801

LINCOLN. **Putnam, George Haven.** Abraham Lincoln, el jefe del pueblo americano en su contienda para mantener la existencia nacional, por George Haven Putnam . . . versión castellana por José F. Godoy. Nueva York y Londres: D. Appleton y cía. xvii, 323 p. [1802

Apéndice: Discurso de Abraham Lincoln pronunciado en Cooper institute, Nueva York, el febrero 27 de 1860. Con introducción por Charles C. Nott; notas analíticas e históricas por Charles C. Nott y Cephas Brainerd y con la correspondencia entre el Señor Lincoln y el Señor Nott.

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 16. Tarrytown, N. Y.: William Abbatt. 72 p. plate. (The Magazine of history, with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 73) [1803

CONTENTS.—The Providential significance of the death of Abraham Lincoln, by R. B. Yard. The rôle of doctor's sons in the Lincoln administration, by W. Browning. What was Abraham Lincoln's religion? by J. W. Starr, jr. In President Lincoln's kitchen, by J. A. Scrymser. President Lincoln's "sermon", by G. Stewart. Lincoln and the spiritualists, by W. E. Barton. Lincoln's seven hits with a rifle, by W. A. Bartlett.

——— **Rare** Lincolniana no. 17. Tarrytown, N. Y.: William Abbatt. 67 p. (The Magazine of history with notes and queries. Extra number. no. 77) [1804

CONTENTS.—Washington and Lincoln, by Rev. C. T. Brady. The nation's wail, by Rev. G. Duffield. Captain Lincoln vs. Private Thompson, by F. E. Stevens. A new Lincoln story, by M. C. de K. Lincoln's selection of his first cabinet, by J. D. Anderson. Memories of Lincoln, by Rev. C. S. Bullock. The tall stranger on Dorchester Heights, by A. D. Pentz. Lincoln on the tariff, by H. White. Lincoln letters. An interview with Lincoln, by D. H. Chamberlain. Lincoln at Gettysburg, by I. Markens. Lincoln and Oxford, by Archer.

——— **Tarbell, Ida.** Boy scouts' life of Lincoln. N. Y.: Macmillan. [12], 247 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim., map. [1805

——— **Taussig, F. W.** The Lincoln tariff myth finally disposed of. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XXXV (May) 500. [1806

Presents evidence to show that Robert G. Ingersoll and not Lincoln was the author of a phrase about the tariff (the "steel rail story") commonly ascribed to Lincoln.

——— **Warren, Louis A.**, *comp.* From White House to log cabin; Roosevelt, Taft and Wilson, at the birthplace of Abraham Lincoln. [Hodgenville, Ky.: The Herald news co. [21] p. front. [1807

Addresses of Presidents Roosevelt, Taft, and Wilson at the birthplace of Abraham Lincoln, on Feb. 12, 1909, Nov. 9, 1911, and Sept. 4, 1916, respectively.

——— **White, Charles T.** Lincoln and prohibition. Introduction by Will H. Hays. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 233 p. plates, ports., facsims. [1808

——— **Yates, Richard.** "Lincoln," speech of Hon. Richard Yates, of Illinois, in the House of representatives, February 12, 1921. Washington: Gov. print. off. 15 p. facsim. [1809

Includes a "facsimile of a letter from A. Lincoln to Hon. R. Yates, dated Springfield, Sept. 30, 1857."

LODGE. **Low, Arthur Fall.** Henry Cabot Lodge. FORUM, LXV (Mar.) 267–272. [1810

LOGAN. **Cooper, Irma Jane.** The life and public services of James Logan [1674–1751] 77 p. [1811

Thesis (PH.D.) Columbia university, 1921.

McDONALD. **Farrar, Victor J.** Joseph Lane McDonald and the purchase of Alaska. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Apr.) 83–90. [1812

McMASTER. **Egan, Maurice Francis.** A slight appreciation of James Alphonsus McMaster [1820–1886] U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 7–18. [1813

MADISON. **Hunt, Gaillard.** Madison, the statesman. CONST. REV., V (Jan.) 14–18. [1814

MARSHALL. **McLaughlin, Andrew C.** "The life of John Marshall": review of Hon. Albert J. Beveridge's notable work on the career and national significance of the great chief justice. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (May) 231–233. [1815

——— **Ramage, C. J.** John Marshall. CENTRAL LAW JOUR., XCII (May 13) 336–339. [1816

——— **White, Edward J.** "The life of John Marshall"; an appreciation of the biography of the great chief justice by Hon. Albert J. Beveridge. AM. LAW REV., LV (July) 503–511. [1817

MATHEWS. **Dart, Henry Plauché.** Mazureau's oration on Mathews. LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 149–188. [1818

Prints a translation of Étienne Mazureau's "Panegyric of George Mathews," delivered in French in New Orleans in January 1837, shortly after the death of Judge Mathews.

——— **Watts, Charles.** Discourse on the life and character of the Hon. George Mathews [1774–1837] LA. HIST. QUAR., IV (Apr.) 189–200. [1819

Maverick, Mary A. Memoirs of Mary A. Maverick, arranged by Mary A. Maverick and her son, Geo. Madison Maverick; ed. by Rena Maverick Green. San Antonio, Texas: Alamo print co. 136 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1820

Personal narrative of pioneer experiences in Texas from 1838 to 1859.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 617–618.

MILFORT. **Smyth, P. H.** LeClerc Milfort [1750?–1817] ARROW POINTS, II (May) 106–107. [1821

MONROE. **Morgan, George.** The life of James Monroe. Boston: Small, Maynard and co. xvi, 484 p. plates, ports. [1822

Morgenthau, Henry. All in a life-time; chapters from an autobiography. WORLD'S WORK, XLII (Aug.–Oct.) 361–373, 465–479, 596–607; XLIII (Nov.–Dec.) 57–71, 138–145. [1823

MORRIS. **Correspondence** of Abraham Clark and Judge Robert Morris [1793] N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Apr.) 101–105. [1824

Correspondence concerning some pension claimants, which is of interest "because it reveals the trouble he took to secure pensions for wounded soldiers, and especially because it again shows the mental workings and clear reasoning of Judge Morris."

MORROW. **Jillson, Willard Rouse.** Edwin P. Morrow, Kentuckian; a contemporaneous biographical sketch. Louisville: Pub. by C. T. Dearing print co. 151 p. ports. [1825

MORTON. **Totten, John R.** Levi Parsons Morton [1824–1920] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REG., LII (July) 197–200. [1826

——— **Morton, W. S.** Col. William Morton. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 285–286. [1827

Revolutionary officer.

NELSON. **Richardson, William A.**, *jr.* Dr. David Nelson and his times [1793–1844] ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 433–463. [1828

Dr. David Nelson was an active worker in the Abolition cause in Illinois.

Nichols, George. A Salem shipmaster and merchant; the autobiography of George Nichols [1778–1865] ed. with introduction and notes and concluding chapters by his granddaughter, Martha Nichols. Boston: The Four seas co. 127 p. plates, ports. [1829

This autobiography was dictated by George Nichols over fifty years ago. The narrative deals chiefly with his seafaring life at the close of the eighteenth century and the opening of the nineteenth. His voyages were principally to the Far East.

NOYES. **Cutler, William W.** Charles Phelps Noyes [1842–1921] MINN. HIST. BUL., IV (Aug.) 107–123. [1830

PAINE. **Straus, Oscar S.** Thomas Paine, foremost constructive statesman of his time; an address at the Thomas Paine birthday dinner, New York, 1921. N. Y.: Thomas Paine national historical association. 22 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1831

PEARCE. **Steiner, Bernard C.** James Alfred Pearce [1805–1863] MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Dec.) 319–339. [1832

A Whig statesman who represented the state of Maryland in the United States senate from 1843 to 1863.

PEARY. **Andersson, Gunnar.** Robert Edwin Peary. YMER, XLI, 210–213. [1833

PEPPERRELL. **Frisbee, O. L.** Sir William Pepperrell [1696–1759] JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Apr.) 157–159. [1834

POLK. **Goodpasture, Albert V.** The boyhood of President Polk. TENN. HIST. MAG., VII (Apr.) 36–50. [1835

PORTER. **Risk, Robert B.** Col. Thomas Porter. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 8, 14–17. [1836

Revolutionary army officer, of Drumore township, Lancaster county, Pa.

PULITZER. **Chapin, Charles E.** One of America's greatest journalists; career and character of Joseph Pulitzer. STATE SERVICE, V (Apr.) 192–197. [1837

PUMPELLY. **Mott, Hopper Striker.** Josiah Collins Pumpelly [1839–1920] N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Apr.) 105–108. [1838

RAMSAY. **Eshleman, H. Frank.** Dr. David Ramsay [1749–1815] LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 8, 5–9. [1839

A surgeon in the Revolutionary army.

RATHBUN. **Benjamin, Marcus.** Richard Rathbun [1852–1918] *In* Smithsonian institution. Annual report . . . 1919. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 523–530. [1840

Reprinted from Science, n. s. VIII, Sept. 1918.

RAWSON. **Morse, Glenn Tilley.** Edward Rawson, secretary of the Massachusetts Bay colony, and his unfortunate daughter Rebecca. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Jan.) 123–129. [1841

REID. **Cortissoz, Royal.** The life of Whitelaw Reid [1837–1912] N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. port. [1842

ROBINSON. **Osborne, R. B.** Professional biography of Moncure Robinson [1802–1891] WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 237–260. [1843

Reprint of a book, now scarce; printed at Philadelphia in 1889.

RODNEY. **Gratz, Simon.** Thomas Rodney. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Jan.–Apr.) 34–65, 180–203. [1844

Cont. from v. XLIX, 1920.
Consists of letters of Thomas Rodney, written from Mississippi Territory, 1807–1810, during his term as U. S. judge for that district. They give information about life and political events in Mississippi Territory during those years.

ROOSEVELT. **Roosevelt, Kermit,** *ed.* Quentin Roosevelt; a sketch with letters. N. Y.: Scribner. viii, 282 p. plates, port. [1845

Devoted mainly to his services during the World war, with many of his letters written from France.

——— **Adams, Charles C.** Roosevelt wild life state memorial. STATE SERVICE, V (Jan.) 57–60. [1846

"To commemorate the achievements, in wild life and forest conservation, of New York state's most distinguished citizen and hunter-naturalist."

——— **Burroughs, John.** With Roosevelt at Pine Knot. OUTLOOK, CXXVIII (May 25) 170–171. [1847

——— **Davenport, Frederick M.** Roosevelt's influence in politics. STATE SERVICE, V (May) 245–248. [1848

——— **Gilman, Bradley.** Roosevelt, the happy warrior. Boston: Little, Brown and co. xi, [4], 376 p. plates, ports., facsim. [1849

——— **Hagedorn, Hermann.** Roosevelt in the Bad Lands. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xxvi, 491 p. plates, ports. (Publications of the Roosevelt memorial association. I) [1850

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 621–622.

——— **Howland, Harold.** Theodore Roosevelt and his times; a chronicle of the progressive movement. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xi, 289 p. ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XLVII) [1851

——— **Lodge, Henry Cabot.** Theodore Roosevelt. *In his* The Senate of the United States, and other essays and addresses historical and literary. N. Y.: Scribner. p. 113–158. [1852

An address delivered before the Congress of the United States, February 9, 1919.

——— **New York (state) Roosevelt memorial commission.** Report of the Roosevelt memorial commission. Albany: J. B. Lyon co., printers. 5 p. [1853

Legislative document (1921) No. 18. State of New York.
Henry Fairfield Osborn, chairman.

——— **Post, Regis H.** Theodore Roosevelt's practice of government; examples of his methods in making government work effective. WORLD'S WORK, XLII (May) 65–68. [1854

——— **Robinson, Corinne Roosevelt.** My brother, Theodore Roosevelt. N. Y.: Scribner. viii, [6], 365 p. illus., plates, ports, facsims. [1855

Also published in Scribner's magazine, v. LXIX–LXX, 1921.

——— **Robinson, Corinne Roosevelt.** Theodore Roosevelt as a book lover. *In* National education association of the United States. Addresses and proceedings, 1921. p. 719–722. [1856

Also published in American education, v. XXIV (May) 396–398.

——— **Roosevelt** in the Kansas City star; war-time editorials by Theodore Roosevelt, with an introduction by Ralph Stout. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xlvii, 295 p. ports., facsims. (Publications of the Roosevelt memorial association. II) [1857

ROOSEVELT. **The Roosevelt memorial association.** A report of its activities, 1919–1921. N. Y.: Roosevelt memorial association. 35 (1) p. [1858

SCHIFF. **Adler, Cyrus.** Jacob Henry Schiff [1847–1920] a biographical sketch. N. Y.: American Jewish committee. 69 p. port. [1859

Reprinted, with minor changes, from the American Jewish year book, v. XXIII.

SCOTT. **Scott, Robert E.** Robert Eden Scott [1808–1862] a biographical sketch. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 78–92. [1860

SEANEY. **Seaney, Mildred.** Life sketch of Samuel Seaney [1824–1917] ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 33–41. [1861

SEAVER. **Littlefield, Nathan Whitman.** James Edward Seaver [1840–1916] OLD COLONY HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 115–124. [1862

SHELDON. **Parsons, Herbert C.** George Sheldon [1818–1916] POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 362–371. [1836

SMITH. **Beale, Joseph.** Jeremiah Smith [1837–1921] HARV. LAW REV., XXXV (Nov.) 1–8. [1863a

STANTON. **Le Verrier, Marie-Louise.** Une grande feministe americaine: Elisabeth Cady Stanton. GRANDE REV., XXVe ann., no. 7 (July) 87–108. [1863b

STEELE. **Magee, D. F.** Col. Archibald Steele. LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 8, 11–12. [1864

An officer in the Revolutionary army.

——— **Frazer, Susan C.** General John Steele [1758–1827] LANCASTER CO. HIST. SOC. PAP., XXV, no. 8, 21–22. [1865

An officer in the Revolutionary army.

SWISSHELM. **Fisher, S. J.** Reminiscences of Jane Grey Swisshelm [1815–1884] WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (July) 165–174. [1866

An abolitionist and advocate of woman's rights.

THAYER. **Worcester, Elwood.** In memory of Ezra Ripley Thayer [1855–1915 HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXX (Dec.) 181–189. [1867

THOMAS. **Allen C. Thomas,** 1846–1920. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., X, no. 2 (May) 42–47. [1868

——— **Nichols, Charles Lemuel.** The portraits of Isaiah Thomas, with a genealogy of his descendants. Worcester, Mass. [American antiquarian society] 32 p. ports. [1869

Reprinted from the Proceedings of the American antiquarian society, n. s. XXX, no. 2, p. 251–277.

VAIL. **Paine, Albert Bigelow.** In one man's life; being chapters from the personal and business career of Theodore N. Vail [1845–1920] N. Y. and London: Harper and brothers. 359 p. plates, ports. [1870

Theodore N. Vail was general superintendent of the railway mails, president of the Bell telephone company, and of the American telephone and telegraph company, successively.

WALSH. **Tucker, Edna Armstrong.** Benjamin D. Walsh [1808–1869] first state entomologist of Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. TRANS., for the year 1920, 54–61. [1871

WARD. **Martyn, Charles.** The life of Artemas Ward [1727–1800] the first commander-in-chief of the American revolution. N. Y.: A. Ward. xiii, 334 p. port., plates, map, facsims. [1872

WASHINGTON. **Abbott, Lyman.** Booker T. Washington. OUTLOOK, CXXIX (Oct. 5) 181–182. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [1873

——— **Miller, Kelly.** Booker T. Washington [d. 1915] five years after. Washington, D. C. [The author?] 15 p. (*His* Race statemanship series) [1874

——— **Brady, Cyrus Townsend.** Washington and Lincoln, a comparison, a contrast and a consequence; an address delivered at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania, before the Pennsylvania society, Sons of the revolution. Tarrytown, N. Y.: Reprinted, W. Abbatt. *In the* Magazine of history with notes and queries. Tarrytown, N. Y. Extra number. no. 77. p. 3–25. [1875

——— **Butler, Joseph G.,** *jr.* A day in Washington's country; account of a visit to the places where the ancestors of our first president lived, worshiped, died, and were buried. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Jan.) 41–47. [1876

——— **Heusser, Albert H.** In the footsteps of Washington; Pope's Creek to Princeton. Paterson, N. J.: Priv. print. 304 p. illus. (incl. ports., maps, facsims.) [1877

WASHINGTON. **Jones, E. Alfred.** A lost bust of George Washington. ART IN AMERICA, X (Dec.) 38. [1878

Publishes a letter from George Washington, to Mrs. Patience Wright, of England, written on Jan. 30, 1785, in which he speaks of a bust of himself modeled by Joseph Wright, son of Mrs. Wright.

——— **Latrobe, Benjamin.** George Washington: country gentleman; an account of a visit to Mount Vernon from the diary of Benjamin Latrobe. COUNTRY LIFE, XLI (Dec.) 35–41. [1879

——— **Miller, David Hunter.** George Washington; an address delivered before the Legislature of New Jersey, February 22, 1921. 9 p. [1880

——— **[Penniman, James Hosmer]** George Washington at Mount Vernon on the Potomac; to give a clearer idea of the character of Washington is to set a higher standard for American patriotism. Mount Vernon, Va.: The Mount Vernon ladies' association of the Union. 72 p. [1881

——— **Phillips, P. Lee.** Washington as surveyor and map-maker. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Mar.) 115–132. [1882

——— **Prussing, Eugene E.** George Washington, captain of industry. SCRIBNER'S, LXX (Oct.-Nov.) 412–428, 549–559. [1883

The second paper deals with his holdings of Bank of England stock, and his connection with the establishment of the Bank of the United States.

——— **Russell, Ada.** George Washington. N. Y.: F. A. Stokes co. xiii, 172 p. port., plates. [1884

Extracts from Washington's writings: p. 107–172.

——— **Turner, Junius Thomas.** Facts about George Washington. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (July) 163–165. [1885

Some items regarding the lineage of George Washington.

——— **Washington, George.** President Washington's diaries, 1791 to 1799, transcribed and compiled by Jos. A. Hoskins. Summerfield, N. C. [The compiler] 100 p. [1886

Continues the account of his southern tour, with a trip to Georgetown and conference with L'Enfant on the selection of sites for the public buildings of the federal city; diary at Mount Vernon, Jan. 2, 1798, to Dec. 13, 1799.

——— **Washington's** birthday, 1781; the first public holiday celebration. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Feb.) 66–67. [1887

WHITE. **Davis, John W.** Edward Douglass White. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (Aug.) 377–382. [1888

Late Chief Justice of the United States, b. 1845, d. 1921.

WILEY. **Guernsey, Frank E.** A Maine congressman from Piscataquis county in 1847. SPRAGUE'S JOUR. MAINE HIST., IX (Jan.) 29–31. [1889

A sketch of James S. Wiley, democratic representative in Congress from 1847 to 1849.

WILSON. **Ruffini, Francesco.** Il presidente Wilson. Milano: Fratelli Treves, 1919. viii, 132 p. (*On cover*: Le pagine dell' ora. 55–56) [1890

——— **Shorey, Paul.** Wilson—the man and the statesman. WEEKLY REV., IV (Apr. 30) 414–415. [1891

——— **Tumulty, Joseph P.** Woodrow Wilson as I know him. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xvi, 553 p. facsims., ports. [1892

——— **Woodrow Wilson.** WEEKLY REV., IV (Mar. 9) 214–216. [1893

——— **Zimmern, Alfred E.** A European view of President Wilson. PACIFIC REV., I (Mar.) 443–451. [1894

The writer is an English publicist.

WISE. **Miller, Margaret.** John Wise. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 513–520. [1895

Massachusetts clergyman, 1652–1725, who led the citizens of Ipswich in their remonstrance against arbitrary taxation by Gov. Andros. He was also active in opposing Cotton Mather's scheme for consolidation of the New England churches.

WOODWARD. **Hicks, Lewis Wilder.** Frank Ernest Woodward [1853–1921] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Oct.) 243–246. [1896

WRIGHT. **George Frederick Wright** [1838–1921] In memoriam. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Apr.) 162–175. [1897

GENEALOGY.

General.

Delafield, John Ross. Arms and crests for Americans. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (July) 229–230. [1898

Fink, Zera S. Some genealogical absurdities. Contributed by Zera S. Fink. With editorial comment by John R. Totten. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Oct.) 295–301. [1899

Haskin, Frederick J. The ancestor industry. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XII (Jan.) 24–26. [1900

Vosburgh, Royden Woodward. Early New York church records; report and digest of the records transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society, 1918 to 1920. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Apr.) 152–157. [1901

Collected Genealogy.

Corrections and additions to published genealogical works. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Oct.) 373–382. [1902

Downs, John P. Brown-Stoddart families. AMERICANA, XV (July) 283–287. [1903

Keith, Arthur Leslie. Notes on McCarty, Chinn, Glasscock, Turley, and Hardwick families. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 294–296. [1904

McCabe, Mary Cousins. Some early settlers . . . being a history of the following families: Allen, Littler, Metcalfe, Shouse, and short sketches of the following families: Barhyte, Barret and Cousins. St. Louis, Mo.: Moinester print. co. 68 p. [1905

Moriarty, G. Andrews, *jr.* Genealogical research in England. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Jan.–Oct.) 57–63, 129–142, 226–235, 273–301. [1906

Records giving the English ancestry and family connections of the Gifford-Sargent, Fowle-Borden, and Clarke-Cooke (*alias* Carewe)-Kerrich families.

Rhoades, Nelson Osgood. The old Newby Bible. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Apr.) 157–169. [1907

"Introducing hitherto unpublished notes on the following named New York immigrants: Newby, Atkinson, Stanwix, Waddell, Darling, Idington, McGrabie, Slee, Brown, Gillespie and Breakey, together with original data concerning the co-related Moulthrop, Stewart, Mitchell, Everhard and Maltby families."

Smith, Frances M. Colonial families of America. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Jan.–July) 79–93, 177–192, 269–295. [1908

CONTENTS.—Cary family. Dickinson family. Loomis family. Montgomery family. Ball family. Dubois family. Bradford family. Griffith family. Phillips family. Horton family. Freeman family. Wallace family.

Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary. Ancestry of Jane Dunlap: Armstrong, Clarke, Dunlap, Gray, Mordah and Rutherford families. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Apr.) 119–153. [1909

Wood, Trist. Taylor and Jones families. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 287–289. [1910

Taylor and Jones families of Virginia.

Individual Families.

ABORN. [**Abora, Everett Anderson**] Aborn genealogy. [Rockville, Conn.: T. F. Rady and co.] [12] p. illus. (incl. port., coat of arms). [1911

Foreword signed: E. A. A.

ALDEN. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Ebenezer Alden's estate [1748] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 129–133. [1912

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of John Alden and his widow Hannah [1730, 1732] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 111–117. [1913

ALLERTON. **Allerton family.** AMERICANA, XV (Jan.) 91–99. [1914

BAIRD. **Forman, Peter,** and **David V. Perrine.** The Baird family of Topenemus, New Jersey. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Oct.) 349–357. [1915

BAKER. **Clements, J. H.,** *comp.* Baker family chart. [Kansas City, Mo.: The compiler?] 7 blue-prints. [1916

BARTON. **Barton, Edward S.** Genealogy of the Barton family of the town of Marshall, Oneida county, New York. Waterville, N. Y. [Priv. print.] 1920. 40 p. illus., plates, ports. [1917

BEEBE. **Beebe, Clarence.** John Beebe of Broughton; a record of genealogica descent. Brooklyn, N. Y. [The compiler?] 23 p. plate, port. [1918

BIBBER. **Sinnett, Charles N.** The history of the Bibber family in America; with a complete index to all names. [n. p.] 44, 18 numbered leaves. [1919
Type-written.

BLACKBURN. **Sims, Annie Noble.** Some descendants of Lieutenant William Blackburn. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 263–268. [1920

BOUDINOT. **Boudinot, Adriana.** Bourdoux ancestry of the Boudinots; descent from Thomas Bourdoux, the Huguenot martyr. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Jan.) 74–78. [1921

BOWEN. **Shepard, Charles.** Richard Bowen's descendants to the fifth generation. Troy, N. Y.: Charles Shepard. geneal. table. [1922
Blue-print.

BOYER. **Gruber, Michael Alvin.** Boyer, Bayer, Beir, Baier, Pa. records. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (July) 81–84. [1923

BRADFORD. **Bowman, George Ernest.** David Bradford and his wife. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 181–185. [1924
Records relating to the settlement of the estate of David Bradford, 1730.

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estate of William Bradford, junior, son of Major John Bradford of Kingston, Mass. [1728] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 155–161. [1925

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Lieutenant Samuel Bradford's will [1729–30] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Jan.) 14–23. [1926

BROWN. **Brown, Isaac Brownell.** Genealogy of Rasselas Wilcox Brown and Mary Potter Brownell Brown, their descendants and ancestral lines. [n. p.] 139 p. ports. [1927

——— **Brown, Richard L.** A history of the Michael Brown family of Rowan county, North Carolina, tracing its line of posterity from the original Michael Brown to the present generation and giving something of the times one hundred and fifty years ago together with many historic facts of local and national interest. [Granite Quarry, N. C.] Pub. under the auspices of the Michael Brown family association. 190 p. port., plate. [1928

BURNAP. **Belknap, Henry Wyckoff.** The Burnap-Burnett genealogy. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Apr.–Oct.) 105–112, 177–192, 321–336. [1929
Cont. from v. LVI, 1920.

BURTON. **Burton** memorandum. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 273–278. [1930
Notes regarding the Burton family of Virginia.

BUTLER. **Kissam, Henry Snyder.** Thomas C. Butler and his descendants. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Apr.–July) 108–119, 258–268. [1931
Thomas C. Butler came from London, Eng., to America in 1792, and settled in New York city.

BYE. **Bye, Arthur Edwin.** A history of the Bye coat-of-arms. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Apr.) 162–175. [1932

CALVERT. **Calvert** family memorabilia, from Hearne's "Remarks and collections," volume XI. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Dec.) 386–388. [1933

——— **Nicklin, John Bailey.** The Calvert family. MD. HIST. MAG., XVI (Mar.–Dec.) 50–59, 189–204, 313–318, 389–394. [1934

CAMPBELL. **Campbell, Joseph Andrew.** Genealogical account of the ancestors in America of Joseph Andrew Kelly Campbell and Eliza Edith Deal (his wife) Privately printed. [Phila.: G. S. Ferguson co., printers] 78 p. plates, ports., map, geneal. tab. [1935

CHRISTOPHERS. **Totten, John R.** Christophers genealogy. Jeffrey and Christopher Christophers of New London, Conn., and their descendants. [N. Y.] [6], 178 p. ports. [1936

Reprinted from the New York genealogical and biographical record, April, 1919, to July, 1921, inclusive.

CHURCH. [**Church, Truman Tenny**] Records of the Church family, from 1700 to 1888. [Somerville, Mass., reprinted] 7 p. (Wilder's genealogical reprints, series M, no. 4) [1937

Introduction signed: Truman T. Church.
A reprint of the "Church family records. 1888," with several additions supplied by Mrs. Carrie E. Chatfield.

COBURN. [**Cox, Edward Jones**] The descendants of Isaac Colburn, jr., of West Dedham, Massachusetts. Dedham, Mass.: The Transcript press, inc. [1921?] 28 p. illus. (coat of arms) geneal. table. [1938

CORBIN. **Corbin** family. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan.–Oct.) 124–125, 243–251, 374–382, 520–526. [1939

Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1920.

CRAIG. **Clemens, William Montgomery,** *ed.* The Craig family of Pennsylvania, 1708 to 1895. Pompton Lakes, N. J.: W. M. Clemens. 12 p. [1940

DECATUR. **Parsons, William Decatur.** The Decatur genealogy. Printed for private distribution. N. Y. [The compiler?] 55 p. illus., plate, ports., map, coat of arms. [1941

DEERING. **Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton.** The Deering or Dering family of Boston, Massachusetts, and Shelter Island, New York. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII, 40–54. [1942

DELANO. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Jonathan Delano's will [1720] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 148–151. [1943

DE MARANVILLE. **Randall, George L.** De Maranville genealogy; descendants of Louis De Maranville. New Bedford, Mass. [Mercury pub. co.] 133, xix p. ports. [1944

DOLE. **Shepard, Charles.** The ancestry of Abigail Dole, wife of Samuel Colman, showing descent from the Eliot, Lawrence, Shepherd, and Warren families. Troy, N. Y. geneal. table. [1945

Blue-print.

DORCY. **Dorcy, Ben Holladay.** Ancestors of Eliza S. Dorcy (née Downe). [n. p.] 53 p. geneal. tables. [1946

DRAYTON. **Taylor, Emily Heyward Drayton.** The Draytons of South Carolina and Philadelphia. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 1 (Mar.) 1–26. [1946a

DULANEY. **Dulaney, Benjamin Lewis.** Something about the Dulaney (Dulany) family, and a sketch of the southern Cobb family. Washington, D. C. [The compiler?] 94 p. ports. [1947

DUNNING. **Becker, Edith Van Heusen.** Dunning family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (July) 213–224. [1948

EWING. **Ewing, Elbert William R.** Clan Ewing of Scotland, early history and contribution to America; sketches of some family pioneers and their times . . . with genealogies and illustrations of family arms. Ballston, Va.: Cobden pub. co. 382 p. port., coat of arms. [1949

EYRE. **Eyre, Barclay.** Eyre genealogy, tracing the ancestors and descendants of Isaac and Eleanor Cooper Eyre. Washington: C. Leake, printing. 16 p. [1950

FELT. **Holman, Alfred L.** A register of the ancestors of Dorr Eugene Felt and Agnes (McNulty) Felt, comp. for Dorr Eugene Felt by Alfred L. Holman. Chicago: Priv. print. for D. E. Felt. xii, 267 p. plates, ports., facsims., geneal. tables. [1951

FELTON. **Family** registers from the Bible of Thomas Felton. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Oct.) 339–341. [1952

FIELD. **Field** family. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Oct.) 364–368. [1953

FOSTER. **Kingsbury, Edith Leonard.** Samuel Foster of Kingston, Mass., loyalist, and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Apr.) 123–129. [1954

FUNK. **Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary.** The Funk family; one of the pioneer Mennonite families from Switzerland which settled in large tracts of land in Lancaster county, Pennsylvania, in 1710. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (July–Oct.) 213–228, 333–342. [1955

FYFE. **Fyfe, John William.** Some of the descendants of James Fyfe of Berlin, Mass. [Saugatuck, Conn.] 7 p. [1956

A continuation of the article which appeared in the New England historical and genealogical register, v. LVI, Apr. 1902, p. 167–172.

GATES. [**Gates, Frederick**] Ancestry and descendants of William Gates, late of Frankfort, New York. Appendix I. Descendants of Alfred Gates (brother of William Gates) late of Franklin, La. Appendix II. Ancestry of Mary Ann Deuel (wife of William Gates) [Long Valley, N. J.] 32 numbered leaves. coat of arms. [1957

Foreword signed; Frederick Gates.

GIBBS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Thomas Gibbs, sr. [1725] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 123–125. [1958

GLOVER. **Downs, Winfield S.** Henry Glover. AMERICANA, XV (Apr.) 182–191. [1959

Mainly a genealogical account of the Glover family.

GOELET. **Washburn, Georgia Cooper.** Goelet and related families. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Oct.) 369–387. [1960

GOODWIN. **Doe, Elmer E.** The ancestry of Elisha Goodwin of sixth generation of Goodwin family of Kittery, York county, Maine, and his descendants. [Montpelier, Vt.: Capital city press] 30 p. port., geneal. tab. [1961

GREENE. **The ancestry** of John Greene. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Jan.) 5–6. [1962

John Greene, of Warwick, R. I.

HOGG. [**Egle, William Henry**] The descendants of Robert Hoge or Hogg, of Tuscarora Valley, Pennsylvania, including the families of Lytle, McCullough, McKee, Sturgeon, Dunbar, Graham, Vance, Robinson, Stitt, Harnish, Potts, McBride. [Detroit, Mich.] 12 leaves. [1963

Type-written.

"A copy of a manuscript . . . by Dr. Egle about 1900 for publication in a second volume of his 'Pennsylvania genealogies.' Dr. Egle died before this material was published. The original manuscript was purchased . . . by Leonard Lytle of Detroit, Mich., and this copy, with additional matter made by him in August, 1921."

HOLLADAY. **Cook, Alice Hume.** Records of Holladay family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 257–262. [1964

Items copied from the family Bible of Benjamin Holladay who died in Spotsylvania co., Virginia, Mar. 21, 1785.

HOLMES. **Dawes, Sally Freeman.** The family record of Joseph Holmes, sr. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 172–173. [1965

HOPKINS. **Hopkins, Harvey L.** Genealogical record of Daniel Hopkins of the seventh generation. [Oak Park, Ill.: The compiler?] 12 p. illus. (ports., coat of arms) [1966

HYRNE. **Webber, Mabel L.** Hyrne family. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (Oct.) 101–118. [1967

JOSLIN. **Becker, Edith Van Heusen.** Joslin family notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Oct.) 312–319. [1968

LANIER. [**Tyler, Lyon Gardiner**] The Lanier family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (Oct.) 126–147. [1969

LA RUE. **Mather, Otis May.** Six generations of La Rues and allied families: containing sketch of Isaac La Rue, senior, who died in Frederick county, Virginia, in 1795, and some account of his American ancestors and three generations of his descendants and families who were connected by intermarriage . . . various incidents connected with the settlement of the Nolynn Valley in Kentucky; also a chapter on the La Rue family and the child Abraham Lincoln. Hodgenville, Ky. xiii, 198 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim., geneal. tab.). [1970

LATIMER. **Totten, John R.**, *ed.* Latimer (Lattimore) family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Jan.) 6–32. [1971

LINCOLN. **Ritenour, John S.** The Lincolns of Fayette county, Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 11–27. [1972

LOVELACE. **Pleasants, J. Hall.** The Lovelace family and its connections. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan.–July) 110–124, 227–243, 363–374. [1973

LYBARGER. **Lybarger, Donald Fisher.** History of the Lybarger family. Cleveland, O. [The compiler?] 101 p. [1974

LYTLE. **Lytle, Leonard.** [Genealogical chart of the Lytle family; descendants of Christopher Lytle] Detroit, Mich. [The compiler?] geneal. table. [1975

MABIE. **Mabie, Sarah Adelaide.** Mabie family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (July) 251–255. [1976

MCCARTHY. **O'Brien, Michael J.** The McCarthys in early American history. N. Y. Dodd, Mead and co. xxii, 322 p. front. (col. coat of arms) [1977

MCCLYMONDS. **Washburn, Mabel Thacher Rosemary.** McClymonds ancestry, with a study of the clan Lamont, of which the family of McClymonds is a part. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Jan.) 19–65. [1978

MARTIN. **Shepard, Charles.** The Martin family of Ipswich, Massachusetts; four generations of descendants of George Martin of Salisbury through his son George. Albany, N. Y. [Troy, N. Y.: The compiler?] geneal. tab. [1979

MARVIN. **Marvin, Sylvester S.** A portion of the war record of the Marvin family, 1775–1921; comp. by Sylvester S. Marvin, assisted by Mrs. Mary E. Rumsey. [Boston, Mass.: T. R. Marvin and son, printer] 36 p. [1980

MEADE. **Baskerville, P. Hamilton.** Andrew Meade of Ireland and Virginia; his ancestors, and some of his descendants and their connections, including sketches of the following families: Meade, Everard, Hardaway, Segar, Pettus, and Overton. Richmond, Va.: Old Dominion press, inc., printers. xv, 170 p. illus., plates, ports., geneal. table. [1981

MILLIKEN. **Smith, Sarah Augusta (Prior) "Mrs. C. E. Smith."** The Milliken and Milligan family of Pennsylvania and Ohio. Columbus, O., 1920–1921. 69 leaves. illus. (ports., views, facsims.) [1982

A collection of data relating to the Milliken ancestry of Sarah Augusta (Prior) Smith, consisting of printed and mss. leaves with mounted photographs, fastened together in binder.

Preface, with caption "Milliken and Milligan, comp. by Sarah Augusta (Prior) Smith (Mrs. C. E. Smith)" and Military data (7 leaves) "published January 1921, by the Pfeifer show print company, Columbus, Ohio," inserted.

MIXSELL. **Downs, Winfield S.** Mixsell and allied families. AMERICANA, XV (Oct.) 370–380. [1983

MOHLER. **Dunning, Cora Garber,** *comp. and ed.* Genealogy of the Ludwig Mohler family in America, covering a period from April 4, 1696, to June 15, 1921. [Lincoln, Neb.: The editor] 63 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1984

"Published . . . under the auspices of the Nebraska state historical society."
Cover-title: Mohler-Garber family history.

MOODY. **Moody, Herbert A.** Moody family, descendants of William of Ipswich, Eng., and Newbury, Mass. Turners Falls, Mass. [The compiler?] chart. [1985

MOREHEAD. **Morehead, John Motley.** The Morehead family of North Carolina and Virginia. N. Y.: Priv. print. [by the De Vinne press] x, 147 p. illus., plates, ports., col. coat of arms. [1986

MUMFORD. **Mumford** and Munford families. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., III (July) 66–68. [1987

NEWTON. **Newton** family of Norfolk. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 516–519. [1988

NORTH. **North, Dexter.** John North of Farmington, Connecticut, and his descendants; with a short account of other early North families. Washington, D. C. [The compiler?] xi, 322 p. [1989

OLIN. **Raber, Oran.** Biographical sketches of the Samuel Olin family. [Madison, Wis.: Tracy and Kilgore, printers] 130 p. ports. [1990

PABODIE. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Deacon William Pabodie [1744] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 105–107. [1991

PAINE. **[Worden, Dora (Pope)]** Ancestors and descendants of Stephen Paine, born April 30, 1708. Ithaca, N. Y. [The compiler?] geneal. table. [1992

PALMER. **Palmer, William Lincoln.** The revised chart of the American ancestors of William Lincoln Palmer of Boston, Mass., January 1st, 1921, with all official offices held by his ancestors whether ecclesiastical, civil or military; also all Mayflower passengers who are ancestors, officially marked in chart. Boston, Mass. [The compiler] chart. [1993

PERRIN. **Perrin, D. A.** The generations of the Perrin family and relations from 1620 to 1920. Normal, Ill.: D. A. Perrin and co. 35, [13] p. illus. (incl. ports.) [1994

PETTIS. **Clements, J. H.** Pettis family chart, as comp. by J. H. Clements, with the assistance of Mrs. Emergene A. Roberts. [Kansas City, Mo.: Gallup map and supply co.] geneal. table. [1995
Blue-print.

PHINNEY. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Jonathan Phinney of Swansea [1724] and the estate of his widow Joanna [1740] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 165–168. [1996

PIERPONT. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** The Pierponts of North Haven, Conn. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Apr.) 89–98. [1997

PLUMB. **Peterson, F. R.** Plumb and allied families. AMERICANA, XV (Jan.) 75–90. [1998

POWERS. **Powers, William H.** Powers-Banks ancestry, traced in all lines to the remotest date obtainable, Charles Powers, 1819–1871, and his wife Lydia Ann Banks, 1829–1919. Ames, Ia.: J. L. Powers. 325 p. illus. (incl. maps, facsims.) plates, ports. [1999

PRESTON. **Totten, John R.** Preston genealogy; record of ancestors and descendants of John Preston (1739–40–1804) of Windham, Ashford, and Harwinton, Conn. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Oct.) 326–349. [2000

PUNCHARD. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** William Punchard of New Haven, Conn., and his family. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Oct.) 309–310. [2001

QUICK. **Quick, Spencer Records.** The Quick family in America. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Mar.) 79–100. [2002

RASKOB. [**Raskob, John Jakob**] Raskob-Green record book. Claymont, Del. [The compiler?] 144 p. illus., plates, ports., map, facsim. geneal. tables. [2003

READ. **Bowman, George Ernest.** William Read's will [1706] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Apr.) 72–74. [2004

——— **Read** family. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Oct.) 358–363. [2005

ROBINSON. **Robinson, Doane.** John Robinson of Oyster Bay. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (July) 201–213. [2006
The first known record of this John Robinson is as a witness to a deed made at Oyster Bay, Oct. 2, 1675. Genealogical records of some descendants are here traced.

ROGERS. **De Beixedon, Edward Francis Frémaux,** *jr.* The ancestors and descendants of Dr. David Rogers. [n. p.] 123 p. ports., coats of arms. [2006a

SAGE. **Sage, Elisha L.** Genealogical record of the descendants of David Sage, a native of Wales, born 1639, and one of the first settlers of Middletown, Connecticut —1652. Carefully prepared and revised by 1515 Elisha L. Sage, in 1878, from authentic records. Brought to date (1919) by 232 Charles H. Sage. Batavia, N. Y.: C. H. Sage, 1919. 128 p. coat-of-arms. [2007

SAMSON. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The estates of Isaac Samson, sr., and his son Josiah [1726, 1730] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 161–164. [2008

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Henry Samson's estate [1750] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Jan.) 42–43. [2009

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** Joseph Samson of Dartmouth, Mass., his wife and children and the settlement of his estate [1738–39] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 173–181. [2010

SARGENT. **Portraits** of Epes and Ann Sargent, children of William Sargent, second, and their descendants, in the Sargent-Murray-Gilman house, Gloucester, Massachusetts. [n. p.] 11 p. [2011

SAVELL. **Atwood, Clara Catherine.** The Savell family; the surname in England and some of the Savells of Braintree and Stoughton, Massachusetts. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (July) 263–268. [2012

SCHNEIDER. **Allaben, Frank.** Schneider family of Columbia county, New York; a partial account of one of the German Palatinate stocks which settled in the valley of the Hudson in 1710. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Oct.) 315–322. [2013

SHEDD. **Shedd, Frank E.** Daniel Shed genealogy; ancestry and descendants of Daniel Shed of Braintree, Massachusetts, 1327–1920, by Frank E. Shedd; with English ancestry by J. Gardner Bartlett. Boston: The Shedd family association. xv, 796 p. illus. (maps) plates, ports., facsims. [2014

Edited for the Shedd family association, from Mr. Shedd's manuscript, by J. Gardner Bartlett.

SHEPARD. **Shepard, Charles.** Pedigree of Shepard of Dansville, New York, formerly of Plainfield, Connecticut. Troy, N. Y. [The compiler] geneal. table. [2015

Blue-print.

SKILTON. **Skilton, John Davis,** *ed.* Doctor Henry Skilton [1718–1802] and his descendants. New Haven, Conn.: Press of S. Z. Field. 412 p. illus., plate, ports., facsims. [2016

Compiled for the Skilton family association, by the Publication committee, John Davis Skilton, chairman.

SMITH. [**Perkins, Henry E.**] A new edition of the record of the family of Roswell Smith and Rosewell Smith, second of the family of Steel Smith of Farmington, Conn., Windsor, Vermont, and other localities, with residence of descendants so far as is known to date. [Rutland, Vt.: The Tuttle co.] 80 p. port., geneal. tab. [2017

Prefatory remarks signed: Henry E. Perkins.

——— **Smith, Annie Morrill.** Ancestors of Henry Montgomery Smith and Catherine Forshee, and their descendants to the present time, besides the four main lines Smith-Montgomery, Forshee-Weaver, are the inter-related families . . . Brooklyn, N. Y.: A. M. Smith. 139 p. ports., map. [2018

——— **Warren, Samuel N.** Record of the Smith family. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 196–200. [2019

Record of the Smith family of Virginia descended from Alexander Smith, the first of the family in Virginia.

SOULE. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of James Soule and his daughter Rebecca [1736, 1746] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Apr.) 49–55. [2020

STAATS. **Staats, Harold.** Genealogy of the Staats family. Approved by the National Staats reunion association. [Ripley, W. Va.: H. Staats, etc.] 255 p. illus. (incl. ports.) plates, geneal. tables, coat of arms, diagrs. [2021

STANDISH. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Miles Standish of Duxbury [1739] and the estate of Penelope Standish [1740] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 133–125. [2022

——— The will of Captain Myles Standish [1655] JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Apr.) 154–156. [2023

SWAYNE. **Swayne, Norman Walton,** *comp.* The descendants of Francis Swayne and others. Phila.: Printed for private circulation by J. B. Lippincott co. 154 p. [2024

SWIFT. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Jirah Swift's will [1744] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Jan.) 39–41. [2025

SWINERTON. **Tapley, Harriet Silvester.** Job Swinerton of Salem village and some of his descendants. DANVERS HIST. SOC. COLL., IX, 15–28. [2026

TALIAFERRO. **McGroarty, William Buckner.** The family register of Nicholas Taliaferro, with notes. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (July) 145–166. [2027

TEMPLETON. **Becker, Edith Van Heusen.** Templeton family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Oct.) 308–311. [2028

THAXTER. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of Samuel Thaxter and his son David [1723, 1749] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 145–147. [2029

TIBBITTS. **Coons, William Solyman.** The Tibbitts or Tibbetts family, descendants of George Tippett of Yonkers, N. Y. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Jan.) 79–87. [2030

TITUS. **Totten, John R.** Titus family notes. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Jan.) 32–36. [2031

TRACY. **Lee, Thomas Amory.** The Tracy family of Newburyport. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Jan.) 57–74. [2032

TURNER. **Matthews, J. M. T.** (Mrs. Walter Matthews). The Turner family. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XIX (Jan.) 13–19. [2033

VASSALL. [**Calder, Charles Maclear**] John Vassall and his descendants, by one of them. [Hertford, Eng.: S. Austin and sons, ltd., printers] 40 p. [2034

VOGT. **Toomey, Thomas Noxon.** The Vogts von Berg in Düsseldorf and America. Saint Louis, Mo.: Printed for private distribution. 20 p. illus. (ports.) [2035

WARING. **Leonard, Clarence Ettienne.** The Waring surname, a restoration. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII, 37–40. [2036

WARREN. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Capt. Benjamin Warren's will [1745]. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Oct.) 152–154. [2037

WASHINGTON. **Browning, Charles H.** The Washington pedigree; corrigenda and addenda. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Oct.) 320–363. [2038

It is the writer's purpose to correct some prevailing theories in regard to the Washington pedigree, particularly regarding the mother of Lawrence Washington, grandfather of General Washington, and the parentage of his father, Col. John Washington, of Virginia.

WEARY. **Weary, Frank Orlando.** Chronological story of an old line patriotic pioneer, all American family with a historic published record extending back two full centuries. Akron, O. [The comp.?] 45 p. illus., port. [2039

Cover-title: Smith-Weary chronology.

WILKINS. **Merrill, Lida Wilkins.** The Wilkins family of Wales and America. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Jan.) 71–73. [2040

WILLIAMS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** The will of Deacon Abiel Williams [1825] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Jan.) 33–39. [2041

——— **Bowman, George Ernest.** The wills of Nathaniel Williams and his son Nathaniel [1726, 1775] MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Jan.) 1–7. [2042

——— **Williams, Milton Franklin.** The Williams history, tracing the descendants in America of Robert Williams of Ruthin, North Wales, who settled in Carteret county, North Carolina, in 1763. Comp. by his great-grandson Milton Franklin Williams. Ed. by H. M. Plaisted. [St. Louis] M. F. Williams. xxiv, 608 p. illus., ports., facsims., coats of arms. [2043

WITHINGTON. **Withington, Frederic Scherer.** Henry Withington of Dorchester, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Apr.–Oct.) 142–154, 196–216, 246–273. [2044

WOODWARD. **Gross, Adeline E.** The Woodward family; antiquity of the family in Normandy and England with some American generations of the early Woodward settlers at Roxbury, Massachusetts. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (July) 241–248. [2045

WOOLLEY. **Gould, Irene Cynthia.** Christopher Woolley of Concord, Mass., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Jan.) 29–41. [2046

WOOSTER. **Jacobus, Donald Lines.** Edward Wooster of Derby, Conn., and some of his descendants. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (July) 175–196. [2047

WRIGHT. **Becker, Edith Van Heusen.** Wright family. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Oct.) 302–307. [2048

WYATT. **Wyatt, Alden H.** The genealogy of the Wyatt family. Knoxville, Ia.: A. H. Wyatt. 35 p. illus. [2049

YOUNG. **Gates, Susa Young,** and **Mabel Young Sanborn.** Brigham Young genealogy. UTAH GENEAL. AND HIST. MAG., XII (Jan.–Oct.) 27–31, 94–96, 132–140, 178–187. [2050

Cont. from v. XI, 1920.

Regional Genealogy, Vital Records, etc.

BAKERSFIELD, VT. **Inscriptions** in the town cemetery at the village of Bakersfield, Vt. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Jan.–Apr.) 12–28, 98–104. [2051
Cont. from v. LXXIV, 1920.

BARNSTABLE, MASS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Barnstable, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 125–129. [2052
Records of the 18th century.
Cont. from v. XX, 1918, p. 43.

BARNSTABLE CO., MASS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Abstracts of Barnstable county, Mass., probate records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Apr.) 61–69. [2053
Cont. from v. XXII, 1920, p. 188.

BERWICK, ME. **Records** of the Society of Friends at Berwick (North Berwick), Me. [1805–1814] NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Jan.) 5–12. [2054
Cont. from v. LXXIII, 1919, p. 128.

BRADFORD, MASS. **Bradford** church records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (July) 173–176. [2055
Records of the 17th and 18th centuries.

BRUNSWICK CO., VA. **Extracts** from the records of Brunswick county. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 507–510. [2056
Marriage bonds and other records of the 18th century.

BUCKLAND, MASS. **Marriage** intentions at Buckland, Mass., 1793–1820. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Oct.) 302–308. [2057

CAPE MAY CO., N. J. **Howe, Paul Sturtevant.** Mayflower Pilgrim descendants in Cape May county, New Jersey; memorial of the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, 1620–1920; a record of the Pilgrim descendants who early in its history settled in Cape May county, and some of their children throughout the several states of the union at the present time. [Cape May: A. R. Hand] 464 p. plates, port., facsim., coat of arms. [2058

CHARLESTON, S. C. **Salley, A. S.**, *jr.* Marriage notices in Charleston courier, 1803–1808. Columbia, S. C.: Printed for the Historical commission of South Carolina, by the State co., 1919. 83 p. [2059

——— **Webber, Mabel L.** Marriage and death notices from the City gazette [Charleston, 1793–1794] S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (Jan.–Oct.) 19–24, 65–72, 89–93, 119–123. [2060
Cont. from v. XXI, Oct. 1920.

——— **Webber, Mabel L.** The register of Christ church parish. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (Jan.) 12–18. [2061
Records of the early 19th century.
Cont. from v. XXI, Oct. 1920.

CHARLTON, N. Y. **Records** of the (Freehold) Presbyterian church in Charlton, Saratoga county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society; ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], iii, 93 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [2062
Autographed from type-written copy.
Register of members, marriage, birth, baptism, and death records.

——— **Records** of the United Presbyterian church at West Charlton, in the town of Charlton, Saratoga county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. vi, 47 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [2063
With Pine Plains, N. Y. Round Top Lutheran church. Records . . . New York city.
Autographed from type-written copy.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Births and baptisms, 1803–1837. Marriages, 1806–1807. Deaths, 1806–1821. Removed and certified, 1808–1823. Members received, 1794–1858.

CHICAGO, ILL. **Thompson, Joseph J.** The first Chicago church records. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 6–21. [2064
Marriage record kept by the priests of St. Mary's church, Chicago, during the years 1833–1839, inclusive.

CLINTON, N. Y. **Records** of the Society of Clinton, a Congregational church in the village of Clinton, in the town of Kirkland, Oneida county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. ii, 81 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½ cm. [2065

With Pine Plains, N. Y. Round Top Lutheran church. Records . . . New York city, 1921.
Autographed from type-written copy.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—History and members received, 1788–1791. Baptisms, 1788–1845. Members received, 1794–1846. Members dismissed, suspended and excommunicated, 1795–1846. Deaths, 1833–1841.

COLUMBIA CO., N. Y. **Thomas, Milton,** *comp.* Gravestone inscriptions, Columbia county, New York. Troy, N. Y., 1920. mounted photos., fold. map. 28 x 22cm. [2066

Autographed from type-written copy. Six copies made.

——— **Thomas, Milton,** *comp.* Marriages of Columbia county residents at the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Chatham, Columbia county, New York, 1843–1873. Chatham, N. Y. 14 numb. leaves. [2066a

Autographed from type-written copy.

CUMBERLAND CO., N. J. **Gerald, Herbert P.,** *comp.* Early marriages in Cumberland county, New Jersey. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (July) 91–94. [2067

FAIRFAX CO., VA. **Abstracts** of wills, Fairfax co., Va., commencing 1742. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (Apr.) 65–76. [2068

FAUQUIER CO., VA. **Marriage** bonds, Fauquier county, 1759–1777. FAUQUIER HIST. SOC. BUL., no. 1, 93–96. [2069

GOOCHLAND CO., VA. **Goochland** county, Va., records. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Jan.) 48–50. [2070

Records of genealogical interest.

GREENSVILLE CO., VA. **Goodwyn, Dora Hedges,** *comp.* Register of marriage bonds of Greensville county, Virginia, 1781–1808. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. AND GENEAL. MAG., II (Apr.) 248–256; III (July) 58–66. [2071

CONTENTS.—A–L.

HARPERSFIELD, N. Y. **Records** of the Presbyterian congregation of Harpersfield, in the town of Harpersfield, Delaware county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 36 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [2072

Autographed from type-written copy.
Records of members received, dismissed, etc., and of baptisms and deaths.

HARWICH, MASS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Harwich, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Apr.–July) 55–61, 117–122. [2073

Cont. from v. XX, 1918, p. 27.

HAVERHILL, MASS. **Haverhill** church records. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Apr.) 141–147. [2074

HOBART, N. Y. **Records** of St. Peter's Episcopal church in the village of Hobart, town of Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. 2 v. in 1. illus. 36 x 28½ cm. [2075

Autographed from type-written copy.
Corporate title of church is "St. Peter's church of Stamford, Harpersfield and Kortright."
Records of baptisms, births, marriages, burials, communicants and confirmations.

——— **Records** of St. Peter's Episcopal church in the village of Hobart, . . . Supplement. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], 11, 68 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½ cm. [2076

KINDERHOOK, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Dutch church of Kinderhook in Kinderhook, Columbia county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city, 1920–1921. 3 v. 36 x 28 cm. [2077

Autographed from type-written copy.
Records of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, etc.

MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS. **Middleborough,** Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Jan.–Apr.) 43–48, 69–71. [2078

Records of the 18th century.
Cont. from v. XXII, 1920, p. 153.

MONTGOMERY CO., PA. **McAllister, Adams S.** Pennsylvania gravestone inscriptions. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 1 (Mar.) 27–43. [2078a

Inscriptions from the graveyard of St. James's Episcopal church at Evansburg, Montgomery co., Pa.

NEW ENGLAND. **Ancestral** heads of New England families. AMERICANA, XV (Jan.–Oct.) lxxi–clxxvi. [2079

CONTENTS.—Fanning-Nye.
Cont. from v. XIV, 1920.

NEW HARTFORD, N. Y. **Records** of the Presbyterian church in New Hartford (formerly the First religious society in Whitestown) in the town of New Hartford, Oneida county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [4], v, 163 p. 36 x 28½cm. [2080

Autographed from type-written copy.
Records of members, baptisms, marriages and deaths.

NEW YORK CITY. **Laight Street** Baptist church marriages, 1841–1850. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Apr.) 19–23. [2081

——— **Records** of the South Reformed Dutch church in Garden street, in the city of New York. Transcribed by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. i, 121 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [2082

Autographed from type-written copy.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Births and baptisms, 1812–1852. Marriages, 1812–1853.

——— **Records** of the Madison avenue Reformed church in the city of New York. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. 2 v. in 1. 36 x 28cm. [2083

Autographed from type-written copy.
PARTIAL CONTENTS.—v. I. Births and baptisms, 1808–1850. v. II. Marriages, 1808–1850.

——— **Records** of the Reformed church of Fordham in the Borough of Bronx, city of New York, N. Y. Formerly the Reformed Protestant Dutch church of Fordham, in the town of West Farms, Westchester co., N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. [2], vii, 138 numbered leaves. 36 x 28½cm. [2084

Autographed from type-written copy.
Baptism, birth and marriage records, and Members received, 1819–1921, and Members dismissed, 1850–1851.

——— **Vital** records from old New York newspapers; death and marriage records from Hugh Gaines' "Mercury," 1755 to 1784. JOUR. AM. GENEAL., I (Jan.–Oct.) 66–70, 160–161, 255–260, 325–330. [2085

Contains records of many colonial New Yorkers.

NORFOLK CO., MASS. **Old** Norfolk county records [1674–1677] ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Jan.–Apr., Oct.) 75–80, 155–160, 313–320. [2086

Cont. from v. LVI, Oct. 1920.

PARIS, N. Y. **Records** of the Paris religious society (a Congregational church) in the town of Paris, Oneida county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 106 numbered leaves. 36 x 28cm. [2087

Autographed from type-written copy.
Records of the United Congregational church in Paris: leaves 59–106.
Records of members, baptisms, marriages and deaths.

PATH VALLEY, PA. **Marriages** performed by the Rev. David Denny, D. D., of Path Valley and Chambersburg, Pennsylvania, 1794–1844. PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 1 (Mar.) 65–75. [2087a

PHILADELPHIA, PA. **Early** minutes of the Philadelphia monthly meeting of Friends [1725–1732] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 1 (Mar.) 76–94. [2087b

Marriage records and other personal items which are of genealogical value.

PINE PLAINS, N.Y. **Records** of the Round top Lutheran church in the town of Pine Plains, Dutchess county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. [6], 47 numbered leaves. 36x28½cm. [2088

Autographed from type-written copy.

PLYMOUTH, MASS. **Plymouth**, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Jan., Oct.) 8–12, 186–188. [2089

Records of the 18th century.
Cont. from v. XXII, 1920, p. 184.
CONTENTS.—Births and baptisms, 1760–1788. Communicants, 1763–1788.

PRATTSVILLE, N. Y. **Records** of the Reformed Dutch church in Prattsville, Greene county, N. Y., and of the Reformed Dutch church in Moresville, in the town of Roxbury, Delaware county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. xxvi, 148, vi numbered leaves. 36x28½cm. [2090

Autographed from type-written copy.
Records of members, births, baptisms, marriages, and deaths.

PROVINCETOWN, MASS. **Richardson, Ethel A.** Provincetown, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (Apr.-Oct.) 92-96, 141-144, 168-171. [2091

Cont. from v. XV, 1913, p. 153.

RENSSELAER CO., N. Y. **Shepard, Charles,** *comp.* Abstracts of wills proved in the Court of common pleas of Rensselaer county, New York, from 1794-1822, together with one will from Washington county, New York. Troy, N. Y. [The compiler?] 20 leaves. [2092

Type-written copy.

SCHENECTADY CO., N. Y. **Luckhurst, Charlotte Taylor,** *comp.* Copies of Schenectady county family Bible records. Albany [The compiler?] 41 leaves. [2093

Autographed from type-written copy.

ST. MARYS CO., MD. **Hodges, Margaret Roberts,** *comp.* General index of wills of St. Mary's county, Maryland, 1633-1900. [Leonardtown? Md.] 139 numbered leaves. [2094

Type-written.

SCHOHARIE CO., N. Y. [**Cady, Henry**] *comp.* Deaths and burials in Schoharie county, N. Y. [Albany: The compiler?] 197 leaves. [2095

Reproduced from type-written copy.

SILOAM, N. J. **Siloam** cemetery inscriptions. Copied by Frank D. Andrews. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.-Oct.) 175-176, 192, 204-208, 223-224. [2096

CONTENTS.—Hillier-Kyte.
Cont. from v. V, 1920.

SOUTH CAROLINA. **Abstracts** of records of the proceedings in the court of ordinary, 1764-1771. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (July-Oct.) 94-98, 124-129. [2097

——— **Register** of marriage licenses granted, December, 1765, to August, 1766. S. C. HIST. MAG., XXII (Jan.) 34-37. [2098

Taken from a volume of the records of the proceedings in the court of ordinary, of South Carolina.

SPRING CITY, PA. **Vincent** Mennonite church burying ground near Spring City, Chester county, Pa., formerly known as "Rhoad's burying ground." NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., IX (Jan.) 55-63. [2099

Burial inscriptions.

STAMFORD, N. Y. **Records** of the First Presbyterian church of Stamford in the village and town of Stamford, Delaware county, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 51 numbered leaves. 36x28cm. [2100

With Harpersfield, N. Y. Presbyterian congregation. Records [etc.] New York city, 1921.
Autographed from type-written copy.
Records of members, baptisms, and marriages.

——— **Richards, Leonard Eldro.** Private records of the Rev. L. E. Richards, while pastor of the First Presbyterian church of Stamford, N. Y. Transcribed by the New York genealogical and biographical society. Ed. by Royden Woodward Vosburgh. New York city. iii, 25 numbered leaves. 36x28cm. [2101

With Harpersfield, N. Y. Presbyterian congregation. Records . . . New York city, 1921.
Autographed from type-written copy.
Records of members, baptisms, marriages, funerals, etc.

STOCKTON, N. J. **Members** of the First Presbyterian church, Stockton, New Jersey. 1867-1888. Copied from the original by Emma (Finney) Welch (Mrs. Ashbel Welch). Phila. [1921?] 11 leaves. [2102

Type-written copy, with ms. half-title.

TOMPKINS CO., N. Y. **Worden, Dora Pope.** Tompkins county gravestone inscriptions. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Apr.-Oct.) 130-150, 268-285, 350-372. [2103

The inscriptions given in this installment are from the towns of Caroline, Danby, and Newfield.

VINELAND, N. J. **Vital** records of Vineland. VINELAND HIST. MAG., VI (Jan.–Oct.) 164–167, 183–186, 195–196, 210–213. [2104

Birth, marriage and death records, 1870–1871.
Cont. from v. V, 1920.

VIRGINIA. **Avery, Carrie White.** Virginia clippings—colonial and revolutionary periods. NATION. GENEAL. SOC. QUAR., X (Apr.–July) 76–78, 80, 85–86. [2105

Items of genealogical interest.

——— **Glencross, Reginald M.** Virginia gleanings in England. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Jan., July–Oct.) 36–44, 344–355, 431–438. [2106

Cont. from v. XXVIII, 1920.

WELLS, ME. **Stewart, George Sawin,** *comp.* Records of the First church of Wells, Me. NEW ENG. HIST. AND GENEAL. REG., LXXV (Jan.–Apr., Oct.) 42–57, 104–123, 310–315. [2107

WESTCHESTER CO., N. Y. **Bristol, Theresa Hall.** Westchester county, N. Y., miscellanea. N. Y. GENEAL. AND BIOG. REC., LII (Jan.–Oct.) 71–78, 170–174, 224–229, 319–325. [2108

WESTMORELAND CO., PA. **Wood, Mary Ellison,** *comp.* Abstracts of wills of Westmoreland county registered at Greensburg, Pa. [1812–1815] PA. GENEAL. SOC. PUB., VIII, no. 1 (Mar.) 46–59. [2108a

Cont. from v. VI, no. 1, Mar. 1915.

WOODFORD, KY. **Dunlap, Mrs. Ernest,** *comp.* Marriage records of Woodford county, Kentucky, 1789–1799. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XIX (Sept.) 61–66. [2109

YARMOUTH, MASS. **Bowman, George Ernest.** Yarmouth, Mass., vital records. MAYFL. DESC., XXIII (July) 108–110. [2110

Records of the early 18th century.
Cont. from v. XIII, 1911, p. 227.

YOUNGSTOWN, N. Y. **Rowland, Emily Halson,** *comp.* Record of the Presbyterian cemetery, Youngstown, N. Y. Greenwich, Ct. [The compiler?] 23, 9 numbered leaves. [2111

Type-written copy.

MILITARY AND NAVAL HISTORY.

Bryan, George S. Famous spies in American history. MENTOR, IX (Sept.) 3–12. [2112

Brief account of spies in the Revolutionary, Civil, and Spanish-American wars.

Duncan, Louis C. A medical history of General Zachary Taylor's army of occupation in Texas and Mexico, 1845–1847. MIL. SURGEON, XLVIII (Jan.) 76–104. [2113

The **First** regiment of cavalry, United States army. CAVALRY JOUR., XXX (Oct.) 343–353. [2114

History of the First cavalry from its organization in 1833, to the termination of the Civil war. To be concluded in the January 1922 number of the journal.

Geib, George A. A graphical history of engineer organizations. MILITARY ENGINEER, XIII, 282–284. [2114a

[**Glass, Edward L. N.**] *ed.* The history of the Tenth cavalry, 1866–1921. [Tucson, Ariz.: Acme print. co.] 141, [4] p. illus. [2115

"Compiled and edited by Major E. L. N. Glass, 10th cav."

Howard, James L., *ed.* The origin and fortunes of Troop B: 1788, Governor's Independent volunteer troop of Horse guards; 1911, Troop B cavalry, Connecticut national guard, 1917. Hartford, Conn.: The Case, Lockwood and Brainard co. xiii, 261 p. plates, ports., map, plan, facsims. [2116

Krafft, Herman F. Sea power and American destiny. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVII (Apr.) 473–486. [2117

Traces the influence of American sea power as a decisive instrument in American history, beginning with the Revolutionary war.

Krout, Mary H. Perry's expedition to Japan. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVII (Feb.) 215–229. [2118

McClellan, Edwin N. American marines in Nicaragua. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VI (Mar.–June) 48–65, 164–187. [2119

Regarding the several interventions in Nicaragua in which American marines were engaged, dealing particularly with the expedition of 1912.

McClellan, Edwin N. Anniversaries. MARINE CORPS GAZETTE, VI (Sept.–Dec.) 299–305, 407–414. [2120

Anniversaries of events of importance in American Marine corps history which took place in the months of September–December, from about 1776 to the present.

Mitchell, William. Our air force, the keystone of national defense. N. Y.: Dutton. xxvi, 223 p. plates. [2121

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 599–600.

Neeser, Robert W. Ship names of the United States navy; their meaning and origin. N. Y.: Moffat, Yard and co. 261, viii p. [2122

A list of ships of the United States navy with historical memoranda concerning the origin of the name given to each.

Perry, Ralph Barton. The Plattsburg movement, a chapter of America's participation in the World war. N. Y.: E. P. Dutton and co. x, 275 p. [2123

Taussing, J. K. The Old navy. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVII (Jan.) 1–6. [2124

Identifies the characters in the famous picture known as "The Old navy" which was taken aboard the U. S. S. Mohican in 1888.

U. S. Army. General staff. War plans division. Historical branch. Outline histories of infantry regiments. INFANTRY JOUR., IX (Dec.) 659–670. [2125

Vroom, G. B. The place of naval officers in international affairs. U. S. N. INST. PROC., XLVII (May) 685–700. [2126

Discusses the part played by American naval officers in international affairs, from the establishment of the republic to the present.

Wyllie, Robert E. Orders, decorations and insignia, military and civil; with the history and romance of their origin and a full description of each. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxi, 269 p. plates. [2127

Includes both European and American decorations.

POLITICS, GOVERNMENT, AND LAW.

Diplomatic History and Foreign Relations.

Adams, Randolph G. Santo Domingo: a study in benevolent imperialism. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (Jan.) 10–24. [2128

A study of the intervention of the United States in Santo Domingo.

America-Japan society. The first Japanese embassy to the United States of America, sent to Washington in 1860 as the first of the series of embassies specially sent abroad by the Tokugawa shogunate. Tokyo: The America-Japan society, 1920. 312 p. 3 ports. on 1 plate. [2128a

Compiled by C. Shibama.

CONTENTS.—Diary of the first Japanese embassy to the United States, written by Muragaki Awaji-no-Kami, vice-ambassador, translation by Mr. Shigehiko Miyoshi. The Japanese embassy, as seen by Lieut. J. I. [!] Johnston, U. S. N. News items, gleaned from American papers issued 60 years ago and collected in Japan. Excerpts from later publications: The great Japanese embassy, by P. Du Bois. Our first acquaintance with the Japanese, by Dr. F. J. Steiner.

Briggs, John E. Iowa and the diplomatic service. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (July) 321–365. [2129

Briggs, John E. Kasson and the first international postal conference. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (July) 366–388. [2130

John A. Kasson of Iowa, representative of the United States Post office department at the International postal conference held at Paris in May 1863.

Cárdenas, Raúl de. La política de los Estados Unidos en el continente americano. Havana: Sociedad editorial Cuba contemporánea. 284 p. [2131

A study of the growth of American territory and influence. Divided into three parts, the first sketches briefly the history of each successive addition to the territory of the Union; the second discusses the origin, development, and significance of the Monroe doctrine; and the third is concerned with the more recent relations between the United States and the Caribbean countries (American "preponderance in the Caribbean").

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 164–165.

Cárdenas, Raúl de. The preponderance of the United States on the Caribbean sea. INTER-AMERICA, IV (June) 275–284. [2132

A study of the interventionist policy of the United States in the Caribbean, and of the economic factors in the relations of the United States and the republics of this region.

Translation of an article in "Cuba contemporánea" (Havana) Mar. 1921.

Carlson, Knute Emil. Relations of the United States with Sweden. Allentown, Pa.: H. R. Haas and co. vii, 94 p. [2133

Thesis (PH. D.)—University of Pennsylvania, 1919.

"At present only the earlier part of the study of the relations between the two countries is published."

CONTENTS.—Introduction. Negotiations during the American revolution. Proposed alliance. The Stralsund claims. Commercial negotiations. Select bibliography.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 828–829.

Carpenter, William S. The United States and the League of neutrals of 1780. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XV (Oct.) 511–522. [2134

Concerned with the idea of a league of nations as it first appeared in American history, that is the Armed neutrality, or League of neutrals, of 1870.

Cox, Isaac Joslin. The Colombian treaty—retrospect and prospect. JOUR. INTERNAT. RELATIONS, XI (Apr.) 549–570. [2135

Cox, Isaac Joslin. "Yankee imperialism" and Spanish American solidarity: a Columbian interpretation. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (May) 256–265. [2136

Discusses the resentment felt in Colombia towards the United States on account of the American occupation of Santo Domingo.

Curtis, Eugene N. La révolution de 1830 et l'opinion publique en Amérique. RÉVOLUTION DE 1848, XVII (June–Sept.) 64–73, 81–118. [2137

Studied from the following points of view: governmental policy, public opinion, press comments, and the attitude of "intellectuals" and public men.

Dennett, Tyler. How old is American policy in the Far East? PACIFIC REV., II (Dec.) 463–474. [2138

An historical interpretation of the Far Eastern policy of the United States, dating its foundation from the demand for the open door made by Commodore Lawrence Kearney during the expedition to the mouth of the Canton river in 1842.

Fabella, Isidro. Los Estados Unidos contra la libertad. Estudios de historia diplomática americana. (Cuba, Filipinas, Panamá, Nicaragua, República Dominicana). Barcelona: Talleres gráficos Lux. 312 p. [2139

An indictment of the policy of the United States towards Latin America and the Philippines and of our interventions in these countries.

Fernández, Salvador Diego. La misión del Conde Bernstorff en Wáshington. REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., III (Mar., June, Dec.) 104–113, 206–221, 543–553. [2140

Cont. from v. II, 1920.

Fish, Andrew. The last phase of the Oregon boundary question; the struggle for San Juan island. ORE. HIST. SOC. QUAR., XXII (Sept.) 161–224. [2141

Dispute over San Juan Island in 1859, an aftermath of the boundary dispute settled by the treaty of 1846.

García Samudo, Nicolás. Initial diplomatic relations between Colombia and the United States of America following the signing of the declaration of independence. COLOMBIAN REV., I (July) 175–177. [2142

Garner, James W. La politique étrangère américaine. REV. SCI. POL., XLIV (June) 161–184. [2143

"Conférence américaine de l'École libre des sciences politiques."

Goding, Frederic Webster. A brief history of the American consulate general at Guayaquil, Ecuador. Livermore Falls, Maine: The Advertising press. 24 p. [2144

Hicks, Arthur R. Notes on the technique of boundary delimitation. GEOG. JOUR., LVIII (Dec.) 417–443. [2145

The Alaska boundary: p. 420–425. Canada-United States: p. 432–443.

Inman, Samuel Guy. Problems in Pan Americanism. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. xii, [13]–415 p. (College of missions lectureship) [2146

An historical interpretation of the relations existing between the Anglo-Saxon and Latin Americas, in an effort to create a better understanding between them.

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., V (Aug. 1922) 487–489; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVIII (Mar. 1923) 144–146.

International boundary commission. Joint report upon the survey and demarcation of the boundary between the United States and Canada from the western terminus of the land boundary along the forty-ninth parallel, on the west side of Point Roberts, through Georgia, Haro, and Juan de Fuca straits, to the Pacific Ocean. In accordance with the provisions of Article VIII of the treaty signed at Washington, April 11, 1908. His Britannic Majesty's commissioner: W. F. King, 1908–1916, J. J. McArthur, 1917–; United States commissioner: O. H. Tittmann, 1908–1915, E. C. Barnard, 1915–1921, E. Lester Jones, 1921–. Washington, Gov. print. off. 104 p. illus., tables, map. [2147

On cover: Report. International boundary commission. Reestablishment of the boundary between the United States and Canada, forty-ninth parallel to the Pacific Ocean. Department of state 1921.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 382–385.

Kallen, Horace Meyer. The Covenant of the League of nations, American foreign policy and the Washington conference. JOUR. INTERNAT. RELATIONS, XII (Oct.) 266–279. [2148

An argument in favor of the League of nations. Section II (p. 269–277) is devoted to "The Covenant and historic precedents in American foreign policy."

Kite, Elizabeth S. Notes on Franco-American relations in 1778. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (June) 131–150. [2149

Compiled from contemporaneous newspapers.

Latané, John H. American foreign policy. WORLD'S WORK, XLI (Mar.–Apr.) 505–511, 619–624; XLII (May) 36–48. [2150

I. Relations with the British Empire. II. Relations with continental Europe. III. Our relations with China and Japan.

MacMurray, John V. A., *ed.* Treaties and agreements with and concerning China, 1894–1919; a collection of state papers, private agreements, and other documents, in reference to the rights and obligations of the Chinese government in relation to foreign powers, and in reference to the interrelation of those powers in respect to China . . . v. I–II. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press. 2 v. maps, plan. (Publications of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law) [2151

The documents which concern the relations of the United States with China may be found by consulting the Index of documents by nationality, and the General index.

Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Jan. 1922) 149–151.

Martin, Charles E. The policy of the United States as regards intervention. N. Y.: Columbia university, Longmans, Green and co., agents [etc.] 173 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCIII, no. 2; whole no. 211) [2152

It is the writer's purpose to set forth the history and development of the policy of non-intervention, "the cardinal principle of our foreign policy." Embraces a discussion of that phase of the policy of non-intervention, commonly called the Monroe doctrine, and discusses and explains departures from the principle, the capital instances of which were in Cuba and in Panama.

Page, Walter H. America and England; the London letters of Walter H. Page, American ambassador to England. WORLD'S WORK, XLII (Aug.–Oct.) 346–360, 446–464, 560–576; XLIII (Nov.–Dec.) 41–56, 151–168. [2153

Title varies.
Ed. by Burton J. Hendrick.

Porras Troconis, Gabriel. Relaciones diplomáticas de Colombia y los Estados Unidos en la guerra de independencia. CUBA CONTEMPORÁNEA (Havana) XXII (Feb. 1920) 153–169. [2154

Potter, Pitman B. The myth of American isolation; our policy of international co-operation. LEAGUE OF NATIONS, IV, no. 6 (Dec.) 429–480. [2155

An historical review of America's efforts towards international co-operation from its earliest days as a nation.

Potter, Pitman B. The nature of American territorial expansion. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XV (Apr.) 189–197. [2156

Written to disprove the charge of imperialism in the acquisition of territory by the United States.

Price, Guy V. Panama canal and recent world politics. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 272–276. [2157

Rippy, J. Fred. The boundary of New Mexico and the Gadsden treaty. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 715–742. [2158

Rippy, J. Fred. A ray of light on the Gadsden treaty. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIV (Jan.) 235–242. [2159

Includes translations of two documents written by Santa Anna relating to the treaty, the first being an address issued to his fellow citizens while he was in exile at Santo Tomás, 1858, and the second an extract from his memoirs as published by Genario García.

Rippy, J. Fred. Some precedents of the Pershing expedition into Mexico. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIV (Apr.) 292–316. [2160

An account of border troubles and punitive expeditions into Mexico prior to the Pershing expedition, the first one being the occupation of Nacogdoches, Texas, in 1836.

Schieber, Clara Eve. The transformation of American sentiment towards Germany, 1870–1914. [Worcester, Mass.: Clark university?] 50–74 p. [2161

A summary of a dissertation submitted to the faculty of Clark university, Worcester, Mass., in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of doctor of philosophy.
Reprinted from the Journal of international relations, v. XII, no. 1, July 1921.

Stinson, J. Whitla. Embargoes and detentions under the early American treaties. ILL. LAW REV., XVI (Nov.) 174–195. [2161a

"The detention of neutral shipping in American ports during the late war presents the important question whether the embargo clauses of the early American treaties have been violated." The Swedish-American treaty of 1783, in particular, is here discussed.

Stowell, Ellery C. Intervention in international law. Washington: John Byrne and co. vi, 558 p. [2162

Among the historical examples cited in which the United States was concerned are: action to prevent persecution of Jews in Roumania (p. 67–70); objection to enforced emigration of Russian Jews, 1891 (p. 74–75); refusal to intervene for Poland, 1863 (p. 95 *n*); action in Cuba (p. 198–199); and Mexican affairs.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 346–347; Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Oct. 1922) 744–746; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (May 1922) 327–328.

Treat, Payson J. Japan and the United States, 1853–1921. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [8], 282 p. [2163

"With the exception of the first chapter, the present volume consists of twelve lectures prepared for delivery at four of the leading Japanese universities in the fall of 1921."—Pref.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 336–337; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 135; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Sept.) 535–539.

Umphrey, G. W. Pan American solidarity. PACIFIC REV., II (June) 45–57. [2164

Traces the growth of Pan Americanism in its political aspects, and urges an extension of mutual understanding between the Americas.

U. S. Dept. of state. Settlement of differences with Colombia, diplomatic correspondence and documents submitted to the Committee on foreign relations, United States Senate, 63d Congress, 3d session. To accompany Executive H, 63d, 2d, a treaty signed at Bogota on April 6, 1914, between the United States and the Republic of Colombia, for the settlement of their differences arising out of the events which took place on the Isthmus of Panama in November, 1903, together with a statement of General R. Reyes, former president of Colombia, thereon . . . Washington: Gov. print. off., 102 p. (65th Cong., special sess. Senate. Doc. 1) [2165

March 16, 1917.—Ordered printed in confidence for the use of the Senate.

Witte, *Count.* The memoirs of Count Witte; translated from the original Russian manuscript and edited by Abraham Yarmolinsky. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xi, 445 p. port. [2166

Contains a chapter (p. 134–178) devoted to the "Peace of Portsmouth," the writer being the Russian plenipotentiary at the Russian-Japanese peace conference, in 1905.

World peace foundation. Disarmament on the Great Lakes. LEAGUE OF NATIONS, IV, no. 5 (Oct.) 394–403. [2167

Monroe Doctrine.

Dupuis, Charles. Le droit des gens et les rapports des grandes puissances avec les autres états avant le pacte de la Société des nations. Paris: Plon-Nourrit. 544 p. [2168

Chapter IX deals with the Monroe doctrine; chapter XI with "Pan-Americanism and the Bryan treaties."
Rev. in: Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (Jan. 1922) 145–147.

Harrison, Randolph. The Monroe doctrine, its origin, meaning and application. AM. LAW REV., LV (May) 321–348. [2169

Also published in the "Lawyer and banker," XIV (Nov.) 299–316.

Hoskins, Halford L. French views of the Monroe doctrine and the Mexican expedition. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 677–689. [2170

The armed invasion of Mexico by the French is taken as a striking case to show the attitude of European states towards the Monroe doctrine, not only because it was the only thorough violation of the Monroe doctrine, but also because it was instituted by a combination of the three European colonizing powers: England, France, and Spain. This intervention was the only successful attempt ever made by a foreign state to plant a colony in America against the will of an Hispanic American state.

Inman, Samuel Guy. The Monroe doctrine and Hispanic America. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 635–676. [2171

Chapter V of a forthcoming volume entitled: Problems in Pan Americanism.

Kester, Harriet J. The evolution of the Monroe doctrine; an historical compilation. CONST. REV., V (Apr.) 67–83. [2172

Klein, Julius. The Monroe doctrine as a regional understanding. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (May) 248–255; and PAN AM. UNION BUL., LII (Feb.) 139–144. [2173

It is the purpose of this paper to "examine briefly certain new developments, largely economic, which have taken place in Hispanic America since 1914 and especially since 1918, which have a direct bearing upon the diplomatic and political relations between that region and the United States."

Lingelbach, William E. The Monroe doctrine and American participation in European affairs. ANN. AM. ACAD. POL. SCI., XCVI (July) 33–41. [2174

Mahony, Thomas H. The Monroe doctrine, the vital necessity of its continued maintenance. Published by the Knights of Columbus historical commission. [Boston?] 91 p. [2175

Moore, John Bassett. The Monroe doctrine. ANN. AM. ACAD. POL. SCI., XCVI (July) 31–33. [2176

The Monroe doctrine considered in its relation to America's participation in a world organization.

Roig de Leuschering, Emilio. La doctrina de Monroe y el pacto de la Liga de las naciones. REV. MEX. DERECHO INTERNAC., III (June) 250–308. [2177

Stewart, John A. One hundred years of the Monroe doctrine. REV. OF REV., LXIII (May) 514–516. [2178

Taft, Henry W. The Monroe doctrine and a world organization. ANN. AM. ACAD. POL. SCI., XCVI (July) 41–44. [2179

Constitutional History and Law.

Albertsworth, E. F. Judicial review of administrative action by the federal Supreme court. HARV. LAW REV., XXXV (Dec.) 127–153. [2180

Analyzes numerous decisions of the Supreme court within the last two decades with reference to the degree of judicial control over executive or administrative agencies.

Bacon, Charles W. The American plan of government; the Constitution of the United States as interpreted by accepted authorities, by Charles W. Bacon . . . assisted by Franklyn S. Morse . . . with an introduction by George Gordon Battle. 4th ed., rev., with new material. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xiv, 493 p. [2181

"The story of the origin of the Constitution and of its interpretation by the courts is told in The American plan of government." *cf.* Introd.

Berdahl, Clarence A. War powers of the executive in the United States. Urbana: University of Illinois. 296 p. (University of Illinois studies in the social sciences, v. IX, nos. 1–2) [2182

In this treatise, the term "war powers" has been interpreted somewhat liberally, so as to include not only the powers that may be exercised during the actual conduct of war, but also those that relate to the initiation and termination of the war and to the reconstruction period following the war. Historical incidents and precedents are extensively used.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 330–331; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Aug. 1922) 511–513.

Beveridge, Albert J. The development of the Constitution under John Marshall. *In the* Proceedings of the State bar association of Wisconsin for the years 1919, 1920, and 1921. Madison, Wis.: Cantwell print. co. p. 298–328. [2183

Beveridge, Albert J. John Marshall and the Constitution. *In the* Annual report of the Illinois state bar association, 1920. p. 327–368. [2184

Blair, Gist. The treaty-making power of the Senate. CONST. REV., V (Jan.) 18–22. [2185

Burdick, Charles Kellogg. The treaty making power and the control of international relations. CORNELL LAW QUAR., VII (Dec.) 34–42. [2186

Bynum, William P. State rights and federal power. AM. LAW REV., LV (Jan.) 1–41. [2187

A study of the conflict between federalism and state rights, under the Constitution, opening with a discussion of the conflicting views, as they were disclosed in the controversy over the Bank of the United States, the alien and sedition laws, and other cases during the early years of the republic.

Carson, Hampton L. The Constitution of the United States. CONST. REV., V (July) 142–154. [2188

Carson, Hampton L. James Wilson and James Iredell; a parallel and a contrast. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (Mar.) 123–131; and PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Jan.) 1–33. [2189

Relates "particularly to their opposing theories of Constitutional interpretation as embodied in the case of Chisholm, executor, vs. Georgia, 2 Dallas, 419, the most famous and important case of that era."

Corson, O. T. Lincoln's views of the electoral college and of amendments to the Constitution. OHIO EDUC. MO., LXX (Jan.) 23–25. [2190

Written in the interest of conservatism in regard to changing the Constitution.

Dewhurst, William Whitwell. Does the Constitution make the President sole negotiator of treaties? YALE LAW JOUR., XXX (Mar.) 478–487. [2191

Early proposed amendments; a footnote to Constitutional history. CONST. REV., V (Apr.) 108–114. [2192

Editorial.

Farrand, Max. The fathers of the Constitution; a chronicle of the establishment of the Union. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.]. xii, 246 p. plate, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XIII) [2193

Notes on the portraits of members of the Federal convention who signed the Constitution, by Victor Hugo Paltsits: p. 225–238.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 585–588.

Hart, F. B. The control of the foreign relations of the United States. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLVI (July) 439–453. [2194

Haynes, Henry N. The growth of our democracy. CONST. REV., V (July) 154–166. [2195

Traces briefly the evolution of our political liberty and representative form of government from its historic origins.

Johnson, Allen. The constitutionality of the fugitive slave acts. YALE LAW JOUR., XXXI (Dec.) 161–182. [2196

"It is the purpose of this paper to set the act of 1850 against its appropriate historical background and to test its constitutionality, without reference to the wisdom or expediency of its enactment."

Lambert, Édouard. Le gouvernement des juges et la lutte contre la législation sociale aux États-Unis; l'expérience américaine du controle judiciaire de la constitutionnalité des lois. Paris: Giard. iv, 276 p. [2197

Traces the history and application of the principle of judicial control over legislation.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (Feb. 1922) 137–140; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Mar. 1922) 149–152.

Mathews, John M. The states and foreign relations. MICH. LAW REV., XIX (May) 690–697. [2198

Miller, David Hunter. Some early cases in the Supreme court of the United States. VA. LAW REV., VIII (Dec.) 108–120. [2199

Mainly concerned with two early cases in which statutes of the United States have been held to be unconstitutional.—(1) Hayburn's case, 1792; and (2) U. S. *v.* Yale Todd, 1794.

Miner, Clarence E. The ratification of the federal Constitution by the state of New York. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 135 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCIV, no. 3; whole no. 214) [2200

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1920.

Och, Joseph. American political science: the Constitution of the United States; its sources, origin, and interpretation, its contents and purpose. A catechism. Columbus, O.: Press of the Pontifical college Josephinum. 99 p. [2201

An epitome of lectures offered to the social science classes in the seminary of the Pontifical college Josephinum, Columbus, O. *cf.* Author's prefatory note.

Phillips, Hubert. The development of a residential qualification for representatives in colonial legislatures. Cincinnati: Printed for the author by the Abingdon press. 256 p. [2202

Thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1921.
"Geographically this study only covers the colonies which later became known as the Thirteen original colonies."

Power of the President to negotiate treaties and methods of recognizing a new state. A reprint of various public documents and reports. Washington: Gov. print. off. 56 p. ([U. S.] 67th Cong., 1st sess. Senate. Doc. 16) [2203

The treaty-making powers of the Senate, by Henry Cabot Lodge (Reprinted by permission . . . from Scribner's magazine for January, 1902) p. 24–38.

Reeves, Jesse S. The Jones act and the denunciation of treaties. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XV (Jan.) 33–38. [2204

An historical discussion of the power of Congress to abrogate treaties.

Snow, Alpheus Henry. The American philosophy of government; essays. N. Y. and London: Putnam. iii, 485 p. [2205

A series of essays dealing chiefly with the international relations of the United States, and particularly concerned with our position in regard to the treaty of Versailles and the League of nations.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 826–827; Am. jour. internat. law, XVI (July 1922) 502–503; Am. pol. sci. rev., XVI (May 1922) 325–326.

Stinson, J. Whitla. Common law and the law of nations under the federal Constitution. CAL. LAW REV., IX (Sept.) 470–483. [2206

Stinson, J. Whitla. The control of American foreign relations. CANAD. LAW TIMES, XLI (Oct.) 586–592. [2207

Thorpe, Francis Newton. Hamilton's ideas in Marshall's decisions. BOSTON UNIV. LAW REV., I (Apr.) 60–98. [2208

[**Tyler, Lyon G.**] The judiciary power. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 217–331. [2209

Reviews several cases in Virginia where the power of the courts to set aside acts of the legislature was asserted, and discusses in particular the case of Marbury vs. Madison.

Washburn, Albert H. Legislative compacts with foreign nations. AM. LAW REV., LV (Jan.) 68–85. [2210

Cites several historical instances showing the rôle played by Congress in the conduct of foreign affairs, beginning with the embargo act of 1809.

Woodson, Carter G. Fifty years of negro citizenship as qualified by the United States Supreme court. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Jan.) 1–53. [2211

The writer contends that the "citizenship of the negro in this country is a fiction" and that although the Constitution guarantees to him every right vouchsafed to any individual, nevertheless the Supreme Court "has studiously evaded the duty of safeguarding the rights of the negro."

Wright, Quincy. The control of foreign relations. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XV (Feb.) 1–26. [2212

Reviews briefly the acts involving our foreign relations, passed during the last 130 years, to determine where the control of foreign relations has actually been lodged.

Wright, Quincy. The control of the foreign relations of the United States: the relative rights, duties and responsibilities of the President, of the Senate and the House, and of the Judiciary, in theory and in practice. AM. PHIL. SOC. PROC., LX, no. 3, 99–455. [2213

Politics.

Baily, Muriel. Woman's suffrage in the Americas. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LII (Jan.) 35–47. [2214

A brief history of the movement in the United States.

Dahlinger, Charles W. The Republican party originated in Pittsburgh. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Jan.) 1–10. [2215

Edwards, George W. New York city politics before the American revolution. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVI (Dec.) 586–602. [2216

A study of the economic and political tendencies in municipal elections in New York city during the period from 1730 to 1776 as reflected in the contemporary records.

Grubbs, O. F. Short sketch of party history. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Feb.) 56–58. [2217

Hicks, John D. The political career of Ignatius Donnelly. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., VIII (June) 80–132. [2218

Concerned with his participation in Minnesota and national politics from 1863 to 1900. He was a political reformer and an advocate of radical measures of the day.

Irwin, Inez Haynes. The story of the Woman's party. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. [2219

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XV (Aug.) 448–449.

McClure, C. H. A century of Missouri politics. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Jan.) 315–336. [2220

McCombs, William F. Making Woodrow Wilson president, by William F. McCombs, ed. by Louis Jay Lang. N. Y.: Fairview pub. co. 309 p. ports., facsim. [2221

Mowry, Duane, *ed.* Robert T. Lincoln and James R. Doolittle; interesting political and historical letter from the James R. Doolittle correspondence. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 464–475. [2222

Contributes a letter of historical and political interest, written by Senator Doolittle to Robert T. Lincoln, June 3, 1884, in which he discusses the policies of the Republican party at that time.

Sholes, C. C., and **Amherst W. Kellogg.** The Chicago convention of 1860. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Sept.) 99–104. [2223

A letter written by C. C. Sholes to J. R. Doolittle, May 21, 1860, and the personal recollections of the convention by Amherst W. Kellogg.

Trout, Grace Wilbur. Side lights on Illinois suffrage history. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (July 1920) 145–179. [2224

An account of the campaign for woman's suffrage in Illinois.

Youmans, Theodora W. How Wisconsin women won the ballot. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Sept.) 3–32. [2225

Law.

Brainerd, Marion. Historical sketch of American legal periodicals. LAW LIB. JOUR., XIV (Oct.) 63–69. [2226

Cross, Thomas Jones. The eclecticism of the law of Louisiana: a charcoal sketch of the legal system of that state. AM. LAW REV., LV (May) 405–425. [2227

Traces the development of the legal system of Louisiana.

Denny, Collins, *jr.* The growth and development of the police power of the state. MICH. LAW REV., XX (Dec.) 173–214. [2228

Gholson, Edwin. The Cincinnati law library. LAW LIB. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 75–79. [2229

Gordon, Armistead C. Some lawyers in colonial Virginia. *In the* Proceedings of the thirty-second annual meeting of the Virginia state bar-association . . . 1921. p. 140–159. [2230

Grinnell, Frank W. Some early lawyers of Massachusetts and their present influence in the life of the nation. *In the* Report of the twenty-sixth annual meeting of the Maryland state bar association . . . 1921. p. 175–198. [2231

The lawyers discussed are: James Otis, Thomas Allen, John Adams, Theophilus Parsons, and William Cushing.

Hallam, Oscar. The American idea in law. AM. LAW REV., LV (Jan.) 42–54. [2232

Hart, W. O. Chief justices of the United States. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (July) 332–333. [2233

Hicks, Frederick C. The modern Medusa. LAW LIB. JOUR., XIV (Apr.) 7–14. [2234

A discussion of the history, present status and possible future of the indexing of legal periodicals.

Hurt, Rollin. Some great lawyers of Kentucky. *In the* Proceedings of the twentieth annual meeting of the Kentucky state bar association, held in Ashland, Kentucky, July 6 and 7, 1921. Louisville, Ky.: Press of Westerfield-Bonte co. p. 124–148. [2235

Mainly a sketch of Frank Lane Wolford, 1817–1895.

Isaacs, Nathan. John Marshall on contracts; a study in early American juristic theory. VA. LAW REV., VII (Mar.) 413–428. [2236

Jenks, W. L. History of Michigan constitutional provision prohibiting a general revision of the laws. MICH. LAW REV., XIX (Apr.) 615–627. [2237

Lawton, Alexander R. Judicial controversies on federal appellate jurisdiction. [Savannah, Ga.: Priv. print.] 58 p. [2238

President's address at the thirty-eighth annual meeting of the Georgia bar association, Tybee, Ga., June 3, 1921.

Maine state bar association. Report . . . for 1920 and 1921. v. XXII. With the proceedings of the state biennial meeting and of the celebration of the first century of the jurisprudence of the state of Maine, held at Augusta, Maine, January 12, 1921. Augusta: Press of Charles E. Nash and son. 328 p. ports. [2239

A century of the bar of Maine, by John Francis Sprague: p. 21–68. A century of the federal courts in Maine, by Clarence Hale: p. 72–107. A century of the Supreme judicial court of Maine, by Leslie C. Cornish: p. 109–144.

Neff, William B. Bench and bar of northern Ohio, history and biography. Cleveland: The Historical publishing co. 739 p. illus. (ports.) [2240

Parma, Rosamond. The origin, history and compilation of the casebook. LAW LIB. JOUR., XIV (Apr.) 14–19. [2241

"It is to the glory of Harvard university and to Christopher Columbus Langdell in particular to have created and developed the case-book, the introduction of which revolutionized methods of legal education."

Paxson, Frederic Logan. Influence of frontier life on the development of American law. *In the* Proceedings of the State bar association of Wisconsin for the years 1919, 1920 and 1921. Madison, Wis.: Cantwell print. co. p. 477–489. [2242

Reed, Alfred Zantzinger. Training for the public profession of the law; historical development and principal contemporary problems of legal education in the United States, with some account of conditions in England and Canada. New York city [Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching?] xviii, 498 p. (The Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching. Bulletin no. 15) [2243

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 137–138.

Simkins, Francis B. Race legislation in South Carolina since 1865. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (Jan.-Apr.) 61–71, 165–177. [2244

Summary of the South Carolina black laws, or "Code" of 1865, the school laws of 1870–71, and other enactments regarding the negro since the Civil war.

Webber, Marvelle C. Origin and uses of bar associations; review of much interesting history relating to organizations of the legal profession, beginning with colonial times and extending to the present. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (June) 297–300. [2245

Extracts from the annual address delivered by President Webber at the meeting of the Vermont bar association in 1920.

National Government and Administration.

Benson, Nelson P. Our government, national, state, local. Milton, Pa., Phila. [etc.] Weidenhamer and co. 249 p. [2246

Bryce, James. Modern democracies, by James Bryce (Viscount Bryce). N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. [2247

An analysis of the actual workings of six modern democracies—France, Switzerland, Canada, the United States, Australia, and New Zealand.
The chapters on the United States are not an abridgment of the author's "American commonwealth", but a new study of American institutions.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct.) 91-94.

Capó Rodríguez, Pedro. Colonial representation in the American empire. (With special reference to Porto Rico). AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XV (Oct.) 530–551. [2248

A study of the territorial expansion of the United States, and in particular its governmental policy in regard to the acquired regions.

Hayes, Bridget T. American democracy; its history and problems. N. Y.: Holt. xxxvi, 405 p. illus. [2249

Intended for the student of American democracy.

Learned, Henry Barrett. The educational function of the national government. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XV (Aug.) 335–349. [2250

Reviews the activities of the federal government which may be considered educational, briefly before the Civil war, and in more detail since that period.

Lodge, Henry Cabot. The Senate of the United States. *In his* The Senate of the United States, and other essays and addresses historical and literary. N. Y.: Scribner. p. 1–31. [2251

Reprinted, with additions, from the Political quarterly, Oxford, 1914.

Post, Regis H. How Theodore Roosevelt made the government efficient. WORLD'S WORK, XLI (Apr.) 579–586. [2252

State and Local Government and Administration.

[Arranged alphabetically by states]

Galbreath, Charles B. Legislature of the Northwestern Territory, 1795. OHIO ARCHAEOL. AND HIST. QUAR., XXX (Jan.) 13–53. [2253

Includes a reprint of the minutes of the legislature of the Territory of the United States northwest of the Ohio, May 9–Aug. 15, 1795, at which the code of laws of the territory was adopted.

James, Herman G. Local government in the United States. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xv, 482 p. [2254

Intended as a text-book as well as for the general reader.
Origin and development of local government in the United States: p. 66–119.
Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XV (Nov.) 617–619.

King, Willard L. Draftsmanship of the constitution of 1870. ILL. LAW REV., XV (Feb.) 447–452. [2255

Briggs, John E. The legislation of the thirty-ninth General assembly of Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Oct.) 489–666. [2256

The thirty-ninth General assembly of Iowa convened on January 10, 1921, and adjourned on April 8th.

Horack, Frank Edward. The operation of the primary election law in Iowa. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Jan.) 94–124. [2257

The Iowa primary election law was enacted in 1907 and has been the means of nominating state and local officers seven times.

Sly, John F. Providing for a state constitutional convention. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Jan.) 3–43. [2258

A discussion of what may properly be embodied in an act providing for the constitutional convention to be held in Iowa, the usages in other states and the historical precedents in Iowa.

Grinnell, Frank W. A brief history of the Superior court of Massachusetts. MASS. LAW QUAR., VII (Nov.) 1–4. [2259

Massachusetts (Colony) General court. House of representatives. Journals of the House of representatives, 1718–1720. [Boston] The Massachusetts historical society. vii, [5], 411 p. facsim. (Journals of the House of representatives of Massachusetts, v. II) [2260

Anderson, William. The constitution of Minnesota. MINN. LAW REV., V (May) 407–435. [2261

The opening sections are concerned with "the movement for statehood" and "the attempt to organize the constitutional convention."

Anderson, William. A history of the constitution of Minnesota, with the first verified text, by William Anderson, in collaboration with Albert J. Lobb. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota. vii, 323 p. illus. (maps). ([Minnesota. University] Studies in the social sciences, no. 15) [2262

At head of title: Research publications of the University of Minnesota.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 367–368.

Rosewater, Victor. A curious chapter in constitution-changing. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVI (Sept.) 409–419. [2263

It is the writer's purpose in this article "to describe the interesting, if not unique, experiences undergone by one of our commonwealths [Nebraska] in emancipating itself from the seemingly insuperable rigidity of its constitution."

White, L. D. A problem in constitutional amendment. GRANITE MO., LIII (Dec.) 532–537. [2264

A review of six attempts made in past years to amend the constitution of New Hampshire, 1877–1921.

New Hampshire. Laws of New Hampshire, including public and private acts, resolves, votes, etc. Ed. and pub. under the direction of the secretary of state. v. IX. Second constitutional period, 1821–1828. Concord, N. H.: Evans print. co. ix, 998 p. [2265

Edwin C. Bean, secretary of state.

Swayze, Francis J. Epitome of the constitutional convention of 1844. N. J. HIST. SOC. PROC., n. s. VI (Apr.) 65–73. [2266

Fitzpatrick, John T. The session laws of the state of New York. LAW LIB. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 80–86. [2267

An historical and bibliographical account of these laws from the early colonial period.

Miner, Clarence E. The ratification of the federal Constitution by the state of New York. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 135 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCIV, no. 3; whole no. 214) [2268

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) Columbia university, 1920.

Condon, John T. The Oregon laws of 1845. WASH. HIST. QUAR., XII (Oct.) 279–282. [2269

A review of the recently published volume of "Oregon acts and laws passed by the House of representatives at a meeting held in Oregon City, August, 1845." *See* no. 2270.

Oregon. Territory. Oregon acts and laws passed by the House of representatives at a meeting held in Oregon City, August, 1845. N. Y.: N. A. Phemister co. 60 p. [2270

Schafer, Joseph, *ed.* The Rump council. WIS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXVIII, 62–155. [2271

Prints a copy of the proceedings of the Legislative council of Wisconsin, January 1–15, 1836, taken from the Green Bay "Intelligencer and Wisconsin Democrat," Jan. 13, 20, 27, and Feb. 3, 10, 1836.

SOCIAL AND ECONOMIC HISTORY.

General.

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The evolution of American penology as illustrated by the Western penitentiary of Pennsylvania. WESTERN PA. HIST. MAG., IV (Oct.) 191–212. [2272

Barnes, Harry Elmer. Historical origin of the prison system in America. JOUR. CRIM. LAW, XII (May) 35–60. [2273

Barnes, Harry Elmer. The origins of prison reform in New York state. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Apr.) 89–99. [2274

Gallagher, Ruth A. Icaria and the Icarians. PALIMPSEST, II (Apr.) 97–112. [2275

Story of the French communist settlement under Étienne Cabet, established at Nauvoo, Illinois, in 1849.

Lippincott, Isaac. Economic development of the United States. N. Y. and London: Appleton. xvi, 691 p. [2276

Intended not only as a text-book but for the general reader as well.
CONTENTS.—Preface. Factors in economic development The colonial period. Founding of the national industrial system, 1789-1866. Expansion of national industries, 1860-1914. The war period, 1914-1920.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 583-585.

Reeve, Sidney A. Modern economic tendencies; an economic history of America. N. Y.: Dutton. xxv, 871 p. [2277

A history of economic evolution from early in the nineteenth century down to the entrance of this country into the Great war.

Robinson, Louis N. Penology in the United States. Phila.: Winston. ix, 344 p. [2278

Gives a brief sketch of the origin, development and present status of American penal institutions.
Rev. in: Jour. pol. econ., XXXI (Apr. 1923) 303-305.

Thompson, Holland. The age of invention; a chronicle of mechanical conquest. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] xii, 267 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXVII) [2279

CONTENTS.—Benjamin Franklin and his times. Eli Whitney and the cotton gin. Steam in captivity. Spindle, loom, and needle in New England. The agricultural revolution. Agents of communication. The story of rubber. Pioneers of the machine shop. The fathers of electricity. The conquest of the air.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 623-624.

Trimble, William. The social philosophy of the Loco-Foco democracy. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXVI (May) 705–715. [2280

A movement which began to assume definite form in the fall of 1835 as a mutiny within the Tammany organization against the domination of the conservative element and which soon grew into a separate party which called itself the Equal rights party, but is more commonly known as the Loco-Foco party.

Turner, John Roscoe. The Ricardian rent theory in early American economics. N. Y.: The New York university press. xix, 221 p. [2281

Thesis (PH. D.)—Princeton university, 1913.
A review of the writings of early American economists as regards their attitude toward the Ricardian theory of rent.

Van Metre, Thurman W. Economic history of the United States. N. Y.: Holt. viii, 672 p. illus., tables. [2282

Text-book.

Agriculture; Forestry; Land.

Agricultural society of Albemarle, Charlottesville, Va. Minute book of the Albemarle (Virginia) agricultural society. Prepared for publication by Rodney H. True. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1918, I, 261–349. [2283

The minute book extends from May 5, 1817 to June 3,1828.

Arneson, Edwin P. Early irrigation in Texas. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXV (Oct.) 121–130. [2284

Bidwell, Percy W. The agricultural revolution in New England. AM. HIST. REV., XXVI (July) 683–702. [2285

Devoted to a consideration of the changes in agricultural technic and in the social life of the rural folk during the half century before the Civil war, resulting from two new forces then appearing, the home market and western competition.

Bizzell, William Bennett. Farm tenantry in the United States; a study of the historical development of farm tenantry and its economic and social consequences on rural welfare with special reference to conditions in the South and Southwest. [College Station? Tex.] 408 p. (Texas agricultural experiment station. Agricultural and mechanical college of Texas. Bulletin no. 278) [2286

Mumford, F. B. A century of Missouri agriculture. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Jan.) 277–297. [2287

Quaife, Milo Milton. Increase Allen Lapham, father of forest conservation. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Sept.) 104–108. [2288

Raney, William F. The timber culture acts. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 219–229. [2289

A study of the timber culture method of acquiring title to land in the West, from passage of the first act in 1873 until 1891. "They are mainly interesting because on them was based the transfer of nearly eleven million acres of land from the public domain of the United States to the hands of private citizens."

Schafer, Joseph. Wisconsin's farm loan law, 1849–1863. WIS. HIST. SOC. PROC., LXVIII, 156–191. [2290

Refers to "an act in relation to the school and university lands, the sale and superintendence thereof, and the powers and duties of commissioners of said lands," passed on Apr. 2, 1849. A study of the state's policy in handling its school lands and the funds arising from their sale during the period from 1849 to 1863.

Stevens, Neil E. America's first agricultural school. SCI. MO., XIII (Dec.) 531–540. [2291

Account of the establishment of the Gardiner Lyceum, at Gardiner, Maine, in 1823.

Trimble, William. Historical aspects of the surplus food production of the United States, 1862–1902. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1918, I, 221–239. [2292

True, Rodney H. Early days of the Albemarle agricultural society. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1918, I, 241–259. [2293

A society organized at Charlottesville, Va., on May 5th, 1817, to promote the interests of agriculture and domestic economy.

Violette, Eugene Morrow. Spanish land claims in Missouri. WASHINGTON UNIV. STUD., humanistic ser., v. VIII, no. 2 (Apr.) 167–200. [2294

Opens with a brief discussion of the system of granting lands during the Spanish régime in Louisiana preliminary to the main study which is concerned with the various acts of Congress in regard to these land claims in Missouri, since the acquisition of Louisiana by the United States.

Commerce and Industry.

Alexandria, Va. Citizens. To increase the power of Congress over commerce, 1785. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 61–62. [2295

Copy of a memorial of merchants and other inhabitants of Alexandria to the General assembly of Virginia, Nov. 5, 1785.

Barnes, John K. The romance of our automobile makers. WORLD'S WORK, XLI (Apr.) 560–568. [2296

Connor, Louis G. A brief history of the sheep industry in the United States. AM. HIST. ASSOC. REP., for 1918, I, 89–197. [2297

Crawford, Walter Freeman. The commerce of Rhode Island with the southern continental colonies in the eighteenth century. R. I. HIST. SOC. COLL., XIV (Oct.) 99–110, 124–130. [2298

Hazard, Blanche Evans. The organization of the boot and shoe industry in Massachusetts before 1875. Cambridge: Harvard univ. press; [etc.] x, 293 p. maps, facsims. (Harvard economic studies, v. XXIII) [2299

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 601–602; Jour. pol. econ., XXX (Dec. 1922) 858–859.

Hebert, F. Forty years prospecting and mining in the Black Hills of South Dakota. Rapid City, S. D.: Rapid City daily journal. 199 p. [2300

Jennings, Walter Wilson. The American embargo, 1807–1809, with particular reference to its effect on industry. Iowa City: The University. 242 p. (University of Iowa studies in the social sciences . . . v. VIII, no. 1) [2301

University of Iowa studies. 1st series, no. 55, December 1, 1921.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 165–166.

Jopling, J. E. A brief history of the Cleveland-Cliffs iron company. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 150–172. [2302

A history of one of the oldest business enterprises in northern Michigan, which gives valuable information concerning the earliest iron-mining operations in the Lake Superior field.

Mitchell, Broadus. The rise of cotton mills in the South. Baltimore: The Johns Hopkins press. viii, 9–281 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XXXIX, no. 2) [2303

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Johns Hopkins university, 1918.
The opening chapter (p. 9–76) consists of a survey of the historical and economic background out of which the cotton manufacturing industry of the South, as a distinct development, emerged.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 366–367.

Mitchell, Broadus. Two industrial revolutions. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (Oct.) 287–303. [2304

The two revolutions referred to are the English industrial revolution and the like revolution in the South, following the Civil war.

Morison, Samuel Eliot. The maritime history of Massachusetts, 1783–1860. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. xiv, [4], 400 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2305

Traces the growth of the commerce of Massachusetts through the Northwest fur trade, Canton and East India trade, the Cape Cod fishing industry and New Bedford whaling, to its decline with the passing of the clipper ships.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 600–601; Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept. 1922) 285–286; Pol. sci. quar. XXXVII (Sept. 1922) 539–541.

Peterffy, Ernst. Die Entwicklung der amerikanischen Industrie. JAHRBÜCH. NATIONALÖKONOMIE, CXVI. Bd. (Jan.–Feb.) 44–57, 113–147. [2306

Putnam, George Granville. Salem vessels and their voyages. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Apr.–Oct.) 81–104, 193–216, 281–312. [2307

CONTENTS.—I. The Sumatra trade.

Schmidt, Louis Bernard. The internal grain trade of the United States, 1860–1890. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Apr.–July) 196–245, 414–455. [2308

Sears, Louis Martin. Philadelphia and the embargo of 1808. QUAR. JOUR. ECON., XXXV (Feb.) 354–359. [2309

Sears, Louis Martin. The South and the embargo. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (July) 254–275. [2310

Concerned with the attitude of the South towards the embargo of 1808.

Taxation of importers, 1780. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 63–65. [2311

Copy of a petition of several merchants of Alexandria to the General assembly of Virginia, May 27, 1780.

White, Leonard D. The origin of utility commissions in Massachusetts. JOUR. POL. ECON., XXIX (Mar.) 177–197. [2312

Opens with a review of attempts at public regulation of business in Massachusetts, commencing with the case of the banks in the decade of 1830 to 1840, and including the case of insurance companies in the fifties, the railroads in the sixties, and the gas companies in the eighties.

Communication; Transportation; Public Works.

Albright, George Leslie. Official explorations for Pacific railroads. Berkeley, Cal.: University of California press. vii, 187 p. (University of California publications in history: H. E. Bolton, editor. v. XI) [2313

Study of an episode in the development of the trans-Mississippi West, the official Pacific railroad surveys of 1853–1855.

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The Boston and Maine railroad; a history of the main road, with its tributary lines. Salem, Mass.: The Essex institute. [4], 84 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2314

Reprinted from the Historical collections of the Essex institute, v. LVI–LVII, 1920–1921.

Bradlee, Francis B. C. The Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn narrow gauge railroad. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Oct.) 273–280. [2315

Cochran, William C. Perils of river navigation in the sixties. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 318–333. [2316

An account of steamboat disasters on the western rivers in the sixties.

Hirsch, Arthur H. The construction of the Miami and Erie canal. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 349–362. [2317

The agitation for the construction of a canal to traverse one of the western tiers of counties in Ohio was part of a general plan, formulated early in the 18th century for the building of internal waterways, to complete a continuous water course, by way of the Mississippi river and the Ohio, from the Gulf of Mexico, through the Great Lakes, to the Atlantic ocean. The work of construction was begun in 1825.

Irvine, J. B., *comp.* A steam wagon invented by an early resident of South Dakota. So. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 362–387. [2318

Regarding the invention of a steam wagon, or prairie motor, by Major Joseph Renshaw Brown, in 1859 and 1862.

Robinson, John. Old-time nautical instruments. OLD-TIME NEW ENGLAND, XI (Apr.) 147–159. [2319

Sharfman, I. Leo. The American railroad problem; a study in war and reconstruction. N. Y.: Century co. xiii, 474 p. (The Century new world series) [2320

An analysis of the American railroad problem as it presents itself to-day. There are several pages (29–51) tracing the development of American railroads from 1830 up to the year 1914.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 597–599; Jour. pol. econ., XXX (Apr. 1922) 315–316; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Mar. 1922) 156–158.

Stimson, Glen K. Rail growth of Michigan's capital city. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 461-492. [2321

The history of railroad development in Michigan.

Williams, F. E. The passing of a historic highway. WIS. ACAD. SCI. TRANS., XX, 131–140. [2322

The story of the decline of the Fox-Wisconsin waterway which from the early days of the French control until the opening up of railroads in the '60's had been the most travelled route between the Great Lakes and the Mississippi.

Wood, Frederick J. The Hazen-Bayley military road. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Sept.) 502–508. [2323

A road started by General Jacob Bayley in 1778 and finished by General Moses Hazen in 1779, extending from Wells River Village, Vt., to its northerly terminus in Hazen's Notch.

Finance; Money.

Bayles, W. Harrison, and Frank Allaben. A history of banks and banking in the city of New York. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Jan.–July) 81–96, 155–191, 257–292. [2324

CONTENTS.—IV. The Bank of England. V. Banking in New York and other English colonies. VI. The first bank in New York city [The Bank of New York, est. in 1784]
Cont. from v. XIV, 1920.

Brindley, John E. History of taxation in Iowa, 1910–1920. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (Jan.) 44–93. [2325

A continuation of the writer's "History of taxation in Iowa," published in 2 volumes by the State historical society of Iowa, Iowa City, 1911.

Brown, Herbert D. The historical development of national expenditures. *In* National expenditures and public economy. Ed. by Frederick A. Cleveland and Samuel McCune Lindsay. N. Y.: Pub. by the Academy of political science, Columbia university. (Acad. pol. sci. proc., IX, no. 3, July 1921) p. 6–16. [2326

Jenks, William Lee. First national exchange bank, fifty years of banking, 1871–1921. Port Huron, Mich.: Riverside print. co., 1921? 75 p. illus. (incl. ports., plan, facsim.) [2327

Lettered on cover: Fifty years of banking in Port Huron, Michigan, First national exchange bank.
The first bank in St. Clair county: p. 61–75.

Jones, Breckinridge. One hundred years of banking in Missouri, 1820–1920. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Jan.) 345–392. [2328

Lockhart, Oliver Cary. The development of interbank borrowing in the national system, 1869–1914. [Chicago] 42 p. [2329

Thesis (PH.D.)—Cornell university, 1917.
"Reprinted from the Journal of political economy, v. XXIX, nos. 2 and 3, February, March, 1921."

McGrane, Reginald C. The rise and fall of the Independent treasury. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (May) 158–164. [2330

The United States Sub-treasury system, or the Independent treasury, as it is more commonly called, ceased to exist on July 1, 1921.

Violette, E. M. The Missouri and Mississippi railroad debt. Mo. HIST. REV., XV (Apr.-July) 487-518, 617-647; XVI (Oct.) 90-118. [2331

History of the county and city railroad indebtedness of Missouri. The debt here considered is that of the Missouri and Mississippi railroad company organized in 1865.

Raffalovich, Arthur. La dette publique des États-Unis de 1789 à 1861. JOUR. ÉCON., LXXXe ann. (June 15) 287-300. [2332

Labor.

Douglas, Paul H. American apprenticeship and industrial education. N. Y.: Columbia university; [etc.] 348 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCV, no. 2; whole no. 216) [2333

Published also as thesis (PH.D.) Columbia university, 1921.
Part I (p. 1-84) "American apprenticeship: its background, development and decay" is an account of the history of apprenticeship from the early colonial days through its decline in the machine era.

Loughran, Miriam E. The historical development of child-labor legislation in the United States. Washington, D. C. [Priv. print.] 111 p. [2334

Thesis (PH.D.)—Catholic university of America, 1921.

O'Neal, James. The workers in American history. Fourth edition, revised and enlarged. [N. Y.] Pub. by the Rand school of social science. 248 p. [2335

1st ed., pub. in 1910.
Dedicated "to the workers of America, who are now besieged by the powers that prey, in the hope that this small volume will reveal to them how present tyrannies came to be and how they may be abolished."

Stockton, Frank T. The International molders union of North America. Baltimore: Johns Hopkins press. 222 p. (Johns Hopkins univ. stud., ser. XXXIX, no. 3) [2336

The rise of the early local unions: p. 11-16. The founding of the International union: p. 17-23.

Libraries; Societies; Institutions.

Association of the bar of the city of New York. Library. Handbook of the library of the association of the bar of the city of New York, containing a brief sketch of its history and present contents. Prepared by the Library committee. 22 p. (Bulletin of the Association of the bar of the city of New York, no. 8) [2337

Gholson, Edwin. The Cincinnati law library. LAW LIB. JOUR., XIII (Jan.) 75-79. [2338

Lydenberg, Harry Miller. A history of the New York public library. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXV (Jan.) 3-38, 123-153, 307-320, 427-441, 495-530, 579-634. [2339

CONTENTS.—Chapts. XVI-XX: Consolidation. New wine in old bottles, 1895-1911. The circulation department. Life in the new building, 1911-1920. The central building, 1897-1911. Conclusion.
Cont. from v. XXIV, 1920, and earlier volumes.

Mellen, George F. Calvin Morgan McClung and his library. TENN. HIST. MAG., VII (Apr.) 3-26. [2340

Address delivered June 15, 1921, at the opening of the Calvin M. McClung historical collection of the Lawson McGhee library, at Knoxville, Tenn.

The **Ticknor** library. BOSTON PUB. LIB. BUL., 4th ser., III (Oct.) 301-316. [2341

Collection of Spanish and Portuguese books and manuscripts donated to the Boston public library by George Ticknor, a little more than fifty years ago.

Hurlburt, Jesse Lyman. The story of Chautauqua. N. Y. and London: Putnam. xxv, 429 p. plates, port. [2342

History of the Chautauqua movement from its beginnings as the "Sunday school teachers' assembly," in 1874, and the "Chautauqua literary and scientific circle," in 1878, to the present.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct.) 161-162.

Parsons, Herbert C. Fifty years of the Pocumtuck Valley memorial association. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 554-565. [2343

Reynolds, Frank L. The Ancient order of Hibernians. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 22-33 [2344

Life and Manners.

Farrand, Max. The Great race—Eclipse against the world. SCRIBNER'S, LXX (Oct.) 457–464. [2345

Describes an event of importance in American racing history, the "great race" in the spring of 1823 between a northern horse, "Eclipse" and a southern horse, "Sir Charles," in which the northern horse was victorious.

Fitzpatrick, John C. The personal seal and visiting card of by-gone days in America. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Oct.) 549–559. [2346

O'Connor, John L. History of the Kentucky Derby, 1875–1921. [N. Y.: Rider press co.] 141 p. [2347

Reprinted in part from the Thoroughbred record.

Palmer, George Herbert. The Puritan home. ATLANTIC, CXXVIII (Nov.) 589–598. [2348

Reid, George A. America's first bathtub. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (July) 292–293. [2349

A bathtub designed and owned by Adam Thompson, of Cincinnati, in 1842.

Warner, Frances Lester. Merry Christmas from Boston. HOUSE BEAUTIFUL, LI (Dec.) 445–447. [2350

Describes the manner of celebrating Christmas in Boston, beginning with earliest colonial days.

Wilstach, Paul. Potomac landings. COUNTRY LIFE, XXXIX (Jan.) 62–65, (Feb.) 51–53, (Mar.) 55–57, (Apr.) 52–54. [2351

CONTENTS.—III. How and of what the early houses were built. IV. The interior of the dwellings. V. Domestic life outdoors. VI. Social life along the river.
Cont. from v. XXXIX, Nov. and Dec., 1920.

Philanthropy and Social Welfare.

American public health association. A half century of public health; jubilee historical volume of the American public health association. In commemoration of the fiftieth anniversary celebration of its foundation, New York city, November 14–18, 1921. Ed. by Mazÿck P. Ravenel. N. Y.: American public health association. xi, 461 p. port. [2352

CONTENTS.—The history of public health, 1871–1921, by Stephen Smith. The American public health association, past, present, future, by Mazÿck P. Ravenel. The story of public health in Canada, by Peter H. Bryce. The history of bacteriology and its contribution to public health work, by Frederick P. Gorham. American mortality progress during the last half century, by Frederick L. Hoffman. The United States quarantine system during the past fifty years, by Hugh S. Cumming. History of state and municipal control of disease, by Charles V. Chapin. Fifty years of water purification, by George C. Whipple. . . . Progress in federal food control, by Carl L. Alsberg. Food conservation, by Samuel C. Prescott. The history of child welfare work in the United States, by Philip Van Ingen. Housing as a factor in health progress in the past fifty years, by Lawrence Veiller. What fifty years has done for ventilation, by George T. Palmer. History of industrial hygiene and its effects on public health, by George Martin Kober. A fifty year sketch history of medical entomology and its relation to public health, by L. O. Howard. The history of public health nursing, by Lavinia L. Dock.

Folks, Homer. Some historical aspects of relief in New York state. N. Y. STATE HIST. ASSOC. JOUR., II (Jan.) 33–46. [2353

Hansen, Marcus L. Welfare work in Iowa. Iowa City, Ia.: The State historical society of Iowa. xv, 321 p. (Chronicles of the World war, ed. by Benjamin F. Shambaugh) [2354

King, William Franklin. One hundred years in public health in Indiana. Indianapolis: E. J. Hecker, printer. p. 271–291. (Ind. hist. soc. pub., v. VII, no. 6) [2355

Zollmann, Carl F. G. The development of the charity doctrine in Wisconsin. WIS. LAW REV., I (Apr.) 129–140. [2356

Population and Race Elements.

Black, George Fraser. Scotland's mark on America. With a foreword by John Foord. N. Y.: Scottish section of "America's making." 126 p. [2357

Opens with a chapter on Scottish emigration to the colonies. Then follow records of many of the Scotchmen who have been leaders in the making of America.
Compiled for the "America's making" exposition, held in New York city, Oct. 29th to Nov. 12th, 1921.

Boddy, E. Manchester. Japanese in America. Los Angeles, Cal.: E. M. Boddy. viii, 198 p. illus., plates, ports. [2358

The purpose of the author is to present a concise history of the diplomatic, industrial, and social relations between Japan and the United States, and to review the actual conditions in California, as an aid in solving the Japanese problem of the present day.

Bosi, Alfredo. Cinquant' anni di vita italiana in America. [N. Y.: Bagnasco press] xix, 530 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2359

A record of Italian immigration and contribution to American life.

Brawley, Benjamin. The negro in literature and art in the United States. Revised edition. N. Y.: Duffield. 197 p. ports. [2360

1st ed., pub. in 1918. A chapter on "General progress, 1918-1921" has been added in the new edition.

Brawley, Benjamin. A social history of the American negro; being a history of the negro problem in the United States, including a history and study of the republic of Liberia. N. Y.: Macmillan. xv, 420 p. [2361

Rev. in: Am. pol. sci. rev., XVII (Feb. 1923) 137-138.

Donald, Henderson H. The negro migration of 1916-1918. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Oct.) 383-498. [2362

Du Bois, W. E. Burghardt. The contribution of the negro to American life and culture. PACIFIC REV., II (June) 127-132. [2363

L'évolution de la race française en Amérique: Vermont, New-Hampshire, Connecticut, Rhode Island. t. I. Montréal: Librairie Beauchemin. x, 277 p. [2364

Reprint of a series of newspaper articles dealing with French-Canadian emigration to the United States.

Johnson, Amandus. Swedish contributions to American national life, 1638-1921. N. Y.: Committee of the Swedish section of America's making. 64 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [2365

Compiled for "America's making" exposition, 71st regiment armory, New York city, Oct. 29th-Nov. 12th, 1921.

LeConte, René. Le rôle des Allemands aux États-Unis au XIXe siècle. MOUVEMENT GÉOG., XXXIV (July 10) 361-367. [2366

LeConte, René. Un siècle d'émigration allemande aux États-Unis (1819-1919). MOUVEMENT GÉOG., XXXIV (July 12, 19) 318-322, 329-331. [2367

Lindsay, Arnett G. The economic condition of the negroes of New York prior to 1861. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 190-199. [2368

McCord, Archibald. The Scotch Puritan-Covenanters; their influence on American national life and history. OLD COLONY HIST. SOC. COLL., VIII, 67-81. [2369

O'Brien, Michael J. How the descendants of Irish settlers in America were written into history as "Anglo-Saxons" and Scotch-Irish." AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XVIII, 1919, 99-109. [2370

Mainly concerned with the changes which Irish family names have undergone in this country, by which Irish names are confused with English or Scotch-Irish patronymics.

Rippy, J. Fred. A negro colonization project in Mexico, 1895. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Jan.) 66-73. [2371

Account of an unsuccessful colonization enterprise under the management of a Mexican land company and a negro named W. H. Ellis, for the settlement in Mexico of 100 colored families from the United States.

Schlesinger, Arthur Meier. The significance of immigration in American history. AM. JOUR. SOCIOL., XXVII (July) 71-85. [2372

Sundby-Hansen, Harry, *ed.* Norwegian immigrant contributions to America's making. N. Y. [The International press] 170 p. plate. [2373

"This volume was conceived by the general committee of the Norwegian group of the America's making exhibit and festival in New York, October 29 to November 12, 1921, and is designed to serve an educational purpose."—Introd.

Woodson, Carter G. Early negro education in West Virginia. Institute, W. Va.: The West Virginia collegiate institute. 54 p. diagrs. (The West Virginia collegiate institute bulletin. Ser. 6, no. 3, Dec. 1921) [2374

Wright, James M. The free negro in Maryland, 1634-1860. N. Y.: Columbia univ. press; [etc.] 362 p. (Columbia univ. stud., v. XCVII, no. 3; whole no. 222) [2375

Printing and Publishing.

Bay, J. Christian. Scarce and beautiful imprints of Chicago. BIBLIOG. SOC. AM. PAP., XV, pt. 2, 88–102. [2376

Brief bibliographical and critical reviews of nearly fifty notable books produced in Chicago in the century after the beginning of printing in that city.

Boyer, Charles S. History of the press in Camden county, New Jersey. Camden, N. J.: Sinnickson Chew and sons co. 64 p. facsims. [2377

Brainerd, Marion. Historical sketch of American legal periodicals. LAW LIB. JOUR., XIV (Oct.) 63–69. [2378

The **Catholic** press in the United States. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s., I (Apr.) 70–83. [2379

List of Catholic periodicals, magazines and newspapers in the United States (December 31, 1920): p. 72–79.

Davis, Elmer. History of the New York Times, 1851–1921. N. Y.: The New York Times. xxii, 434 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2380

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 619–620.

Ingraham, Charles A. American magazines, past and present. AMERICANA, XV (Oct.) 325–334. [2381

Jordan, John Woolf. The early American press. AMERICANA, XV (Oct.) 335–350.

Concerned with the press of the colonial period. [2382

McCulloch, William. William McCulloch's additions to Thomas's History of printing. AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s., XXXI, pt. 1, 89–247. [2383

Ed. by Clarence S. Brigham.

Reprint of several manuscripts found in the Isaiah Thomas correspondence now in the possession of the American antiquarian society, consisting of letters and communications, 1812-1815, from William McCulloch, Philadelphia printer, containing additional memoranda for the History of printing by Isaiah Thomas.

Nichols, Nelson. An early newspaper of Alexandria, Va. N. Y. PUB. LIB. BUL., XXV (Oct.) 663–669. [2384

Notice regarding a file of the scarce newspaper of Alexandria, Va., "The Columbian Mirror and Alexandria Gazette," of the years 1795 and 1796, recently acquired by the New York public library. A list of the most important items contained in its columns is included.

RELIGIOUS HISTORY.

General.

Hoyt, Arthur S. The pulpit and American life. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 286 p. [2385

CONTENTS.—The Puritan preacher. Jonathan Edwards. Lyman Beecher. William Ellery Channing. Horace Bushnell. Henry Ward Beecher. Phillips Brooks, the man and the preacher. The old and the new Evangelism. Some distinctive contributions to the American pulpit. The pulpit and social welfare. The pulpit and the nation.

Ingraham, Charles A. Transcendentalism. AMERICANA, XV (Apr.) 169–181. [2386

Johnson, Edward Payson. Christian work among the North American Indians during the eighteenth century. AM. SOC. CHURCH HIST. PAP., 2d ser., VI, 3–41. [2387

Mode, Peter C. Revivalism as a phase of frontier life. JOUR. RELIGION, I (July) 337–354. [2388

Mode, Peter G. Source book and bibliographical guide for American church history. Menasha, Wis.: George Banta pub. co., Collegiate press. xxiv, 735 p. [2389

Chapt. I consists of a "selected bibliography of general histories." Chapts. II–XI contain material relating to Virginia, Maryland, Plymouth colony, Massachusetts Bay, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, the Carolinas, and Georgia, in the colonial period. Chapt. XII. The great awakening. Chapts. XIII–XVII are concerned with Episcopalianism, Presbyterianism, Baptists, the Catholic church, and Methodism in the colonial period. Chapt. XVIII. The second awakening. Chapt. XIX. The era of organization. Chapt. XX. The rise of Unitarianism and Universalism. Chapt. XXI. The extension of the church into the middle and farther West. Chapt. XXII. The Catholic church in the national period. Chapt. XXIII. The Church of latter-day saints, known as the Mormons. Chapt. XXIV. The Jews. Chapt. XXV. The Christianization of the Indians. Chapt. XXVI. The Christianization and emancipation of the negro. Chapt. XXVII. The disruption of the churches. Chapt. XXVIII. The churches and the Civil war. Chapt. XXIX. Since the Civil war.

Ninde, Edward S. The story of the American hymn. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 429 p. ports., facsims. [2390

Covers the period from the coming of the Pilgrim Fathers, to our own times.

Shewmaker, William Orpheus. The training of the Protestant ministry in the United States of America, before the establishment of theological seminaries. AM. SOC. CHURCH HIST. PAP., 2d ser., VI, 75–202. [2391

Steiner, Bernard C. One hundred and ten years of Bible society work in Maryland 1810–1920. [Baltimore] Pub. by the Maryland Bible society. 40 p. illus. [2392

Warfield, Benjamin B. John Humphrey Noyes and his "Bible communists." BIB. SACRA, LXXVIII (Jan.–July) 37–72, 172–200, 319–375. [2393

The "Perfectionists" or "Bible communists" were one of the products of the great religious excitement which swept over western and central New York and New England in the late twenties and early thirties of the last century. In 1848 Noyes founded the Oneida community in New York state.

Woodson, Carter Godwin. The history of the negro church. Washington, D. C.: The Associated publishers. x, 330 p. plates, ports. [2394

Particular Denominations.

[Arranged alphabetically by demonination]

Baptist.

Finn, Albert H. One hundred years of Baptist history in Michigan. An address delivered before the Michigan Baptist convention, in session in Pontiac, October 18, 1921, where the first Baptist church in Michigan was organized in 1822. 23 p. [2395

Minneapolis. First Swedish Baptist church. History of the First Swedish Baptist church, Minneapolis, Minnesota, fifty years 1871–1921. Minneapolis [The Church?] 87 p. [2395a

Schmidt, Emanuel. Svenska Baptisternas i Amerika teologiska seminarium, 1871–1921. 154 p. [2395b

Issued in connection with the semi-centennial celebration of the founding of the seminary of the Swedish Baptists in America, founded at Chicago in 1871, but now located in St. Paul, and known as the Bethel theological seminary.

Catholic.

Bart, Silas. The Franciscans in southern Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 259–267. [2396

Beginnings of the church in Indiana. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 107–112. [2397

Two letters taken from the Annals of the propagation of the faith, 1835–1836.

Bernardini, *Monsignor, ed.* Ragguaglio dello stato della religione cattolica nelle colonie inglesi d'America. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 517–524. [2398

Copy of a document, with English translation, from the archives of Propaganda, at Rome, which contains one of the earliest accounts of the Catholic religion in the English colonies of North America. It was written at a date later than 1763.

Campbell, Thomas J, The Jesuits, 1534–1921; a history of the Society of Jesus from its foundation to the present time. N. Y.: Encyclopedia press. xvi, 937 p. [2399

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 304–305.

Colliard, B. Historical sketch of the parish of Opelousas, La. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 14–38. [2400

Du Bourg, Louis William. Correspondence of Bishop Du Bourg with Propaganda. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan., July) 106–150, 191–222. [2401

Correspondence exchanged between Bishop Du Bourg and the Congregation of Propaganda, 1819–1829.

Cont. from v. II, 1920.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The Catholic church in Chicago, 1673–1871; an historical sketch. Chicago, Ill.: Loyola univ. press. x, 236 p. plates, ports., facsim. [2402

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 834–835.

Garraghan, Gilbert J. The Potawatomi mission of Council Bluffs. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (July) 155–173. [2403

Jesuit mission at Council Bluffs from 1838 to 1841.

Guilday, Peter. The church in the United States (1870–1920); a retrospect of fifty years. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 533–547. [2404

Guilday, Peter. The restoration of the Society of Jesus in the United States, 1806 to 1815. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (Sept.) 177–232. [2405

Holweck, F. G. An American martyrology. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 495–516. [2406

This compilation aims at giving the names of those Christian heroes who have died for Christ while laboring within the limits of the United States, or of those who have some special relation with it.

Lamott, John H. History of the archdiocese of Cincinnati, 1821–1921. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Frederick Pustet co. xxiii, 430 p. plates, ports., map. [2407

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct.) 159–160.

McCann, John E. History of Catholicity in Northampton county, Pennsylvania, from the earliest times to the present, A. D. 1737–1920. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (Mar.) 61–92. [2408

Cont. from v. XXXI, Dec. 1920.

McCann, *Sister* **Mary Agnes.** Religious orders of women of the United States. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s., I (Oct.) 316–331. [2409

O'Neill, Scannell. Some Mayflower converts. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 79–88. [2410

A list of some forty-five or fifty Catholic descendants of Pilgrim settlers.

Pruente, E. The beginning of Catholicity in Cape Girardeau, Missouri. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 50–75. [2411

Rondot, *Father.* Letter from Father Rondot, apostolic missionary, to Father Cholleton, vicar-general of Lyons. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 315–321. [2412

Letter written from St. Louis, May 21, 1831, giving an account of his trip from France and the state in which he found the Catholic churches in America which he visited. Translated from the French in the Annals of the Society for the propagation of the faith, v. XXV, p. 577.

Rosati, Joseph. Diary of Bishop Rosati [Aug.–Dec. 1822] ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (Oct.) 311–369. [2413

Copy of the diary of Bishop Rosati, Vicar Apostolic of the territories of Mississippi and Alabama, found in the archives of the St. Louis archdiocesan chancery.

Rothensteiner, John. The northeastern part of the diocese of St. Louis under Bishop Rosati. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.–Apr.) 284–302, 389–403; IV (July–Oct.) 34–42, 135–153. [2414

Schulte, Paul. The old cathedral Conference of St. Vincent de Paul society. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (Jan.) 5–13. [2414a

This conference was established in St. Louis in 1846.

The **Sisters** of the I. H. M.; the story of the founding of the congregation of the Sisters, servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and their work in the Scranton diocese, by a member of the Scranton community. N. Y.: P. J. Kenedy and sons. xv, 503 p. plates, ports. [2415

Souvay, Charles L. Rummaging through old parish records; an historical sketch of the church at Lafayette, La., 1821–1921. ST. LOUIS CATH. HIST. REV., III (Oct.) 242–294. [2416

Theux, T. de. Rev. Charles Felix van Quickenborne, S. J., in Illinois. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 102–106. [2417

Letters written by Father de Theux, Jesuit missionary in Missouri, 1832 and 1834, giving an account of the missionary activities of the Rev. Charles van Quickenborne in Illinois and Missouri.

Thompson, Joseph J. An American martyrology. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 57–73. [2418

The **work** of the Sisters of mercy in the United States. By Sister Mary Eulalia, O. M. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (Sept.-Dec.) 151–176, 314–343. [2419

CONTENTS.—Pittsburgh, 1843 to 1921. Chicago, 1846 to 1921.

Church of the Brethren.

Church of the brethren. Southern district of Ohio. History of the Church of the brethren of the Southern district of Ohio by the historical committee . . . editorial supervision by Elder Jesse O. Garst. 2d ed. Dayton, O.: The Otterbein press. 605 p. illus., ports. [2420

Lettered on cover: 1708–1920.

Congregational.

Adams, John Quincy, *ed.* The records of the Middle association of Congregational churches of the state of New York, 1806–1810. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Mar.-June) 20–38, 49–68. [2421

Cont. from v. X, 1920.

Upham, Warren. Congregational work of Minnesota, 1832–1920. By many contributors. Edited and partly written by Warren Upham. Minneapolis: Congregational conference of Minnesota. xii, 606 p. [2422

Evangelical Association.

Roeseler, John S. The Evangelical association on Lomira circuit. WIS. MAG. HIST., IV (June) 392–416. [2423

The Evangelical association was founded among the Pennsylvania Germans by Jacob Albrecht in 1800, and its members were for some time known as Albrecht Brethren.

Friends.

Comfort, William Wistar. William Cowper and the Friends in England and America. FRIENDS' HIST. SOC. BUL., X, no. 2 (May) 60–67. [2424

CONTENTS.—pt. II. In America.

Jones, Rufus M. The later periods of Quakerism. London: Macmillan. 2 v. [2425

Reviews the history of Quakerism in England and America from 1725 to the close of the 19th century. A chapter on "Whittier" is included.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 309–311.

Lutheran.

Wentz, Abdel Ross. A century of progress in the Maryland synod. LUTH. QUAR., LI (July) 284–300. [2426

Methodist Episcopal.

Arms, Goodsil F. History of the William Taylor self-supporting missions in South America. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Methodist book concern. 263 p. plates, ports. [2427

Story of the Methodist Episcopal missions on the west coast of South America founded by William Taylor in 1877 and later.

Iglehart, John E. The life and times of John Shrader, including the introduction and progress of Methodism in southwestern Indiana. IND. MAG. HIST., XVII (Mar.-June) 3-49, 117-149. [2428

Moravian.

Brady, Arthur W. The Moravian mission in Indiana. MISS. VALLEY HIST. REV., extra number (Nov.) 286-298. [2429

Describes the attempt of the Moravians of Bethlehem, Pennsylvania, to establish a mission among the Delaware Indians on White river in Indiana Territory, in 1800. The mission was abandoned in 1806.

Mormon.

Campbell, Duncan. Lamoni stake (Decatur district). JOUR. HIST., XIV (Jan.-Oct.) 66-98, 230-240, 354-376, 451-472. [2430

Report of the local historian, 1903-1906.

Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints. Church record. JOUR. HIST., XIV (Apr.) 192-229. [2431

Minutes of the conferences of the Reorganized church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints, from 1852 to 1859.

Jensen, J. Charles. Pottawattamie district. JOUR. HIST., XIV (Jan.-Oct.) 99-124, 241-253, 377-382, 473-482. [2432

Report of the local historian, 1889-1896.

Roberts, Roy L. The high council; the history and minutes of the high councils of the Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints. JOUR. HIST., XIV (July-Oct.) 323-353, 403-430. [2433

Smith, Walter W. The periodical literature of the Latter day saints. JOUR. HIST., XIV (July) 257-399. [2434

A review of periodicals which have been published at various times by the Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints.

Stevens, Walter B. Walter B. Stevens on the Mormon war and after. JOUR. HIST., XIV (Oct.) 385-402. [2435

Reprint of a chapter from the Centennial history of Missouri, by Walter B. Stevens (1921), dealing with the "Mormon war and after."

Presbyterian.

Foster, Lemuel. The journal of Rev. and Mrs. Lemuel Foster. Ed. by Harry Thomas Stock. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Sept.) 130-144. [2436

A brief history of missionary work in Illinois by one of the early Presbyterian missionaries. The Rev and Mrs. Lemuel Foster went to Illinois from Connecticut in 1832.

Gott, Joseph W. Historical address . . . at the bicentennial celebration of the First Presbyterian church of Goshen, N. Y., June 11, 1920. 12 p. [2437

Jack, Robert Bonner. Fifty years; an historical address by the Reverend Robert Bonner Jack, pastor of the First Presbyterian church of Hazleton, Pennsylvania. 16 p. [2438

Loetscher, Frederick W. Presbyterianism in colonial New England. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (June-Sept.) 83-93, 97-118. [2439

Lyons, John F. The attitude of Presbyterians in Ohio, Indiana and Illinois toward slavery, 1825-1861. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (June) 69-82. [2440

McClure, James Gore King. Some pastors and pastorates during the century of Presbyterianism in Illinois. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Apr. 1920) 1-15. [2441

One hundredth anniversary of the Reformed church of the Incarnation, Newport, Pa. Rev. V. Oliver H. Kerschner, dictator; Miss Minne Deardoff, artist and designer. [n. p.] 1920. 20 p. [2442

Steiner, Bernard C. Historical address on the occasion of the unveiling of the monument at North Point, on October 27, 1920, to commemorate the first services of the Presbyterian church held within the bounds of the present presbytery of Baltimore. PRESBYTERIAN HIST. SOC. JOUR., XI (Mar.) 13–19. [2443

Two hundredth anniversary of Middletown Presbyterian church, Elwyn, Delaware county, Pennsylvania; celebrated September 11th and 12th, 1920. Historical sketch and information, with illustrations. Prepared by the Publicity committee. 35 p. [2444

Wicher, Edward Arthur. A summary of the history of San Francisco theological seminary. [San Francisco?] 25 p. [2445

The San Francisco theological seminary (Presbyterian), San Anselmo, California.

Protestant Episcopal.

Emery, Julia C. A century of endeavor, 1821–1921, a record of the first hundred years of the Domestic and foreign missionary society of the Protestant Episcopal church in the United States of America. N. Y.: Department of missions. xiii, 466 p. [2446

Red Wing, Minn. Christ church parish. An historical sketch of Christ church parish, Red Wing, Minnesota, from its organization in 1858 to 1921. 64 p. [2446a

Reformed.

Hinke, William John. The Reformed church within the bounds of Lebanon classis during the eighteenth century. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXV (Jan.) 46–64. [2447

Lady, David B. Anniversary address, Grace church, Pittsburgh, Pa., October 13, 1920. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXV (Jan.) 18–20. [2448

Address at the celebration of the 50th anniversary of the organization of the Pittsburgh synod.

Truxal, A. E. Pittsburgh synod, 1870. REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXV (Jan.) 21–26. [2449

Westerling, H. J. De Nederduitsch Gereformeerde kerk in de provincien Nw. York en Nw. Jersey onder het Engelsche bewind. NEDERLANDSCH ARCHIEF V. KERKGESCHIEDENIS, XVI, 203–219. [2450

Shakers.

Briggs, Nicholas. The origin of the Shakers. GRANITE MO., LIII (Apr.) 150–155. [2451

Biography.

ABBOTT. **Cramer, W. Stuart.** Digest of Lyman Abbott's "Reminiscences." REFORMED CH. REV., 4th ser., XXV (Oct.) 389–415. [2452

ASBURY. **Sheldon, W. C.** The landmarks of Bishop Asbury's childhood and youth. WESLEY HIST. SOC. PROC., XII, pt. 5, 1920, 97–103. [2452a

BEECHER. **Abbott, Lyman.** Henry Ward Beecher—pulpit orator. OUTLOOK, CXXVIII (July 27) 506–508. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2453

BOWNE. An **intimate** portrait of Bowne. PERSONALIST, II (Jan.) 6–15. [2454

Borden Parker Bowne, 1847–1910.

BROOKS. **Abbott, Lyman.** Phillips Brooks, prophet of the spiritual life. OUTLOOK, CXXVIII (May 18) 104–107. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2455

——— **Hoyt, Arthur S.** Phillips Brooks and his Lectures on preaching. HOMILETIC REV., LXXXII (Nov.) 377–380. [2456

BUTTZ. **Tipple, Ezra Squier.** Henry Anson Buttz [1835–1920] METH. REV., CIV (Mar.) 175–191. [2457

CARTWRIGHT. **Epler, William.** Some personal recollections of Peter Cartwright [1785–1872] ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (Oct. 1920) 378–384. [2458

CHANNING. **Sunderland, Jabez T.** The story of Channing, his life, thought and world-wide influence. Boston, Mass.: American Unitarian association [1921?] 49 p. plate, port. [2459

A sketch of William Ellery Channing, 1780–1842.

DONNELLY. **Dalton, William J.** The life of Father Bernard Donnelly [d. 1880] with historical sketches of Kansas City, St. Louis and Independence, Missouri. Kansas City, Mo.: Grimes-Joyce print. co. 197 p. illus., port. [2460

DOUGHERTY. **Maginniss, Thomas Hobbs,** *jr.* Dennis Joseph Dougherty, D. D., LL. D., sixth American cardinal of the Catholic church. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX, 231–233. [2461

GALLITZIN. **Hannan, Jerome D.** Prince Gallitzin's experience with quasi-spiritistic phenomena. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 35–44. [2462

An incident in the life of Father Gallitzin, "apostle of the Alleghanies," 1770–1840.

GIBAULT. **Thompson, Joseph J.** Illinois' first citizen—Pierre Gibault. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 197–213. [2463

Letters and documents from the Archdiocesan archives at Quebec dealing with the life and work of Father Gibault, the pioneer priest of the Illinois country.

GIBBONS. **Baudrillart, Alfred.** Le Cardinal Gibbons; hommage & souvenirs. FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, III (May) 109–115. [2464

——— **Cardinal** Gibbons. OUTLOOK, CXXVII (Apr. 6) 531–533. [2465

CONTENTS.—Churchman and citizen; an estimate, by Lyman Abbott. Prelate and friend, reminiscences by Charles Henry Meltzer.

——— **Egan, Maurice Francis.** James, Cardinal Gibbons. REV. OF REV., LXIII (May) 520–521. [2466

——— **Garesché, Edward F.** Une grande figure de l'église d'Amérique: le cardinal Gibbons. ÉTUDES, CXLVII (Apr. 20) 168–177. [2467

——— **Kerby, William J.** James Cardinal Gibbons. CATH. WORLD, CXIII (May) 145–154. [2468

——— **Phelan, Thomas P.** James Cardinal Gibbons, archbishop of Baltimore. AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX, 203–210. [2469

——— **Shahan, Thomas J.** Cardinal Gibbons—in memoriam. ECCLES. REV., LXIV (May) 449–460. [2470

——— **Shahan, Thomas J.** James Cardinal Gibbons. CATH. EDUC. REV., XIX (May) 303–319. [2471

——— **Smith, Albert E.,** and **Vincent de P. Fitzpatrick.** Cardinal Gibbons, churchman and citizen. Baltimore, Md.: O'Donovan brothers. 301 p. plates, ports. [2472

——— **Will, Allen Sinclair.** Cardinal Gibbons: citizen. NO. AM. REV., CCXIII (June) 772–776. [2473

——— **Will, Allen Sinclair.** Cardinal Gibbons in his public relations. CATH. WORLD, CXII (May) 181–191. [2474

GILLEN. **Smith, H. O.** James W. Gillen [1836–1899] JOUR. HIST., XIV (Jan.–Oct.) 45–65, 161–191, 300–322, 431–450. [2475

The subject of this sketch was an elder of the Mormon church.

GOUGH. **Abbott, Lyman.** John B. Gough, Old Testament Christian. OUTLOOK, CXXVII (Feb. 16) 256–259. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2476

GREER. **Slattery, Charles Lewis.** David Hummell Greer [1844–1919] eighth bishop of New York. N. Y.: Longmans. xiii, 328 p. illus. [2477

GUNSAULUS. **In memoriam.** Frank Wakely Gunsaulus, 1856–1921. Chicago, Ill. ix, 134 p. plate, ports. [2478

HALE. **Abbott, Lyman.** Edward Everett Hale—an American Abou Ben Adhem. OUTLOOK, CXXIX (Oct. 26) 300–303. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2479

HARE. **Burleson, Hugh Latimer.** Bishop Hare as a citizen. SO. DAK. HIST. COLL., X, 13–23. [2480

A sketch of the service to the state of South Dakota of Bishop William Hobart Hare, 1838–1909.

IRELAND. **Habloville, Claude d'.** Un grand évêque américain; Monseigneur Ireland [1838–1918] FRANCE-ÉTATS-UNIS, III (June–July) 151–158, 177–181. [2481

Kenrick, Francis Patrick. Letters of Francis Patrick Kenrick to the family of George Bernard Allen, 1849 to 1863. Ed. by Francis E. Tourscher. AM. CATH. HIST. SOC. REC., XXXII (Mar.–June, Dec.) 14–53, 99–130, 233–273. [2482

Cont. from v. XXXI, 1920.

The writer of these letters was during this period Archbishop of Baltimore, from which place the letters are written.

MALONE. **O'Brien, Denis R.** The centenary of Rev. Sylvester Malone, great Catholic and great citizen [1821–1899] AM. IRISH HIST. SOC. JOUR., XX, 179–192. [2483

MEURIN. **Metzger, Charles H.** Sébastien Louis Meurin, S. J. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (July) 43–56. [2484

MOODY. **Abbott, Lyman.** Dwight Lyman Moody—evangelist. OUTLOOK, CXXVIII (June 22) 324–327. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2485

PIERCE. **Mellen, George Frederick.** Bishop Pierce as a farmer. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (Apr.) 274–287. [2486

Bishop George F. Pierce of Georgia, 1811–1884.

SCHMAUK. **Sandt, George W.** Theodore Emanuel Schmauk, D. D., LL. D. [1860–1920] a biographical sketch, with liberal quotations from his letters and other writings. Phila.: United Lutheran publication house. xiii, 291 p. plates, ports. [2487

SEWALL. **James, Alice Archer Sewall.** The boyhood of Frank Sewall. NEW CHURCH REV., XXVIII (Jan.) 29–51. [2488

——— **James, Alice Archer Sewall.** Frank Sewall at Bowdoin. NEW-CHURCH REV., XXVIII (July) 284–306. [2489

STOKES. **Ober, Frank W.,** *ed.* James Stokes [1841–1918] pioneer of Young men's Christian associations, by his associates in more than half a century of world service to young men. N. Y.: Association press. x, 235 p. plates, ports. [2490

TAYLOR. **Terry, Roderick.** The Rev. John Taylor, minister at Deerfield, 1787–1806. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 466–495. [2491

VAN DEN BROEK. **Schimberg, Albert P.** Father Van den Broek. CATH. WORLD, CXIII (June) 328–333. [2492

Rev. Theodore John Van den Broek, missionary to the Indians of Wisconsin territory, 1834–1851.

WADDELL. **Macartney, Clarence Edward.** James Waddell [1739–1805] the blind preacher of Virginia. PRINCETON THEOL. REV., XIX (Oct.) 620–629. [2493

WARFIELD. **Patten, Francis L.** Benjamin Breckinridge Warfield, D. D., LL. D., LITT. D.; a memorial address. PRINCETON THEOL. REV., XIX (July) 369–391. [2494

WHITE. **Tierney, Richard H.** Father Andrew White, S. J., and the Indians. U. S. CATH. HIST. REC., XV, 89–103. [2495

Jesuit priest who came to America with Lord Baltimore in 1633–34, and while in Maryland devoted himself to the conversion of the Indians.

WOOLMAN. **Brodhead, Charles Daniel.** John Woolman—two hundred years after. METH. REV., CIV (Mar.) 247–253. [2496

WRIGHT. George Frederick Wright [1838–1921] BIB. SACRA, LXXVIII (July) 251–280. [2497

EDUCATIONAL HISTORY.

General.

Aurner, Clarence Ray. Mechanics' institutions. IA. JOUR. HIST., XIX (July) 389–413. [2498

Recalls the efforts made a century ago "to graft scientific and cultural studies upon mechanical training."

Ensign, Forest Chester. Compulsory school attendance and child labor; a study of the historical development of regulations compelling attendance and limiting the labor of children in a selected group of states. Iowa City, Ia.: The Athens press. ix, 263 p. [2499

Published also as thesis (PH. D.)—Columbia university, 1921.

CONTENTS.—Introduction. English foundations. The colonial period. Early national period. Massachusetts. Connecticut. New York. Pennsylvania. Wisconsin. Summary and conclusion.

Harvey, Nathan A. Some old time American grammars. AM. SCHOOLMASTER, XIV (Nov.) 343–351. [2500

Harvey, Nathan A. Some old time American readers. AM. SCHOOLMASTER, XIV (Apr., May) 127–132, 165–169. [2501

The writer has compiled a list of old time readers, 1690–1860, for the purpose of studying the development of the course in reading in public schools of the United States.

Harvey, Nathan A. Some old time spelling books. AM. SCHOOLMASTER, XIV (Sept.–Oct.) 251–255, 307–310. [2502

Hugh Jones. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 55. [2503

Brief notice of an English grammar written by Hugh Jones, professor in William and Mary college in 1724, the first English grammar written by an American, of which only one copy is known to be extant.

Learned, Henry Barrett. The educational function of the national government. AM. POL. SCI. REV., XV (Aug.) 335–349. [2504

Reviews the activities of the national government which may be considered educational, briefly before the Civil war, and in more detail since that period.

Reed, Alfred Zantzinger. Training for the public profession of the law; historical development and principal contemporary problems of legal education in the United States, with some account of conditions in England and Canada. New York city, [Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching?] xviii, 498 p. (The Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching. Bulletin no. 15) [2505

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 137–138.

Slosson, Edwin E. The American spirit in education; a chronicle of great teachers. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] x, 309 p. plates, ports. (The chronicles of America series, Allen Johnson, editor . . . v. XXXIII) [2506

CONTENTS.—School days in early New England. Schools in New Netherland. Schools of the middle and southern colonies. The colonial college. Franklin and practical education. Jefferson and state education. Washington and national education. Schools of the young republic. Horace Mann and the American school. De Witt Clinton and the free school. The westward movement. The rise of the state university. Catholic education in America. The rise of technical education. The Morrill act and what came of it. Women knocking at the college door. The new education. The university of to-day.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 622–623.

Regional.

Brown, Abner R. Colorado's first schools; a story of early days in the West, where the children of the miners learned both lessons and discipline. JOUR. AM. HIST., XV (Jan.–July) 72–76, 147–151, 247–250. [2507

Coburn, W. G. Public schools of Battle Creek. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (Jan.) 217–227. [2508

Coulter, E. Merton. The ante-bellum academy movement in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Dec.) 11–42. [2509

Finegan, Thomas E. Free schools; a documentary history of the free school movement in New York state. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 682 p. plates. (Fifteenth report of the State education department. v. I) [2510

A collection of valuable source material on the subject.

Finegan, Thomas E. The township system; a documentary history of the endeavor to establish a township school system in the state of New York from the early periods through the repeal of the township law in 1918. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 1693 p. plates. (Fourteenth report of the State education department. v. I) [2511

[Hume, Leland] Early history of the Nashville public schools. [Nashville?] 12, 24 p. port. [2512

"Report on the subject of public schools in the city of Nashville made to the Board of mayor and aldermen by Alfred Hume, August 31, 1852. Nashville: W. F. Bang and co., printers, 1852:" 24 p. at end.

Kilpatrick, William H. The beginnings of the public school system in Georgia. GA. HIST. QUAR., V (Sept.) 3–19. [2513

Littlefield, Addie. Historical sketch of the Muskegon schools. MICH. HIST. MAG., V (July) 493–526. [2514

Miller, Edward Alanson. The history of educational legislation in Ohio from 1803 to 1850. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago. xi, 248 p. (Supplementary educational monographs, pub. in conjunction with the School review and the Elementary school journal, v. III, no. 2 . . . whole no. 13) [2514a

Published also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago, 1915 (1918).
First printed in the Ohio archæological and historical quarterly, v. XXVII, nos. 1 and 2, 1918.

Phillips, C. A. A century of education in Missouri. MO. HIST. REV., XV (Jan.) 298–314. [2515

Seybolt, Robert Francis. The evening schools of colonial New York city. Albany: The University of the state of New York. 629–652 p. (New York state local history leafllets, prepared by the Division of archives and history) [2516

Reprinted from the Fifteenth annual report of the state Department of education.

Shinn, Henry C. A notable colonial free school. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Feb.) 80–82. [2517

A school at Mount Holly, New Jersey, founded in 1759.

Stout, John Elbert. The development of high-school curricula in the north central states from 1860 to 1918. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago. xi, 322 p. (Supplementary educational monographs, pub. in conjunction with the School review and the Elementary school journal, v. III, no. 3 . . . whole no. 15) [2518

Weathersby, William Henington. A history of educational legislation in Mississippi from 1798 to 1860. Chicago, Ill.: The University of Chicago. xi, 204 p. illus. (maps). (Supplementary educational monographs, pub. in conjunction with the School review and the Elementary school journal, v. III, no. 4 . . . whole no. 16) [2519

Pub. also as thesis (PH. D.) University of Chicago, 1919.

Woodson, Carter G. Early negro education in West Virginia. Institute, W. Va.: The West Virginia collegiate institute. 54 p. diagrs. (The West Virginia collegiate institute bulletin. Ser. 6, no. 3, Dec. 1921) [2520

Particular Institutions.

Alexander, Charles B. New York state's historic university; when and how a great system of public education was founded and what it comprehends today. STATE SERVICE, V (Aug.) 364–371. [2521

Alexandria, Va. Alexandria academy. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 58–60. [2522

Copy of a petition of sundry inhabitants of the town of Alexandria and vicinity thereof to the General assembly of Virginia, for measures looking to the establishment of an academy at Alexandria, Oct. 30, 1786.

Banta, David Demaree. History of Indiana university. *In* Indiana university, 1820–1920; centennial memorial volume. [Bloomington, Ind.: Indiana university] (Indiana univ. bul. Official series, v. XIX, no. 2) p. 11–113. [2523

Barnett, Lelia Montague. Old William and Mary college: president-maker. D. A. R. MAG., LV (Jan.) 1–13. [2524

Batchelder, Samuel F. "The student in arms"—old style. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXIX (June) 549–571. [2525

A study of the participation of Harvard students in military service from the earliest days and a history of the military companies organized at Harvard college, the first being the "Marti-Mercurian band," organized about 1769.

Bruce, Philip Alexander. History of the University of Virginia, 1819–1919; the lengthened shadow of one man. v. III–IV. N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. fronts. [2526

CONTENTS.—v. III. Expansion and reformation, 1842–1861. The war, 1861–1865. Reconstruction and expansion, 1865–1895. v. IV. Reconstruction and expansion, 1865–1895 (cont'd.) Restoration, 1895–1904.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct.) 132–133. v. I–II, pub. in 1920.

Dartmouth college. 150 years of Dartmouth college, an account of the celebration of of the sesqui-centennial anniversary of the founding of the college, together with illustrations of the events of the occasion, of the buildings of the college in the year 1919, and of its officers of administration and instruction. Hanover, N. H. [Boston: Pinkham press] 169 p. illus., ports. [2527

"Published by the trustees . . . in June, 1921, under the general editorial direction of Homer Eaton Keyes . . . and Eugene Francis Clark."

Dyson, Walter. The founding of Howard university. Washington, D. C.: Howard university press. 24 p. map. (Howard university studies in history . . . no. 1) [2528

Faulkner, William Harrison. The academic schools of the University of Virginia. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XIV (July) 73–85. [2529

Brief account of their development during the last one hundred years.

Fitsgerald, Virginia. A southern college boy eighty years ago. SO. ATLAN. QUAR. XX (July) 236–246. [2530

Notes on college life at one of the first church colleges established in the South, drawn from the diary of the writer's grandfather while at Randolph-Macon college in 1839.

Gaither, Frances O. J. The shadow of the builder; the centennial pageant of the University of Virginia, as presented on the night of June first, nineteen hundred twenty one. [Charlottesville, Va.: Surber Arundale co.] 36 p. [2531

George Washington university. Proceedings of the centennial celebration of George Washington university, February nineteenth to twenty-sixth, 1921, and general university information. [Washington: The University] 94 p. illus. (George Washington university bulletin, v. XX, no. 1) [2532

Hawley, Pauline Aston. Park college and its Illinois founder. ILL. HIST. SOC. JOUR., XIII (July 1920) 224–228. [2533

Park college, at Parkville, Missouri, founded by Colonel George S. Park in 1875.

Henderson, Archibald. The Litchfield law school. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 224–230. [2534

The first law school in the United States, established in 1784 at Litchfield, Conn.

Hodgdon, Daniel Russell. Valparaiso university. AMERICANA, XV (Apr.) 105–117. [2535

Indiana university. Centennial memorial volume of Indiana university, 1820–1920. Bloomington [The University] 345 p. [2536

This volume is made up of two parts: The first consisting of 6 lectures delivered by Judge David D. Banta, on successive Foundation days, 1889–1894. The second part is an account of the series of addresses delivered at the Centennial educational conference, held at Indiana university, May 5–7, 1920.

Jefferson, Thomas. Letter from Thomas Jefferson to William B. Giles in regard to Central college [Aug. 4, 1817]. VA. MAG. HIST., XXIX (Oct.) 445–447. [2537

Central college was the forerunner of the University of Virginia.

Jefferson, Thomas. Site of the University of Virginia. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 233. [2538

Prints a copy of Thomas Jefferson's letter accepting the appointment as commissioner to fix the site of the University, July 13, 1818.

Lesousky, Alphonsus. Centenary of St. Mary's college, St. Mary, Kentucky. ILL. CATH. HIST. REV., IV (Oct.) 154–171. [2539

Library, endowment fund, and lands of William and Mary college in 1824. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 243–244. [2540

Copy of a manuscript in the Virginia state library

Life, William Minor. The law school of the University of Virginia. UNIV. OF VA. ALUMNI BUL., 3d ser., XIV (July) 86–99. [2541

"Something of the history of the law school."

McMillan, Duncan J. The vision of an American seer. AMERICANA, XV (Jan.) 1–18. [2542

A sketch of Gideon Blackburn, Presbyterian minister, 1772-1838, and the founding of Blackburn college, Carlinville, Ill.

Martin, J. McC. True history of incorporation of the Industrial institute and college, located at Columbus, Mississippi. MISS. HIST. SOC. PUB., centenary ser., IV, 277–280. [2543

Since this paper was written the name of the institution has been changed to Mississippi state college for women.

Morrison, A. J. College of Hampden Sidney; dictionary of biography, 1776–1825. Hampden Sidney, Va. [pref. 1921]. 321 p. illus., ports., plates. [2543a

Morrison, A. J. Virginia and North Carolina at the Litchfield law school. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Jan.) 157–158. [2544

Prints a list of students from Virginia and North Carolina at the Law school at Litchfield, Conn., 1811-1832.

Morrison, R. J. Foundation and walls of the college building. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Oct.) 282–284. [2545

Letter from Prof. R. J. Morrison of William and Mary college to Hugh Blair Grigsby, Dec. 16, 1859.

Plooij, D. Earliest relations between Leyden and Harvard. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXX (Dec.) 201–209. [2546

Includes a copy of a letter written by Rev. Hugh Peter, pastor of Salem and overseer of Harvard college, to Rev. Hugh Goodyear, pastor of the English Reformed church at Leyden, Nov. 12, 1639, one of the earliest documents relating to Harvard university.

Robinson, Morgan Poitiaux. The burning of the rotunda; being a sketch of the partial destruction of the University of Virginia, 1895. Centennial ed. Richmond, Va.: F. J. Mitchell print. co. 30 p. plates. [2547

Smith, W. R. L. Charles Lewis Cocke [1820–1901] founder of Hollins college. Boston: R. G. Badger. 161 p. plates, ports. [2548

Stevens, Neil E. America's first agricultural school. SCI. MO., XIII (Dec.) 531–540. [2549

Account of the establishment of the Gardiner Lyceum at Gardiner, Maine, in 1823.

Stimpson, George W. The story of Valparaiso university, including an account of the recent period of turbulence. With an introduction by Jacob B. Farris. [Chicago] The author. 167 p. illus. [2550

Street, C. J. The Hollis family and Harvard college. HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXIX (June) 536–540. [2551

Super, Charles W. The Ohio university. AMERICANA, XV (July) 253–272. [2552

Ohio university, at Athens, O.

Turk, Milton Haight. Hobart; the story of a hundred years, 1822–1922. Geneva, N. Y.: Hobart college. 59 p. [2553

A sketch of Hobart college, Geneva, N. Y.

University of Illinois. The alumni record of the University of Illinois, Chicago departments; colleges of medicine and dentistry, School of pharmacy, ed. by Carl Stephens. [Urbana] University of Illinois. xxxii, 518 p. plates, ports. [2554

University of Michigan. History of the class of '70, Department of literature, science and the arts, University of Michigan. Supplement, 1903–1921. Ed. by Charles S. Carter, secretary. [Milwaukee] Pub. by authority of the class. 262, v p. illus. (ports.) [2555

William and Mary college. Minutes of the college faculty, 1758. WM. AND MARY QUAR., 2d ser., I (Jan.) 24–26. [2556

The minutes printed here were found among the Dawson papers in the Library of Congress, and for some reason were never entered in the official minute book, which is now in the college library.

William and Mary college. Petition of the College of William and Mary 1776. TYLER'S QUAR. HIST. MAG., II (Apr.) 234–242. [2557

Petition of the authorities of the college to the House of delegates of Virginia, asking for financial aid, dated May 28 1777.

Yale university. Class of 1870. Class of seventy, Yale university. Report of the 50th anniversary, June 19 to 23, 1920, together with a supplementary biographical record continuing the history of the Class of '70, 1911–1921. Ed. by Lewis Wilder Hicks, class secretary. Boston: Thomas Todd co., printers. 222 p. plates. [2558

Yale university. Sheffield scientific school. Class of 1877. Class of 1877, Sheffield scientific school, 1877–1921, ed. by Charles C. Godfrey, class secretary. [New Haven] Pub. for the class through the Class secretaries bureau. 156 p. plate, ports. [2559

Biography.

ARMSTRONG. **Abbott, Lyman.** General Samuel Chapman Armstrong—educational pioneer. OUTLOOK, CXXVIII (Aug. 17) 612–615. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2560

——— **Dillard, James Hardy.** The humanity of Armstrong. SO. WORKMAN, L (Mar.) 99–109. [2561

Address delivered at the 27th celebration of Founder's day, Hampton institute, Jan. 30, 1921.

COOLIDGE. Thomas Jefferson Coolidge [1831–1920] HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXIX (Mar.) 402–412. [2562

Consists of two articles, the first is unsigned, the second by Horatio R. Storer.

MANN. **Burnham, William H.** Horace Mann. SCHOOL AND SOC., XIV (Sept. 3) 109–115. [2563

PALMER. **Abbott, Lyman.** Alice Freeman Palmer—teacher. OUTLOOK, CXXVIII (Aug. 24) 644–646. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2564

SEARLE. **Smith, Jeremiah.** Arthur Searle [1837–1920] HARV. GRAD. MAG., XXIX (Mar.) 412–417. [2565

Professor of astronomy at Harvard.

SEDGWICK. **Prescott, Samuel Cate.** Life and work of William Thompson Sedgwick [1855–1921] TECH. REV., XXIII (Apr.) 115–127. [2566

SHIELDS. **In memoriam** Thomas Edward Shields, 1862–1921. CATH. EDUC. REV., XIX (Apr.) 193–298. [2567

Very Reverend Dr. Thomas Edward Shields, head of the Dept. of education in the Catholic university of America.

TIGERT. **Baskervill, Janie M'Tyeire.** John James Tigert: U. S. Commissioner of education. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (July) 387–398. [2568

FINE ARTS AND LITERATURE.

Fine Arts: General.

Baxter, Sylvester. The Alden house at Duxbury, Mass. ARCH. REC., XLIX (May) 399–408. [2569

Bolton, Ethel Stanwood, and Eva Johnston Coe. American samplers. [Boston] The Massachusetts society of the colonial dames of America. viii, 416 p. illus., plates. [2569a

No samplers have been included of later date than 1830.

Bolton, Theodore. Early American portrait painters in miniature. N. Y.: Frederic Fairchild Sherman. x, 180 p. ports. [2570

Alphabetical list, with brief biographical notes and records of work, of as many of the portrait painters in miniature, both native Americans and foreign painters working in America, from the earliest times until 1850, as it has been possible to enumerate.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 615.

Bolton, Theodore. Saint Mémin's crayon portraits. ART IN AMERICA, IX (June) 160–167. [2571

Includes a list of 33 crayon drawings by Saint-Mémin, with name of owner.

Boston. Museum of fine arts. Museum of fine arts, Boston, 1870–1920. [Boston: The Museum] 38 p. illus. [2572

Signed: Benjamin Ives Gilman, secretary of the Museum.

Burnet, Mary Q. Art and artists of Indiana. N. Y.: Century co. xvi, 448 p. plates, ports. [2573

Who's who in art; Indiana painters, sculptors, and illustrators: p. 349–405.

Cornelius, Charles Over. Early American ceramics. COUNTRY LIFE, XL (May) 61–62. [2574

Cornelius, Charles Over. Early American furniture. COUNTRY LIFE, XXXIX (Feb.) 62–64, (Mar.) 63–66. [2575

Cornelius, Charles Over. Early American metal work. COUNTRY LIFE, XL (July) 64–65. [2576

Cornelius, Charles Over. Early American silver. COUNTRY LIFE, XXXIX (Apr.) 56–57. [2577

Cornelius, Charles Over. Early American textiles. COUNTRY LIFE, XL (Aug.) 66–67. [2578

Dawson, C. Stuart. Gateways of old Charleston. COUNTRY LIFE, XXXIX (Jan.) 48–49. [2579

Eighteenth century American samplers. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Aug.) 206–209. [2580

Elliott, *Mrs.* **Maud Howe.** Some recollections of Newport artists. Newport, R. I. [Newport historical society] 36 p. (Newport hist. soc. bul., no. 35) [2581

Embury, Aymar. An architectural monograph devoted to a comparative study of a group of early American doorways, with notes by Aymar Embury II; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [Saint Paul: White Pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs, v. VII, no. 2) [2582

Gage, Thomas Hovey. An artist index to Stauffer's "American engravers." AM. ANTIQ. SOC. PROC., n. s. XXX, no. 2, 295–341 [2583

An index of the artists whose works have been copied by the early American engravers, before 1825, as found in the book entitled, "American engravers upon copper and steel, by David McNeely Stauffer," (N. Y.: Grolier club, 1907).

Hastings, Helen M. The old stone houses of Esopus. ARCH. REC., XLIX (Jan.) 91–95. [2583a

Hewitt, Edward Shepard. The mystery of early American doorways. COUNTRY LIFE, XXXIX (Apr.) 35–39. [2584

Jayne, Horace Furness, and **S. W. Woodhouse,** *jr.* Early Philadelphia silversmiths. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Oct.) 248–259. [2585

Jones, E. Alfred. Old American seals. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Feb.) 75–81. [2586

Describes some personal seals belonging to prominent Americans, of the 18th and early 19th centuries.

Jones, E. Alfred. Old Wedgwood ware in America. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Oct.) 240–240. [2587

References gleaned from old inventories, of the colonial and revolutionary periods, showing the possession by American families of articles of this English pottery.

Kelby, William. Notes on American artists. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., IV (Jan.) 110–115; V (Apr.–Oct.) 28–31, 52–55, 82–87. [2588

Cont. from v. IV, no. 3, Oct. 1920.
Extracts from New York newspapers of the period from 1795 to 1818.

Kimball, Fiske. Architecture in the history of the colonies and of the republic. AM. HIST. REV., XXVII (Oct.) 47–57. [2589

Concerned with the historical relationships between early American architecture and that of Europe. The writer believes that a "truly American movement in architectural style appeared only after the Revolution, and then it assumed an historical importance which has been little suspected," and that "it is not the colonial style, but the classic architecture of the republic, in its two incarnations, old and new, which is a true contribution of America to universal development."

Kocher, A. Lawrence. The early architecture of Pennsylvania. ARCH REC., XLIX (Jan.–June) 31–48, 135–155, 233–248, 311–330, 409–422, 519–535; L (July–Dec.) 27–43, 147–157, 214–226, 397–406. [2590

Cont. from v. XLVIII, Dec. 1920.

Lewis, Winthrop. Our architecture, yesterday, to-day, and to-morrow. COUNTRY LIFE, XXXIX (Apr.) 40–42. [2591

Litchfield, Electus D. An architectural monograph on Portsmouth, N. H., an early American metropolis, with text by Electus D. Litchfield; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [Saint Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The white pine series of architectural monographs. v. VII, no. 1) [2592

Morgan, John Hill. Early American painters; illustrated by examples in the collection of the New-York historical society. N. Y.: The New-York historical society. viii, 136 p. illus. (incl. ports.) (The New-York historical society. The John Divine Jones fund series of histories and memoirs, IV) [2593

Besides a general résumé of the early American painters in the colonies, the writer has contributed attributions to a number of the Society's early portraits, the painters of which have been hitherto unknown.

New York. Metropolitan museum of art. The fiftieth anniversary celebration, MDCCCLXX–MCXX. N. Y. [The Museum?] vii, 53 p. [2594

Nutting, Wallace. Furniture of the Pilgrim century, 1620–1720, including colonial utensils and hardware. Boston: Marshall Jones co. ix, 587 p. illus. [2595

Porter, Frederic Hutchinson. A survey of existing colonial architecture in Maine. ARCH. REV., XII (Feb.–Apr., June) 41–46, 73–76, 117–118, 179–184. [2596

Post, Chandler Rathfon. A history of European and American sculpture from the early Christian period to the present day. Cambridge: Harvard university press; [etc.] 2 v. plates. [2597

Modern sculpture—The United States: v. II, p. 227–265.

Schermerhorn, Richard, *jr.* Early American landscape architecture. ARCH. REV., XII (Apr.) 105–111. [2598

Tarn, David E. An architectural monograph on the town of Suffield, Connecticut, with text by David E. Tarn; prepared for publication by Russell F. Whitehead. [St. Paul: White pine bureau] 16 p. illus. (The White pine series of architectural monographs, v. VII, no. 6) [2599

Three early American samplers. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Oct.) 259–260. [2600

Tolman, Ruel P. Boston city and harbor, 1839, painted by Robert W. Salmon. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Feb.) 81–82. [2601

Describes a picture belonging to the writer which was painted by one of the earliest marine painters in Massachusetts, an English artist who came to Boston in 1829.

Weitenkampf, F. The West in American prints. SCRIBNER'S, LXIX (Apr.) 507–512. 2602

Wheeler, Candace. The development of embroidery in America. N. Y. and London: Harper. ix, 151 p. port., plates. [2603

CONTENTS.—Introductory: The story of the needle. Beginnings in the New world. The crewel-work of our Puritan mothers. Samplers and a word about quilts. Moravian work, portraiture, French embroidery and lacework. Berlin woolwork. Revival of embroidery, and the founding of the Society of decorative art. American tapestry. The Bayeux tapestries.

Fine Arts: Biography.

ABBEY. **Lucas, E. V.** Edwin Austin Abbey, royal academician; the record of his life and work. London: Methuen; N. Y.: Scribner. 2 v. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2604

CONTENTS.—I. 1852-1893. II. 1894-1911.

BENSON. **Schmidt, Anna Seaton-.** Frank W. Benson. AM. MAG. ART, XII (Nov.) 365-372. [2605

BURNHAM. **Moore, Charles.** Daniel H. Burnham [1846-1912] architect, planner of cities. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. 2 v. plates, ports., plans, facsims. [2606

Describes, among his other activities, his work in directing the architectural construction of the World's Columbian exposition at Chicago in 1893, in replanning and developing the national capital, and in the preparation of plans for the cities of Cleveland, San Francisco and Chicago.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 596-597.

EZEKIEL. **Bush-Brown, Henry K.** Sir Moses Ezekiel: American sculptor [1844-1921] ART AND ARCHAEOL., XI (June) 227-234. [2607

HANCOCK. **Bolton, Theodore.** Nathaniel Hancock—miniature painter. ESSEX INST. HIST. COLL., LVII (Apr.) 147-148. [2608

A miniature painter of Boston and Salem, during the years 1792-1809.

RUSH. **Jordan, Wilfred.** William Rush, the earliest native-born American sculptor [1756-1833] ART AND ARCHAEOL., XI (June) 245-247. [2609

RYDER. **Mather, Frank Jewett, *jr.*** Albert Pinkham Ryder's beginnings. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Apr.) 119-127. [2610

STREET. **Fielding, Mantle.** Robert Street, artist. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (July) 255-256. [2611

A painter of portraits and historical subjects (b. 1796) who was for many years a resident of Philadelphia. A list of his paintings is here given.

SULLY. **Biddle, Edward, and Mantle Fielding.** The life and works of Thomas Sully [1783-1872] Phila. viii, 411 p. plates (ports., facsim.) [2612

List of paintings: p. 83-325. Miniatures: p. 327-333. Subject paintings: p. 335-392.

——— **Godwin, Blake-More.** Thomas Sully's portrait of Mrs. Burnett. ART IN AMERICA, IX (Aug.) 191. [2613

TAFT. **Moulton, Robert H.** Lorado Taft, dean of Chicago sculptors. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XII (Dec.) 243-252. [2614

THAYER. **Beatty, Helen M.** Abbott H. Thayer, 1849-1921. AM. MAG. ART, XII (Oct.) 329-334; and SCRIBNER'S, LXX (Sept.) 379-384. [2615

——— **Dewing, Maria Oakey.** Abbott Thayer—a portrait and an appreciation. INTERNAT. STUD., LXXIV (Aug.) vii-xiv. [2616

VANDERLYN. **Harris, Charles X.** Pieter Vanderlyn, portrait painter. N. Y. HIST. SOC. BUL., V (Oct.) 59-73. [2617

A little known portrait painter whose work was mostly in the region between Kingston and Schenectady, from 1719 to 1732.

WEST. **Carson, Hampton L.** The life and works of Benjamin West. PA. MAG. HIST., XLV (Oct.) 301-319. [2618

——— **Watts, Harvey M.** West: the real father of the American school. ARTS AND DECORATION, XVI (Dec.) 104-105. [2619

WHISTLER. **Bradford, Gamaliel.** James McNeill Whistler. ATLANTIC, CXXVII (Apr.) 513-524. [2620

A translation of this article into Spanish is published in "Inter-America," v. V, July 1921.

——— **Parry, *Judge*.** Whistler v. Ruskin. CORNHILL MAG., n. s., L (Jan.) 21-33. [2621

WHISTLER. **Pennell, Elizabeth Robins, and Joseph Pennell.** The Whistler journal. Phila.: Lippincott. xxi, 339 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2622

——— **Pennell, Joseph, and Elizabeth Robins Pennell.** Pages from "The Whistler journal." CENTURY, CII (Sept.) 643–656. [2623

——— **Pennell, Joseph, and Elizabeth Robins Pennell.** The Pennell Whistleriana in the Library of Congress. AM. MAG. ART, XII (Sept.) 293–305. [2624

——— **U. S. Library of Congress. Division of prints.** The Joseph and Elizabeth Robins Pennell collection of Whistleriana shown in Division of prints, Library of Congress, southwest pavilion; catalogue comp. by Joseph & Elizabeth Robins Pennell. Washington: Gov. print. off., Library branch. 65 p. port. [2625

Literature: General.

Boynton, Percy H. The Cambridge history of American literature. WEEKLY REV., IV (Apr. 27) 399–402. [2626

A review of "The Cambridge history of American literature (N. Y.: Putnam, 1917–1921. 4 v.)."

Bradsher, Earl L. Nationalism in our literature. No. AM. REV., CCXIII (Jan.) 109–118. [2627

Traces the development of our intellectual and literary nationalism.

The Cambridge history of American literature. Edited by William Peterfield Trent, John Erskine, Stuart P. Sherman, Carl Van Doren. In four volumes. [v. III–IV] Later national literature. N. Y.: Putnam; Cambridge, Eng.: University press. 2 v. [2628

CONTENTS.—v. III. Mark Twain, by Stuart P. Sherman. Minor humorists, by George Frisbie Whicher. Later poets, by Norman Foerster. The later novel: Howells, by Carl Van Doren. Henry James, by Joseph Warren Beach. Later essayists, by George S. Hellman. Travellers and explorers, 1846–1900, by Frederick S. Dellenbaugh. Later historians, by John Spencer Bassett. Later theology, by Ambrose White Vernon. Later philosophy, by Morris R. Cohen. The drama, 1860–1918, by Montrose J. Moses. Later magazines, by William B. Cairns. Newspapers since 1860, by Frank W. Scott. Political writing since 1850, by William Kenneth Boyd. Lincoln, by Nathaniel Wright Stephenson. Education, by Paul Monroe.

v. IV. Economists, by Edwin R. A. Seligman. Scholars, by Samuel Lee Wolff. Patriotic songs and hymns, by Percy H. Boynton. Oral literature, by Louise Pound. Popular Bibles, by Woodbridge Riley. Book publishers and publishing, by Earl L. Bradsher. The English language in America, by Harry Morgan Ayres. Non-English writings—German, by Albert Bernhardt Faust. French, by the late Edward J. Fortier. Yiddish by Nathaniel Buchwald. Aboriginal, by Mary Austin. Bibliographies. Index.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVI (July) 812–813.

Hale, Will T. Compensation and quarrels of early American writers. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (July) 478–486. [2629

Concerned with the quarrels and jealousies of several early American writers.

Howes, Abby Willis. A brief American literature. Revised. Boston [etc.] D. C. Heath and co. ix, 165 p. ports. [2630

Published in 1909 under title: A primer of American literature.
A brief history of American literature from the colonial period.

Metcalf, John Calvin. American literature. Richmond, Va.: Johnson pub. co. 444 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) [2631

Presents the main facts and tendencies in American literature from the beginnings to the present, special emphasis being given to the movements and individual characteristics which seem distinctively American.

1st edition was published in 1914. In the present edition an entirely new chapter has been added bringing the work down to date.

Stork, Charles Wharton. Ten years of American poetry. AM. SCANDINAVIAN REV., IX (Jan.) 29–34. [2632

Concerned with the period from 1910 to 1920.

Van Doren, Carl. The American novel. N. Y.: Macmillan. ix, 295 p. [2633

Traces the history of American fiction from its beginnings in the latter part of the 18th century.

White, Newman I. American negro poetry. So. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (Oct.) 304–322. [2634

Literature: Regional.

Atkeson, Mary Meek. A study of the local literature of the Upper Ohio valley, with especial reference to the early pioneer and Indian tales, 1820–1840. Columbus: The University. 62 p. (The Ohio state university bulletin, v. XXVI, no. 3. Contributions in English, no. 2) [2635

Campbell, Mrs. A. A. Three Charleston poets. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Feb.) 46–47. [2636

William Gilmore Simms, Henry Timrod, and Paul Hamilton Hayne.

Hubbell, Jay B. On "Southern literature." TEXAS REV., VII (Oct.) 8–16. [2637

Quaife, Milo Milton. Wisconsin's first literary magazine. WIS. MAG. HIST., V (Sept.) 43–56. [2638

"The garland of the West, and Wisconsin monthly magazine," the first issue of which was published in June 1842, at Southport, Wis.

Shepherd, Henry E. In defense of southern poets. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Jan.) 18–19. [2639

A criticism of the article by Dr. Edwin Mims, devoted to the "Southern poets of the Civil war," contained in the "Cambridge history of American literature."

Storrow, Ann Gilman. Letters of Ann Gilman Storrow to Jared Sparks [1820–1857] Ed. by Frances Bradshaw Blanshard. Northampton, Mass.: Dept. of history and government of Smith college. [4], 189–252 p. (Smith coll. stud. in hist., v. VI, no. 3, Apr. 1921) [2640

"These letters gossip about notables of Cambridge and Boston: George Ticknor, George Bancroft, President Josiah Quincy, Edward Everett, . . . To Sparks they carry Boston's opinion of his work." *cf.* Introd.

Literature: Biographical and Critical.

Payne, L. W., *jr.* Poe and Emerson. TEXAS REV., VII (Oct.) 54–69. [2641

A comparison of the two authors and the treatment of them in two recent biographies—"Poe, how to know him, by C. Alphonso Smith," and "Emerson, how to know him, by Samuel McChord Crothers."

Who's who among North American authors. Los Angeles, Cal.: Golden syndicate pub. co. vi, 441 p. ports. [2642

ADAMS. **Duncan, Watson Boone.** A southern Methodist poet. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (July) 497–505. [2643

Thomas Albert Smith Adams, 1839–1888.

Bok, Edward. A Dutch boy fifty years after, by Edward Bok, adapted from "The Americanization of Edward Bok," ed. with an introduction by John Louis Haney. N. Y., Chicago [etc.] Scribner. xxii, 213 p. plates, ports. [2644

"The Americanization of Edward Bok" was published in 1920.

BURROUGHS. **Fisher, G. Clyde.** Reminiscences of John Burroughs. NATURAL HIST., XXI (Mar.) 113–125. [2645

——— **Foerster, Norman.** Burroughs as ornithologist. NO. AM. REV., CCXIV (Aug.) 177–182. [2646

——— **Fuertes, Louis A.** John Burroughs. WEEKLY REV., IV (Apr. 13) 338. [2647

——— **Garland, Hamlin.** My friend John Burroughs. CENTURY, CII (Sept.) 731–742. [2648

——— **John Burroughs** naturalist and poet. STATE SERVICE, V (Apr.) 198–200. [2649

——— **Ridley, Edwin.** The passing of John Burroughs. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (July) 407–424. [2650

——— **Van Dyke, Henry.** John Burroughs. REV. OF REV., LXIII (May) 517–519. [2651

CAWEIN. **Rothert, Otto A.** A pictography of Madison Cawein; a reprint of the first chapter of The story of a poet: Madison Cawein. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. [4], 68 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) [2652

——— **Rothert, Otto A.** The story of a poet: Madison Cawein [1865–1914] his intimate life as revealed by his letters and other hitherto unpublished material, including reminiscences by his closest associates; also articles from newspapers and magazines, and a list of his poems. Louisville, Ky.: J. P. Morton and co. xi, 545 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsims.) (Filson club pub., no. 30) [2653

COOPER. A **century** of Fenimore Cooper. NATION, CXII (Feb. 16) 255–256. [2654

EMERSON. **Crothers, Samuel McChord.** Ralph Waldo Emerson; how to know him. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [10], 234 p. port. [2655

EMERSON. **Crozier, John Beattie.** The key to Emerson. FORTN. REV., n. s. CX (Aug.-Sept.) 229-242, 383-395. [2656

——— **Hudson, Jay William.** The religion of Emerson. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (July) 458-468. [2657

——— **Michaud, Régis.** A French friend and inspirer of Emerson. CAL. UINV. CHRON., XXIII (Apr.) 120-128. [2658

Discusses the friendship of Emerson and Achille Murat, the eldest son of the King Joachim, an émigré who later became an American citizen.

——— **Sloan, J. M.** Carlyle and Emerson. LANDMARK, III (Apr.) 265-268. [2659

Regarding the friendship between Carlyle and Emerson.

——— **Snider, Denton J.** A biography of Ralph Waldo Emerson, set forth as his life essay. Saint Louis: William Harvey Miner co. 384 p. (The collected writings of Denton J. Snider) [2660

FULLER. **Margaret Fuller** interpreted in the light of the new psychology. CURRENT OPINION, LXX (Feb.) 222-224. [2661

A review of "Margaret Fuller; a psychological biography, by Katharine Anthony (N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Howe, 1920)."

HARRIS. **Ferguson, Thomas E.** Joel Chandler Harris. TEXAS REV., VI (Apr.) 214-221. [2662

HARTE. **James, George Wharton.** Bret Harte, the founder of the Overland monthly. OVERLAND, LXVIII (Dec.) 11-18. [2662a

——— **Nelson, William Hamilton.** Bret Harte in California. METH. QUAR. REV. LXX (Oct.) 682-693. [2663

HIGGINSON. **Higginson, Mary Thacher,** *ed.* Letters and journals of Thomas Wentworth Higginson, 1846-1906. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton Mifflin co. [8], 358 p. port. [2664

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 624-625.

HOWELLS. **Dixon, James Main.** The ideals of William Dean Howells. PERSONALIST, II (Jan.) 35-46. [2665

——— **Firkins, O. W.** William Dean Howells. SEWANEE REV., XXIX (Apr.) 171-176. [2666

——— **Grey, Rowland.** William Dean Howells: the last. FORTN. REV., n. s. CIX (Jan.) 154-163. [2667

——— **Muirhead, James F.** W. D. Howells: the American Trollope. LANDMARK, III (Jan.) 53-56. [2668

——— **Phelps, William Lyon.** William Dean Howells. INTER-AMÉRICA, IV (Jan.) 281-286. [2669

Translation into Spanish of an article in the Yale review, October, 1920.

——— **Tomlinson, May.** Fiction and Mr. Howells. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (Oct.) 360-367. [2670

LANIER. **Campbell, Mrs. A. A.** Sidney Lanier. CONFED. VET., XXIX (Apr.) 131-132. [2671

LOWELL. **Hunt, Richard,** and **Royall H. Snow.** Amy Lowell; sketches biographical and critical. [N. Y.?] 28 p. port. [2672

——— **Ruud, Martin B.** James Russell Lowell. INTER-AMÉRICA, IV (Mar.) 330-334. [2673

Translation into Spanish of an article in the Quarterly journal of the University of North Dakota, July 1919

MELVILLE. **Weaver, Raymond M.** Herman Melville [1819-1891] BOOKMAN, LIV (Dec.) 318-326. [2674

PAGE. **Bowen, Edwin W.** Thomas Nelson Page—an appreciation. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (Jan.) 110-121. [2675

PAYNE. **Luquer, Thatcher T. Payne,** *ed.* Writing a play in a debtor's prison—extracts from the diary of John Howard Payne, author of "Home, sweet home" [Jan. 1-Mar. 16, 1821] SCRIBNER'S, LXIX (Jan.-Feb.) 66-81, 237-246. [2676

Written while he was confined in Fleet prison, London, 1820-1821, because of debts contracted as a result of his unsuccessful attempt to manage the Sadler's Wells theatre.

A translation of this article into Spanish is published in "Inter-América" (N. Y.) v. IV, no. 6, Mar. 1921, and v. V, no. 1, May 1921.

POE. **Campbell, Killis.** Contemporary opinion of Poe. MODERN LANGUAGE ASSOC. AMERICA PUB., XXXVI (June) 142–166. [2677

——— **Campbell, Killis.** A Southerner's view of Poe. WEEKLY REV., IV (Mar. 30) 298. [2678

A review of "Edgar Allan Poe; how to know him. By C. Alphonso Smith" (no. 2682 below).

——— **Dodd, Evelyn Baker.** The real Edgar Allan Poe. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (July) 451–457. [2679

——— **Locard, Edmond.** Edgar Poe detective. REV. HEBDOMADAIRE, XXXe ann. (July 30) 527–544. [2680

——— **Robertson, John W.** Edgar A. Poe; a study. San Francisco: Printed by B. Brough. [12], 424 p. plates, ports., facsims. [2681

CONTENTS.—Poe: a psychopathic study. In explanation. Poe: a bibliographic study.

——— **Smith, Charles Alphonso.** Edgar Allan Poe; how to know him. Indianapolis: Bobbs-Merrill co. [12], 350 p. port. [2682

PORTER. **Jennings, Alphonso J.** Through the shadows with O. Henry [William Sydney Porter] by Al Jennings. N. Y.: The H. K. Fly co. 320 p. plate, ports. [2683

——— **Smith, Charles Alphonso.** O. Henry (William Sydney Porter). Atlanta, Ga.: The Martin and Hoyt co. p. 2354a–2354z, 2354aa–2354mm. port. [2684

"In the series of southern authors no. 277 compiled under the direct supervision of southern men of letters for the Library of southern literature, editor in chief: Edwin Anderson Alderman . . ."

——— **Townsend, Mrs. F. L.** O. Henry: man and author. METH. QUAR. REV., LXX (July) 515–522. [2685

ROBINSON. **Waldo, Fullerton.** The earlier E. A. R.; some memories of a poet in the making. OUTLOOK, CXXIX (Nov. 30) 531–532, 534. [2686

A sketch of Edwin Arlington Robinson.

STOCKTON. **Bowen, Edwin W.** The fiction of Frank R. Stockton. SEWANEE REV., XXVIII (July) 452–462. [2687

Stone, Melville E. Fifty years a journalist. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xiv, 371 p. illus., plates, ports., facsims. [2688

Compiled as a souvenir of the writer's twenty-five years' service as general manager of the Associated press, 1893–1918.

——— **Melville Stone's** account of his fifty years as a journalist. CURRENT OPINION LXXI (Dec.) 764–767. [2689

A review of his "Fifty years a journalist."

TABB. **Brégy, Katherine.** Of Father Tabb. CATH. WORLD, CXIV (Dec.) 308–318. [2690

The poet-priest, Rev. John Bannister Tabb, 1845–1909.

——— **Tabb, Jennie Masters.** Father Tabb, his life and his work; a memorial by his niece. Introduction by Dr. Charles Alphonso Smith. Boston: The Stratford co. [4], xi, 174 p. [2691

THOREAU. **Fabulet, Louis.** Henry-David Thoreau. REV. PARIS., XXVIIIe ann. (Mar. 1) 47–55. [2692

——— **Foerster, Norman.** Thoreau as artist. SEWANEE REV., XXIX (Jan.) 2–13. [2693

TOURGÉE. **Dibble, Roy F.** Albion W. Tourgée [1838–1905] N. Y.: Lemcke and Buechner. 160 p. [2694

WENDELL. **Baldensperger, Fernand.** Un "découvreur" américain de la France, Barrett Wendell (1855–1921). FRANCE-ETATS-UNIS, III (Mar.) 60–63. [2695

——— **Castle, William Richards,** *jr.* Barrett Wendell—some memories of a former student. SCRIBNER'S, LXX (July) 60–66. [2696

WHITMAN. **Clark, Grace Delano.** Walt Whitman in Germany. TEXAS REV. VI (Jan.) 123–137. [2697

——— **Foerster, Norman.** Whitman and the cult of confusion. NO. AM. REV., CCXIII (June) 799–812. [2698

——— **Harris, Lynn.** Walt Whitman as artist and teacher. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (Apr.) 120–136. [2699

——— **Hayes, Will.** Walt Whitman; the prophet of the new era. London: C. W. Daniel. 194 p. [2700

WHITMAN. **Keller, Elizabeth Leavitt.** Walt Whitman in Mickle street. N. Y.: Kennerley. xii, 227 p. front. [2701

Walt Whitman's monuments . . . by Guido Bruno: p. 195–206.

——— **Mathews, Godfrey W.** Walt Whitman; being the substance of three lectures delivered to the Liscard adult school. Liverpool: Daily post, printers. 57 p. [2701a

——— **Tonquédec, Joseph de.** Walt Whitman: un poète de "la nature" aux États-Unis. ÉTUDES, CLXVI (Jan. 20) 190–207. [2702

——— **Visit** to Walt Whitman's birthplace. STATE SERVICE, V (Aug.) 372–376. [2703

WHITTIER. **Abbott, Lyman.** John Whittier, mystic. OUTLOOK, CXXVII (Jan. 19) 96–98. (Snap-shots of my contemporaries) [2704

WINCHESTER. **Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn.** A memorial to Caleb Thomas Winchester, 1847–1920, professor of English literature in Wesleyan university. Middletown, Conn.: Wesleyan university. 346 p. plate, ports. [2705

Edited by G. M. Dutcher, vice-president of Wesleyan university, a member of the committee of four appointed by the Board of trustees to prepare this volume. *cf.* Introd.

Music.

Grove's Dictionary of music and musicians. American supplement, being the sixth volume of the complete work. Waldo Selden Pratt, editor; Charles N. Boyd associate editor. N. Y.: Macmillan, 1920. vii, 412 p. ports. [2706

The first part (p. 1–106) consists of an Historical introduction, with chronological register of names

Science.

Brigham, Albert Perry. Geographic education in America. SMITHSONIAN INST. REP., for 1919, 487–496. [2707

Outlines the development of geographic study and research in the United States during the last thirty years.

Chapman, Frank M. A life of abundant accomplishment. NATURAL HIST., XXI (Sept.) 515–519. [2708

A sketch of Joel Asaph Allen, 1838–1921, dean of the scientific staff of the American museum of natural history, New York.

McNutt, Sarah J. Dr. Elizabeth Blackwell [1821–1910] her character and personality. MED. REC., C (Nov. 19) 922–926. [2709

Middleton, William Shainline. Charles Caldwell [1772–1853] a biographic sketch. ANN. MED. HIST., III, no. 2, 156–178. [2710

During the yellow fever epidemic in Philadelphia in 1793 he was distinguished for his professional zeal.

Osborn, Henry Fairchild. Joel Asaph Allen, 1838–1921. NATURAL HIST., XXI (Sept.) 513–515. [2711

Quillian, G. W. Crawford W. Long [1815–1878] a tribute and plea for appropriate recognition in the Hall of fame in Washington. GA. MED. ASSOC. JOUR., X, 543–548. [2712

The subject of this sketch was named with William T. Morton, Charles T. Jackson, and Horace Wells in a bill before the United States senate in 1854 to reward the probable discoverers of practical anæsthesia.

Ruhrah, John. John Shaw [1778–1809] a medical poet of Maryland. ANN. MED. HIST., III, no. 3, 252–262. [2713

"John Shaw, of Maryland, . . . an almost unknown name in the annals of American lyric poets, is almost equally as unknown as a physician though he played a part in the history of medical education in America as a founder of the first medical college of Maryland."

Satterthwaite, Thomas E. Postgraduate beginnings in this country. N. Y. MED. JOUR., CXIII (May 18) 755–757. [2714

Concerned with postgraduate medical education in this country.
"Read in part before the Historical section of the New York academy of medicine, December 10, 1920."

Schachner, August. Ephraim Dowell [1771–1830] "father of ovariotomy" and founder of abdominal surgery. With an appendix on Jane Todd Crawford [1763–1842] Phila. and London: Lippincott. xviii, 331 p. illus., plates, ports., facsim. [2715

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Apr. 1922) 616–617.

Souchon, E. A tribute to Dr. Pierre Rouanet, the discoverer of the cause of the heart sounds, at one time a practitioner in New Orleans. NEW ORLEANS MED. AND SCI. JOUR., LXXIV, 314–317. [2716

BRITISH AMERICA.

General.

Alexis, *Rév. Père.* L'église catholique au Canada. ACTION FRANÇ., VI (Sept.) 561–568. [2717

CONTENTS.—Régime français. Domination britannique. Les loyalistes.
Mainly a study of the proportion of Catholics in the population of Canada.

Audet, Francis J. Variations des noms géographiques du Canada. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (Sept.) 290–301. [2718

A list of geographic names of Canada which have undergone changes since its early settlement.

[**Beaudet, Henri**] Nos historiens. Par Henri d'Arles [pseud. for Henri Beaudet] Montreal: Bibliothèque de l'Action française. 245 p. [2718a

"Cours de critique littéraire professé à Montréal sous les auspices de l'Action française."
Consists of six lectures dealing with the following historians of French Canada: Jacques Labrie, Joseph François Perrault, Michel Bibaud, F. X. Garneau, Louis-Philippe Turcotte, the abbé J. B. Ferland, Thomas Chapais, and the abbé Lionel Groulx.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 391–392.

Bonar, J. The mint and the precious metals in Canada. ROYAL STATISTICAL SOC. JOUR., LXXXIV (Mar.) 216–254. [2719

Bowers, J. E. Beginnings of the New Church in Canada. NEW CHURCH LIFE, XLI (Mar.) 148–149. [2720

The New Church, or The Church of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian).

Bryce, James. Canada: an actual democracy. By James Bryce (Viscount Bryce). Toronto: Macmillan co. of Canada. 54 p. [2721

An analysis of popular government in Canada as it exists to-day.
A separate edition of the section on Canada in his "Modern democracies," no. 2722 below.

Bryce, James. Modern democracies, by James Bryce (Viscount Bryce). N. Y.: Macmillan. 2 v. [2722

An analysis of the actual workings of six modern democracies—France, Switzerland, Canada, the United States, Australia, and New Zealand.

Bulkeley, J. P. The British Empire; a short history. With an introduction by Sir Charles Lucas. Oxford: The Clarendon press. x, 228 p. illus. (maps). [2723

Intended as an introductory history of the British Empire for use in higher schools.
The British Empire in North America: p. 52–79.

Burwash, E. M. Canada and the empire. UNIV. OF NO. DAK. QUAR. JOUR., XII (Oct.) 3–21. [2724

Canada. Bureau of statistics. Historical statistical survey of education in Canada. Pub. by authority of the Right Hon. Sir George E. Foster, minister of trade and commerce. Ottawa: Thomas Mulvey, printer. 120 p. tables, diagrs. [2725

At head of title: Dominion of Canada. Dominion bureau of statistics. Education statistics branch.
"The report is the work of Professor S. A. Cudmore . . . and of Mr. M. C. Maclean . . . of the Branch of education statistics, Dominion Bureau of statistics."—Pref.

The **Canada** year book, 1920. Published by authority of the Right Honorable Sir George E. Foster. Ottawa: The King's printer. xviii, 768 p. (Canada. Dominion bureau of statistics) [2726

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 206–207.

The **Canadian** annual review of public affairs. By J. Castell Hopkins. 1920. Twentieth year of issue. Toronto: The Canadian review company, limited. 909 p. ports. [2727

Carman, Francis A. Our common national policy; a brief sketch of the essential agreement among our political leaders in regard to our place within the empire. CANAD. MAG., LVII (Oct.) 441–444. [2728

Carnegie endowment for international peace. Autonomy and federation within empire; the British self-governing dominions. Prepared under the supervision of James Brown Scott. Washington: Pub. by the Endowment. xvi, 352 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of international law. Pamphlet series, no. 33) [2729

A selection of documents which portray the way in which the more fundamental changes were made, historically, in the constitutional framework of the various Dominions of the British Empire.
Newfoundland: p. 2–69. Canada: p. 152–198.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (June) 196–197.

David, L. O. Gerbes canadiennes. Montréal: Beauchemin. 328 p. [2730
Rev. in :Canad. hist. rev., III (Dec. 1922) 360-361.

Deromf, L. J. A. Galerie canadienne de portraits historiques publiée avec des notes biographiques. Montréal [The author?] 44 p. [2731

L'évolution de la race française en Amérique: Vermont, New-Hampshire, Connecticut, Rhode Island. t. I. Montréal: Beauchemin. x, 277 p. [2732
Reprint of a series of newspaper articles relating to French-Canadian emigration to the United States.

Garneau, Hector. French-Canadian literature. CANAD. BOOKMAN, n. s. III (June) 21-29. [2733
A history of French-Canadian literature from 1830 until the present.

Gosnell, R. E. Indians and Indian affairs in Canada. CANAD. MAG., LVI (Mar.-Apr.) 381-386, 480-483; LVII (May) 39-43. [2734

Gosselin, *chanoine.* La paroisse du Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Dec.) 361-372. [2735
Brief sketch of the history and of the civil and ecclesiastical organization of the parish in French Canada.

Hamilton, Louis. Canada. Gotha: Verlag F. A. Perthes. xi, 256 p. (Perthes' Kleine Volker- und Länderkunde. VIII) [2736
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept.) 299.

Hart, Albert Bushnell. A reference history of the world from the earliest times to the present. Part one: world history; part two: national histories; maps, tables, charts, and an exhaustive index. . . . Springfield, Mass., G. and C. Merriam co. 256 p. plates, ports., maps. [2737
Lettered on cover: Webster's New international dictionary with reference history.
British colonies and possessions in America [Canada, Newfoundland] p. 69-73. Consists of historical outlines and chronologies.

Hicks, Arthur R. Notes on the technique of boundary delimitation. GEOG. JOUR., LVIII (Dec.) 417-443. [2738
Canada-United States: p. 432-443.

Higham, C. S. S. History of the British Empire. London, N. Y. [etc.] Longmans. 284 p. maps, diagr. [2739
An account of the expansion of British power beyond the seas.
Canada: p. 138-152.

The Historic landmarks association of Canada. Annual report, 1921. Ottawa: Pub. by the Historic sites and monuments board of Canada, Department of the Interior. 64 p. plates. [2740
Summaries of addresses on Canadian landmarks: p. 20-51.
CONTENTS.—Some historical points in Toronto, by William Renwick Riddell. Footprints in the history of Montreal, by Pemberton Smith. Two memorable landmarks of British Columbia, by F. W. Howay. Mission of the Historic sites and monuments board of Canada, by E. A. Cruikshank. Unmarked landmarks of western Ontario, by James H. Coyne. Canadian national parks and playgrounds, by J. B. Harkin. A forgotten project of the far West [the "Great western union" telegraph line in 1866] by C. M. Barbeau. Some historic sites of Canada.

Jackson, Gilbert E. Statistics in Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Sept.) 216-225. [2741

Jacob, Fred. The background of Canadian literature. CANAD. BOOKMAN, n. s., III (June) 43-45. [2742
A review of "A history of English-Canadian literature to the Confederation, by Ray Palmer Baker (Cambridge: Harvard univ. press, 1920)."

Jones, H. L., and C. Sherratt. A history of the British colonies. London: W. B. Clive, University tutorial press. xvi, 187 p. illus. (maps). [2743
Intended for school use and for senior readers who are in need of a short account of the history of the British commonwealth of nations.

Kennedy, W. P. M. The nature of Canadian federalism. [Toronto] University of Toronto press. 31 p. [2744
Reprinted from the Canadian historical review, II (June) 106-125.

Law, Ernest. Commonwealth or empire. Which should it be? London: Selwyn and Blount. 122 p. [2745
The writer decides in favor of the title "commonwealth" as the term to be used in describing the countries under the British crown.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Mar. 1922) 93-94

Lucas. *Sir* **Charles,** *ed.* The Empire at war. v. I. London: Humphrey Milford. xi, 324 p. plates, ports., map. [2746

Edited for the Royal colonial institute.

Consists of the first volume of a five volume work in which it is planned "to trace the growth of Imperial co-operation in war time prior to the late war, to give side by side a complete record of the effort made in the late war by every unit of the overseas Empire from the greatest to the smallest, and also to tell in what particular ways and to what extent the fortunes and the development of each part were affected by the war."

The first volume covers the period from 1655, when troops recruited in the English West Indies participated in the conquest of Jamaica, to the outbreak of the Great War.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 112–114; Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 199–201.

MacMechan, Archibald. Who reads a Canadian book. WEEKLY REV., IV (Mar. 16) 249–250. [2747

A review of "A history of English-Canadian literature to the Confederation, by Ray Palmer Baker (Cambridge: Harvard univ. press, 1920)."

Malchelosse, Gérard. Généalogie de la famille Otis; branche canadienne. Préface de Benjamin Sulte. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 86 p. port. [2748

Morice, A. G. L'abbé Émile Petitot et les découvertes géographiques au Canada. CANADA FRANÇ., VII (Dec.) 225–235. [2749

A study of the works on Canadian geography of the Abbé Petitot, a French priest who spent some years in the 1870's in missionary work in the far north of Canada.

Morin, Victor. French-Canadian literature; a review and a defence. CANAD. MAG., LVII (July) 219–230. [2750

A review of French-Canadian literature during the past century.

O'Hagan, Thomas. Some French-Canadian prose writers. CATH. WORLD, CXII (Jan.) 465–472. [2751–2

Riddell, William Renwick. The status of Canada; constitutional evolution of our neighbor from colony to position of nation and coequal member of British Empire. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (June) 293–296. [2753

Riddell, William Renwick. When human beings were real estate. CANAD. MAG., LVII (June) 147–149. [2754

Note on the history of slavery in Canada.

Schuyler, R. L. The climax of anti-imperialism in England. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVI (Dec.) 537–560. [2755

A study of British colonial policy during the decade 1861–70, which the writer considers a critical period in British imperial history, as it was during those years that tendencies in England toward the disruption of the Empire reached their climax.

Skelton, Isabel. The name "Canada." CANAD. MAG., LVII (Aug.) 312–314. [2756

Regarding the adoption of the name of the Dominion of Canada at Confederation, and other designations suggested at the time.

Smith, William Roy. British imperial federation. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVI (June) 274–297. [2757

Gives a brief analysis of imperial constitutional theory, a general historical discussion of the imperial federation movement, and a sketch of the history of the imperial political institutions of the present time.

Stewart, Herbert L. Lord Bryce's estimate of Canada. DALHOUSIE REV., I (July) 170–181. [2758

Review of the section of Bryce's "Modern democracies" which relates to Canada.

Sulte, Benjamin. Mélanges historiques; études éparses et inédites. Compilées, annotées et publiées par Gérard Malchelosse. v. VII. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 163 p. [2759

CONTENTS.—Au Mississippi en 1362 [regarding the rune stone found near Kensington, Minn., which the writer considers to be an authentic record of a Norwegian expedition in that region in 1362] L'épisode de l'île de Sable [establishes the date on which La Roche disembarked his colony on Sable Island to be 1598] Martyrologie, 1640–1665 [list of colonists of New France put to death by the Indians during the years designated]. Histoire du sucre d'érable. Le marquis de Miscou [Guillaume de Saint-Martin, marquis de Miscou]. La famille et la rivière Gatineau. Pierre Ducalvet. Le docteur Badelart et le mal de la Baie-Saint-Paul [an epidemic which appeared during the years 1774 to 1786 in the St. Lawrence valley]. Duberger, By et le plan relief de Québec. It was a rare book; reasons why copies of the original Jesuits' Relations are few and far between. The Jesuits' Relations and allied documents.

Thompson, Brann. Who owns Labrador? Canad. law times, XLI (Dec.) 724–732. [2760

Discussion of the dispute between the Dominion of Canada and Newfoundland over the ownership of the Labrador coast.

Toronto. Public library. Landmarks of Canada. What art has done for Canadian history; a guide to the J. Ross Robertson collection in the Public reference library, Toronto, Canada. Presented to the trustees of the Public library by J. Ross Robertson. v. II. Toronto: The Public library. [2760a

v. I, pub. in 1917.

Willison, *Sir* John. [Boundary dispute between Canada and Newfoundland over the "Côte de Labrador"] CANAD. MAG., LVI (Feb.) 358–360. [2761

[Wilson, Bruno] L'évolution de la race française en Amérique. Tome I. Montréal: Beauchemin. x, 277 p. [2762

First published serially in the journal "La Presse" of Montreal. Issued anonymously.

Wrong, George M. Democracy in Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Dec.) 315–332. [2763

Wrong, George M. Ontario public school history of Canada. Authorized by the minister of education for Ontario. Toronto: The Ryerson press. 365 p. [2764

An elementary text-book.

Wrong, George M. The United States and Canada; a political study. N. Y. and Cincinnati: The Abingdon press. 191 p. ([Wesleyan university. George Slocum Bennett foundation. Lectures . . . 2d ser.—1919–1920]) [2765

Written to promote a better understanding of the relations of the two peoples.

CONTENTS.—The dominance of the English-speaking peoples in America. The creation of two English-speaking states in America. The growth of federalism in North America. Likenesses and contrasts of the federal systems of the United States and Canada. The place of Canada in the British commonwealth. The future.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept.) 272–274.

New France, 1534–1760.

Argenson, Pierre de Voyer, *vicomte* d'. Lettres inédites du gouverneur d'Argenson [1658] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Oct.–Nov.) 298–309, 328–339. [2766

Belmont, M. de. Éloge funèbre de Mgr. de Laval. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 51–59. [2767

Copy of a document in the Bibliothèque nationale entitled, "Éloge funèbre de feu Mgr François de Montmorency-Laval, premier et ancien évêque de Québec, prononcé à Montréal le 1er juin 1708, par M. de Belmont, supérieur du séminaire de Saint-Sulpice de Ville-Marie et l'un des vicaires généraux de ce diocèse."

Boucault, Nicolas-Gaspard. État présent du Canada. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 1–50. [2768

An account of Canada written by the Sieur Boucault in 1754.

Bruneau, A. A. Question de droit: du mariage. Montréal: G. Ducharme. 290 p. [2769

"An exceedingly valuable account is given of the legislation and decisions in Canada from 1663 to 1769. . . . Contains also a section on the ecclesiastical jurisdiction of the Roman Catholic church in Canada before the promulgation of the Civil code." Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (June 1921) 197–199.

Callières, Louis Hector de. Les officiers des troupes du Canada en 1701. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Sept.) 271–279. [2770

Copy of a document from the archives at Ottawa, consisting of a memorandum of M. de Callières giving the names of the military officers in Canada in 1701, with some information regarding each.

Campbell, Thomas J. The Jesuits, 1534–1921; a history of the Society of Jesus from its foundation to the present time. N. Y.: The Encyclopedia press. 2 v. [2771

The two Americas [Latin America, the Canada missions, and Maryland], 1567–1673: p. 296–342.

Caron, Ivanhoë. La politique coloniale de l'Angleterre aux XVIIe et XVIIIe siècles. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXVI (Apr.) 241–254. [2772

Written as an introduction to a "Histoire de la colonisation dans la province de Québec," soon to be published by the author.

Casey, Magdalen. Dollard des Ormeaux and the siege of the Long Sault. CANAD. MAG., LVII (Aug.) 326–331. [2773

Chadwick, M. G. Evangeline in a new light. AM. CATH. QUAR. REV., XLVI (Apr.) 276–289. [2774

Concerned with the Acadians and the reasons for their expulsion.

Charland, P. V. Deux plans (partiels) de Québec, datés de 1758. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (July) 201–207. [2775

Le chômage de la fête de S. Louis, roi de France, au Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (July) 208–210. [2776

This festival was celebrated in Canada at various times during the years 1681–1745.

Clarke, John M. Un monument à Jacques Cartier. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (July) 195–197. [2777

Translation of a letter written by the director of the State museum of New York to the minister of Marine at Ottawa, advocating the erection of a monument to Jacques Cartier on the Gaspé coast.

Coleman, Emma L. Canadian missions and Deerfield captives. POCUMTUCK VALLEY MEM. ASSOC. PROC., VI, 317–336. [2778

Traces the connection between the Canadian missions and the capture, by Indians from Canada, of the Deerfield settlers in 1704.

Dupuy, Claude-Thomas. Mémoiré sur les troubles arrivés à Québec en 1727 et 1728. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 76–105. [2779

Copy of a "mémoire" of the Intendant Dupuy concerning the troubles which arose following the death of Mgr. de Saint-Vallier, bishop of Quebec.

Fauteux, Aegidius. Le fils de Lemoyne de Ste-Hélène. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Nov.) 352. [2780

Fornel, Jean-Louis. Découverte de la Baie des Esquimaux. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 60–75. [2781

Copy of a document in the Archives de la marine, at Paris, giving a "relation de la découverte qu'a faite le sieur Louis Fornel en 1743 de la Baie des Eskimaux nommée par les sauvages Kessessakiou".

France. Ministre de la marine. Lettre du ministre à M. de Menneval, gouverneur de l'Acadie. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (May) 147–148. [2782

A letter written from Versailles, May 1, 1689, giving instructions regarding measures to be taken for the defense of Acadia, in anticipation of a rupture between France and England.

Froidevaux, Henri. Un vieux poste de traite du haut Mississippi. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., IXe ann., 3e trimestre, 141–148. [2783

Note regarding the French trading post near Trempe-à-l'eau, Wisconsin, drawn from an account published in the Bulletin of the Société de géographie de Québec, v. XI. 1917.

Ganong, W. F. The stone medallion of Lake Utopia. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 2, 83–102. [2784

A medallion found in 1863 beside Lake Utopia in the southwestern part of New Brunswick, and now contained in the museum of the Natural history society of New Brunswick, at St. John. From a study of the records the writer concludes that the medallion is a genuine ancient relic and that it was probably carved by some member of the French colony on St. Croix Island in 1604–5.

Girault, Arthur. Principes de colonisation et de législation coloniale. t. I. Introduction (Notions générales) et première partie (La colonisation française avant 1815). Quatrième édition, revue et augmentée. Paris: Librairie de la Société du Recueil Sirey. xx, 252 p. [2785

Reviewed, by M. Henri Froidevaux, in the Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, X^{e} ann. (no. 39) 1922, 145–153. The reviewer considers this to be a "memento complet d'histoire coloniale, aussi bien que le manuel classique de législation coloniale."

Gosselin, Amédée. Jean Jolliet et ses enfants. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 1, 65–81. [2786

Groulx, Lionel. Chez nos ancêtres. Montréal: Bibliothèque de l'Action française. [2787

A description of the life of the early French in Canada.

Jean-Baptiste-Louis Franquelin, un hydrographe du roi au pays de Nouvelle-France. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (May) 178–182. [2788

Royal hydrographer in New France in the last quarter of the 17th century. A list of his maps is here given.

Kellogg, Louise. Le premier missionnaire dans le Wisconsin (le Rev. Père Ménard, S. J.) SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (July) 212–216. [2789

Liste des officiers choisis par le roi pour servir en Canada en 1687. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (July) 215–216. [2790

Magnan, Hormisdas. Saint Joseph; premier patron du Canada. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Aug.) 234–242. [2791

Mariol, Henri. La chronologie coloniale contenant les dates principales de l'histoire, de l'organisation, de la législation et de l'administration des colonies françaises des origines à nos jours. Histoire de la colonisation de XIVe siècle à nos jours. Histoire particulière des colonies. Législation et administration. Paris: Larose. xii, 221 p. [2792

Massicotte, E. Z. Les actes de mariage du Fort Saint-Frédéric. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Sept.) 261–270. [2793

Marriage records of Fort Saint-Frédéric, at the head of Lake Champlain (Crown Point) from 1741 to 1758.

Massicotte, E. Z. Allocutions judiciaires, à Montréal, au XVIIe siècle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Aug.) 229–233. [2794

Massicotte, E. Z. L'anéantissement d'une industrie canadienne sous le régime français. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (July) 193–200. [2795

Items regarding the hat-making industry in New France.

Massicotte, E. Z. Les chirurgiens de Montréal au XVIIe siècle. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Feb.) 41–47. [2796

Massicotte, E. Z. Les chirurgiens et médecins de la région de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Nov.) 325–327. [2797

Notes regarding surgeons and physicians of Montreal during the French period.

Massicotte, E. Z. Dominique de la Motte, sieur de Lucière. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (June) 189–191. [2798

Massicotte, E. Z. L'engagement de deux chirurgiens pour l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Jan.) 24–25. [2799

Prints a copy of a contract of Aug. 20, 1681, between the Sisters Superior of the Hôtel-Dieu of Montreal and two surgeons, Jean Martinet de Fonblanche and Antoine Forestier, appointed to the hospital service.

Massicotte, E. Z. François La Bernarde, sieur de Laprairie, premier instituteur laïque de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Dec.) 359–360. [2800

Massicotte, E. Z. Inventaire des biens de Julien Tavernier, ancêtre de la Mère Gamelin [1756] BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Apr.) 109–115. [2801

Massicotte, E. Z. Les juges de Montréal sous le régime français—1648–1760. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (June) 177–183. [2802

Massicotte, E. Z. Les médecins, chirurgiens et apothicaires de Montréal, de 1701 à 1760. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Mar.) 75–80. [2803

Massicotte, E. Z. Nos chansons historiques. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Jan.) 30–32. [2804

Two French Canadian chansons relating to the loss of Canada by the French.

Massicotte, E. Z. Notes sur la culture et l'usage du tabac dans la Nouvelle-France. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Oct.) 289–297. [2805

Massicotte, E. Z. Les premiers messagers de la Nouvelle-France. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (July) 211–213. [2806

Notes on the beginnings of a mail-service in New France, about 1721.

Massicotte, E. Z. La recrue de 1653: liste des colons qui partirent de France pour Montréal en l'année 1653. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 309–320. [2807

Massicotte, E. Z. Un rencensement inédit de Montréal, en 1741. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 1, 1–61. [2808

Copy of a document of 225 pages in the archives of the court house at Montreal, giving a census of the householders of Montreal in 1741.

Massicotte, E. Z. Le Sieur de la Houssaye fut-il le doyen des étudiants en médecine sous le régime français? BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Oct.) 315–316. [2809

Morin, *Sister* Marie. Annales de l'Hôtel-Dieu de Montréal. Rédigées par la sœur Morin, collationnées et annotées par Æ. Fauteux, E. Z. Massicotte, C. Bertrand, avec une introduction par Victor Morin. Montréal: L'Imprimerie des éditeurs, xi, 252 p. (Mémoires de la Société historique de Montréal, XII) [2810

Record of the history of the Hôtel-Dieu at Montreal, begun by Sister Marie Morin in 1697 and continued until her death. This document has only recently been made public.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept. 1922) 283–285.

Munro, William Bennett, *ed.* The Brandy parliament of 1678. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (June) 172–189. [2811

Prints a copy of a hitherto unpublished document containing the "Procès-verbal de l'assemblée tenue au Château de Saint-Louis de Québec le 10 octobre 1678 et jours suivants au sujet des boissons enyvrantes que l'on traite aux sauvages."

In 1678 the question of the liquor trade was referred to the judgment of representative men among the colonists, in convention at Quebec, which was nicknamed the "Brandy parliament."

Un officier anglais à Québec en 1710–1711. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., IXe ann. 302–304. [2812

Note regarding the mission of the English officer, Major John Livingston, who, following the expedition against Port Royal in 1710, was sent from there to Quebec with despatches for the French governor. His report of the mission, giving a description of the fortifications of Quebec and conditions in Canada, was published in the Canadian historical review, v. I, March 1920.

Oraison funèbre du Marquis de la Jonquière, gouverneur de la Nouvelle-France. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté la Roi. p. 132–136. [2813

The original document of which this is a copy, is preserved in the Archives du séminaire de Québec.

Poley, A. P. The imperial commonwealth; a survey of commercial, industrial, and social history from the Tudor period to recent times. London, N. Y. [etc.] Cassell. vi, 388 p. [2814

Includes a few pages regarding the early settlement of Canada.

Raymond, W. O. Earliest route of travel between Canada and Acadia; olden-time celebrities who used it. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 2, 33–46. [2815

Traces the route of communication between Canada and Acadia used by the Indians and by the French in the colonial period.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Arnoult de Laubia. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Feb.) 63–64. [2816

French officer who came to New France as captain in the Carignan regiment.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les conseillers au Conseil souverain portaient-ils la robe écarlate? BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Feb.) 59–62. [2817

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les conseillers au Conseil supérieur et la noblesse. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Sept.) 257–260. [2818

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les descendants de Lanoullier de Boisclerc. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Nov.) 346–347. [2819

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les deux capitaines Dorvilliers. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Feb.) 33–40. [2820

It is the writer's purpose to disentangle the careers of two captains François Chorel Dorvilliers, father and son, who served in New France in the late 17th century.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Dominique Lefebvre, sieur du Guesclin, enseigne au régiment de Carignan. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Dec.) 358. [2821

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le fils de M. de Saurel. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Jan.) 28–29. [2822

Corrects an error made in a statement in the book entitled "La famille Juchereau" (p. 58) referring to the son of Pierre de Saurel, seigneur de Sorel.

Roy, Pierre Georges. François Provost appartenait-il au régiment de Carignan? BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Jan.) 20–21. [2823

Governor of Three Rivers, 1699–1702.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le gouverneur Perrot et le supplice de la cale-sèche. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Sept.) 280–282. [2824

François-Marie Perrot, governor of Montreal, 1670–1684, and commander in Acadia, 1684–1687. According to La Hontan (Nouveaux voyages dans l'Amérique Septentrionale . . .) he was captured by pirates who inflicted upon him the punishment of "dry ducking," from which he died, in 1690. Dr. Reuben Gold Thwaites in his edition of the "New voyages" of La Hontan (p. 327) states that Perrot was rescued by a French privateer and was again in Acadia in 1691.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Inventaire des insinuations du Conseil souverain de la Nouvelle-France. Beauceville: L' "Eclaireur," limitée, éditeur. 325 p. (Archives de la Province de Québec [no. 6]) [2825

Roy, Pierre Georges. Inventaire des registres de l'état civil conservés aux Archives judiciaires de Québec. Beauceville: L' "Eclaireur," limitée, éditeur. xvi, 347 p. (Archives de la Province de Québec [no. 3]) [2826

Roy, Pierre Georges. Madeleine de Verchères, plaideuse. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 1, 63–71. [2827

[Roy, Pierre Georges] Les mariages à la gaumine. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 366–407. **[2828**

Regarding an irregular marriage procedure, sometimes practiced in New France. The present article consists mainly of several documents relating to the "Procès de Louis de Montéleon, officier dans les troupes du détachement de la marine, et de Marie-Anne-Josette de L'Estringant de Saint-Martin, accusés de s'être mariés *à la gaumine* dans l'église de Beauport le 7 janvier 1711."

Roy, Pierre Georges. Le palais occupé par M. de Tracy à Québec en 1665–1666. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Dec.) 353–358. **[2829**

[Roy, Pierre Georges] Qui était M. de Meneval, gouverneur de l'Acadie? *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 297–308. **[2830**

From the signatures attached to two documents in the Provincial archives of Quebec, the writer establishes the fact that M. de Meneval was named Louis-Alexandre Desfriches, chevalier, seigneur de Meneval, and not Robineau de Portneuf, as generally given.

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les résidences successives de Mgr. de Laval à Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Nov.) 321–324. **[2831**

Roy, Pierre Georges. La seigneurie de Bellechasse ou Berthier. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Mar.) 65–74. **[2832**

The seigniory of Bellechasse was one of the first granted in New France, it was later called Berthier-en-bas.

Roy, Régis. L'ancienne noblesse au Canada avant 1667. REV. CANAD., n. s. XXVI (Aug., Oct.) 528–538, 615–624. **[2833**

Roy, Régis. Le chevalier de Champigny. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (May) 150–151. **[2834**

Seeks to identify the chevalier de Champigny mentioned in the December, 1920, number of the Bulletin (p. 375) as the "frère cadet" of the Intendant de Champigny.

Roy, Régis. M. de Chaste. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (July) 214–215. **[2835**

A sketch of Aimar de Chaste, who, on the death of Chauvin, in 1601, organized a company for the fur trade in Canada, in which Champlain was engaged as lieutenant.

Roy, Régis. Navires canadiens. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (June) 184–186. **[2836**

Notes regarding a number of ships built in New France from 1741 to 1757.

Saint-André, Claude. Louis XV et les colonies. CORRESP., n. s. CCXLVI (Jan. 25) 329–340. **[2837**

Sulte, Benjamin. Au nord-ouest, 1744–1749. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (Jan.) 344–347. **[2838**

Notes on the successors of La Vérendrye in the western fur trade.

Sulte, Benjamin. Guerres des Iroquois, 1670–1673. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 1, 85–95. **[2839**

Concerned with the wars waged by the Iroquois against some of the Indian allies of the French.

Sulte, Benjamin. Troupes du Canada 1670–1678. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 1, 1–21. **[2840**

Vaillancourt, Émile. L'origine du nom Vaillancourt. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Apr.) 116–118. **[2841**

Verrier, Louis-Guillaume. Les registres de l'amirauté de Québec. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 106–130. **[2842**

The Admiralty office was established at Quebec in 1717, and continued until the fall of Quebec in 1759. The archives of this office were taken to France and are now preserved in the Archives de la marine, at Paris.

Seven Years' War.

Boishébert, Charles des Champs de. Journal de ma campagne de Louisbourg. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Feb.) 48–53. **[2843**

The original journal is in the Archives at Ottawa.

Caron, Ivanhoë. La bataille des Plaines d'Abraham, 13 septembre 1759. CANAD. FRANC., VI (May) 193–206. **[2844**

Fauteux, Aegidius, *ed.* Journal du siège de Québec du 10 mai au 18 septembre 1759, annoté par Aegidius Fauteux, bibliothécaire de Saint-Sulpice. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 137–241. **[2845**

The original document is preserved in the Bibliothèque Saint-Sulpice, and is here printed for the first time.

Les héros de 1759 et de 1760 inhumés au cimetière de l'hôpital-général de Québec. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Quebec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 247–296. [2846

A list of the French soldiers wounded in the battles of the Plains of Abraham and of Sainte Foy, who died at the Hôpital-Général, at Quebec, taken from the original "registre mortuaire" of the hospital, for 1759 and 1760.

Mahon, Reginald Henry. Life of General the Hon. James Murray, a builder of Canada; with a biographical sketch of the family of Murray of Elibank. London: John Murray. ix, 457 p. port., plates, maps, facsim. [2847

The writer has been chiefly concerned with his connection with Canada, and has endeavored to bring out the truth in regard to the campaigns of 1759–60 and to indicate the leading part which fell to Murray.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 195–199.

Mowat, R. B. A new history of Great Britain. Part II. From the accession of James I to the Congress of Vienna. London [etc.] Oxford univ. press, Humphrey Milford. xvi, 301–654, [18] p. illus., plates, maps. [2848

A text-book for students below the university grade.
The conquest of Canada: p. 491–507.

British North America, 1760–1867.

Bernardini, *Monsignor, ed.* Ragguaglio dello stato della religione cattolica nelle colonie inglesi d'America. CATH. HIST. REV., VI (Jan.) 517–524. [2849

Copy of a document, with English translation, from the Archives of Propaganda, at Rome, which contains one of the earliest accounts of the Catholic religion in the English colonies of North America. It was written at a date later than 1763.

Blue, Charles S. Canada's first novelist. CANAD. MAG., LVIII (Nov.) 3–12. [2850

Mrs. Frances Brooke, of Quebec, her first novel being "Emily Montague," published in 1769.

Bovey, Wilfrid. Confederate agents in Canada during the American civil war. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Mar.) 46–57. [2851

Bradley, A. G. Soldier emigrants of the past. CORNHILL MAG., n. s. L (June) 702–715. [2852

An account of military settlement of British oversea dominions in America, dealing mainly with the migration of American loyalist regiments who founded British Canada.

Canada. General staff. Historical section. A history of the organization, development, and services of the military and naval forces of Canada, from the Peace of Paris in 1763 to the present time. v. III. Ottawa [The Historical section of the General staff] xxix, 271 p. [2853

CONTENTS.—The war of the American revolution: The Province of Quebec under the administration of Governor Frederic Haldimand, 1778–1784.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept.) 280—281.

Caron, Ivanhoë. Les Canadiens au lendemain de la capitulation de Montréal (8 septembre 1760). ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 1, 73–83. [2854

A study of the military régime in Canada, 1760–1763.

Caron, Ivanhoë. John Black. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Jan.) 3–19. [2855

A Scotch shipbuilder who settled in Quebec in 1787, was elected a member of the legislative assembly of Lower Canada in 1796, and in 1806 prepared a memoir on the government of Canada, expounding his ideas of necessary changes in the administration, which he presented to the Duke of Kent for consideration.

Chapais, Thomas. Cours d'histoire du Canada. t. II–III. Québec: Librairie Garneau. 2 v. [2856

CONTENTS.—t. II. 1791–1814. t. III. 1815–1833.
Second and third series of a course of lectures delivered before the students of Laval university dealing with the political history of Canada under British rule.
t. I, 1760–1791: pub. in 1919.

Chapais, Thomas. La politique canadienne en 1835. CANADA FRANÇ., VII (Sept.–Oct.) 38–53, 107–130. [2857

Concerned with political affairs in Lower Canada prior to the rebellion of 1837.

Désy, Anatole. Le Canada économique sous l'union et le traité de réciprocité de 1854. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., VIIe ann., no. 27 (Sept.) 318–329; no. 28 (Dec.) 464–475. [2858

Deals with the economic history of Canada from 1840 to 1867.

Groulx, Lionel. Louis-Joseph Papineau; l'homme politique. ACTION FRANÇ., VI (Oct.) 589–608. [2859

Groulx, Lionel. Vers l'émancipation (première période). Cours d'histoire du Canada à l'Université de Montréal, 1920–1921. Montréal: Bibliothèque de l'Action française. 308 p. [2860

A detailed study of the first decade of British rule in Canada, from the Royal proclamation of 1763 to the Quebec act of 1774.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept.) 278–280.

Ham, George H. Reminiscenses of a raconteur; between the '40s and the '20s. Toronto: Musson bk. co. xvi, 330 p. plates, ports., map. [2861

Reminiscences of pioneer days in the Red River country, and of events and persons in public life since Confederation.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 390–391.

Henry, Alexander. Alexander Henry's Travels and adventures in the years 1760–1776, ed. with historical introduction and notes by Milo Milton Quaife. Chicago: R. R. Donnelley and sons co. xxx, 340 p. port., map. (The lakeside classics) [2862

Narrative of a fur trader in the Indian country of the Northwest, centering about Mackinac, during the years 1760–1776. It was first published at New York in 1809.

Lanctot, Gustave. When Newfoundland saved Canada. CANAD. MAG., LVII (Sept.) 415–421. [2863

Story of the Newfoundland volunteer expedition to the defense of Canada from the American invasion in 1775.

Landon, Fred. Canadian negroes and the John Brown raid. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 174–182. [2864

LeVasseur, N. L'amiral Henry-Wolsey Bayfield; esquisse biographique. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XV (July–Sept.) 202–210, 290–301. [2865

Concerned mainly with his hydrographic surveys of the Great Lakes and the St. Lawrence river and gulf from 1815 to 1856.

Lindsay, Lionel. Glanes historiques; une lettre inédite de Louis Veuillot. CANADA FRANÇ., VI (Feb.) 18–26. [2866

Concerned with the controversy aroused in Canada over the Abbé Brasseur de Bourbourg's Histoire du Canada, de son église et de ses missions, Paris, 1852. Includes a hitherto unpublished letter of Louis Veuillot, May 5, 1853, in regard to this book.

Mahon, R. H. Life of General the Hon. James Murray, a builder of Canada; with a biographical sketch of the family of Murray of Elibank. London: John Murray. ix, 457 p. [2867

From 1764 to 1766 he served as civil governor of Quebec, and his efforts to secure justice for the French inhabitants are fully treated in this biography.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 195–199.

Massicotte, E. Z. Papineau et la chanson. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Jan.–Feb.) 22–23, 54–58. [2868

Three hitherto unpublished French Canadian ballads relating to Papineau.

Massicotte, E. Z. La politique en chanson. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Apr.) 126–128. [2869

Prints a political ballad of 1832 entitled "Sur le triomphe de Tracy et de Duvernay."

Riddell, William Renwick. The Blackstones in Canada. ILL. LAW REV., XVI (Dec.) 255–267. [2870

Biographical sketch of the son and grandson of Sir William Blackstone, author of the Commentaries on the law of England, both of whom lived in Canada.

Riddell, William Renwick. Extra territorial criminal legislation in British Canada. AM. INST. CRIMINAL LAW JOUR., XI (Feb.) 489–498. [2871

An account of a trial by a Canadian court for a murder committed in the Niagara region, in 1787.

Riddell, William Renwick. Privy council appeals in early Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Mar.) 33–37. [2872

Concerned with the practice in regard to appeals from courts of justice in the provinces to the Privy council, in early British Canada, with notes on the first proposals to abolish them.

Riddell, William Renwick. Two incidents of Revolutionary time. AM. JOUR. CRIMINAL LAW, II (Aug.) 223–237. [2873

An account of incidents connected with the expedition of British soldiers and Indians under command of Capt. Henry Bird, sent from Detroit against the settlements in Ohio and Kentucky, in 1780, taken from contemporary manuscripts of William Dummer Powell, at that time justice of the court of common pleas of the District of Hesse, then including Detroit.

Smith, William. Side-lights on the attempted union of 1822. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Mar.) 38–45. [2874

Shortt, Adam. Founders of Canadian banking; The Hon. John Richardson, merchant, financier and statesman. CANAD. BANKERS' ASSOC. JOUR., XXIX (Oct.) 17–27. [2875

A Scotchman who settled in the American colonies and after the Revolutionary war went to Canada and took an active part in public and financial affairs in Montreal until his death in 1831.

War of 1812.

Cruikshank, E. A., *ed.* Documents relating to the invasion of the Niagara peninsula by the United States army, commanded by General Jacob, in July and August, 1814. Niagara, Ont.: Pub. by the Niagara historical society. 99 p. (*Its* Publication, no. 33) [2876

Documents drawn from letter books in the Library of Congress and the Navy department at Washington. They form a supplement to the editor's "Documentary history of the campaigns upon the Niagara frontier in 1812–4."

Gaugreben, *Baron* Frederick de. Baron de Gaugreben's memoir on the defence of Upper Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Mar.) 58–68. [2877

Ed. by H. R. Holmden.

Transcript of a document of 1815, by Baron de Gaugreben, captain in the King's Royal German engineers, giving his plan for the defense of Upper Canada. It is evidently a copy of a memoir first presented by him in 1812.

Salaberry, M. de. Lettre de M. de Salaberry père à son fils pour le féliciter d'avoir gagné la bataille de Châteauguay (1er décembre 1812 [1813]). BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Oct.) 312. [2878

Dominion of Canada, 1867–1921.

Blake, Edward. Edward Blake's Aurora speech, 1874. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Sept.) 249–271. [2879

Introductory note by W. S. Wallace.

Reprint of a famous political speech of Edward Blake, Member of Parliament, which had a wide influence on Canadian popular opinion.

Colquhoun, A. H. U. Sir John A.—after thirty years. CANAD. MAG., LVII (June) 93–97. [2880

A study of Sir John A. Macdonald and his place in Canadian history as seen thirty years after his death.

Grant, W. Lawson. Presidential address. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 2, 1–10. [2881

Concerned with the progress made by English Canada in the field of literature, art and education, from 1893 to the present.

Huard, V. A. La presse franco-canadienne en 1877. CANAD. FRANÇ., VI (May–June) 224–233, 310–321. [2882

International boundary commission. Joint report upon the survey and demarcation of the boundary between the United States and Canada from the western terminus of the land boundary along the forty-ninth parallel, on the west side of Point Roberts, through Georgia, Haro, and Juan de Fuca straits, to the Pacific Ocean. In accordance with the provisions of Article VIII of the treaty signed at Washington, April 11, 1908. His Britannic Majesty's commissioner: W. F. King, 1908–1916, J. J. McArthur, 1917–; United States commissioner: O. H. Tittmann, 1908–1915, E. C. Barnard, 1915–1921, E. Lester Jones, 1921–. Washington: Gov. print. off. 104 p. illus., tables, map. [2883

On cover: Report. International boundary commission. Reestablishment of the boundary between the United States and Canada, forty-ninth parallel to the Pacific Ocean. Department of state. 1921.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 382–383.

Longley, James Wilberforce. Great Canadians I have known. CANAD. MAG., LVII (May) 56–65. [2884

Reminiscences of the following public men of Canada.—Joseph Howe, Sir John A. Macdonald, Sir Charles Tupper, Edward Blake, Sir Wilfrid Laurier, Alexander MacKenzie, and John S. D. Thompson.

Longley, James Wilberforce. Reminiscences political and otherwise. CANAD. MAG., LVI (Jan.-Feb.) 210–216, 309–313. [2885

Cont. from v. LVI, Dec. 1920.

Deals largely with political affairs in the Maritime provinces from about 1871 to the present. The writer is judge of the Supreme court of Nova Scotia.

The **masques** of Ottawa, by "Domino." . . . Toronto: Macmillan company of Canada, ltd. 283 p. [2886

Consists of sketches of prominent Canadian political leaders of the last half century and the present.

Montgomery, Walter A. Educational developments in the Dominion of Canada. Washington: Gov. print. off. p. 141–167. ([U. S.] Bureau of education. Bulletin 1919, no. 89) [2887

At head of title: Dept. of the interior.
Advance sheets from the Biennial survey of education, 1916–1918, v. II.
A survey of education in Canada during the years 1916–1918.

Muddiman, Bernard. Louis Honoré Fréchette. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXVIII (Jan.) 244–253. [2888

French Canadian poet and prose writer, b. 1839, d. 1908.

Pope, *Sir* Joseph, *ed.* Correspondence of Sir John Macdonald; selections from the correspondence of the Right Honourable Sir John Alexander Macdonald, G. C. B., first prime minister of the Dominion of Canada, made by his literary executor. Garden City, N. Y., and Toronto: Doubleday, Page and co. xxvi, 502 p. ports. [2889

Among the important problems which arose during his political career were the Confederation of the provinces (1867) and the anti-union movement in Nova Scotia, and in his second Dominion administration, the inauguration of the National policy, the construction of the Canadian Pacific railway, the colonization and development of the great Northwest, the second Riel uprising, and the passage of a Dominion franchise act.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 799–801; Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 384–390; Eng. hist. rev.; XXXVII (July, 1922) 444–445.

Porritt, Edward. Sir Wilfrid Laurier. QUAR. REV., CCXXXV (Jan.) 21–35. [2890

Raffalovich, Arthur. Le Canada pendant les six dernières années, 1914–1920. JOUR. ÉCON., LXXXe ann. (July 15) 31–40. [2891

A brief economic survey of Canada during these years.

Voorhis, Ernest. The ancestry of Archibald Lampman, poet [1861–1899] ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 2, 103–121. [2892

Archibald Lampman was descended from two United empire loyalist families, the Gesners and Lampmans.

Great War, 1914-1918.

Canada in the great world war; an authentic account of the military history of Canada from the earliest days to the close of the war of the nations, by various authorities. v. VI. Special services, heroic deeds, etc. Toronto: United publishers of Canada. viii, 393 p. ports., plates, maps. [2893

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept.) 295–296.

Canadian bank of commerce. Letters from the front; being a record of the part played by officers of the bank in the Great war, 1914–1919. Toronto: Canadian bank of commerce. 2 v. [2894

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Jan. 1923) 362–363.

Cramm, Richard. The first five hundred; being a historical sketch of the military operations of the Royal Newfoundland regiment in Gallipoli and on the western front during the Great war (1914–1918) together with the individual military records and photographs, where obtainable, of the men of the first contingent, known as "The first five hundred," or "The blue puttees." Albany, N. Y.: C. F. Williams and son. 315 p. illus. (incl. ports., facsim.) maps. [2895

Edmonds, W. Everard. Canada's red army. CANAD. MAG., LVI (Feb.) 340–342. [2896

Brief account of the part played by the Indians of Canada in the World war.

Keith, Arthur Berriedale. War government of the British dominions. Oxford: Clarendon press; London, N. Y. [etc.] Humphrey Milford. xvi, 353 p. (Carnegie endowment for international peace. Division of economics and history. . . . Economic and social history of the World war (British series) James Shotwell, general editor) [2897

Describes the influence of the war on the activities of the governments of the dominions and on their relations to the government of the United Kingdom, treated in the main in its political aspect.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 393–396; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVII (Mar. 1922) 147–149.

Macdonell, Archibald Cameron. The Canadian soldier as I knew him on the western front. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXVIII (Apr.) 339–350. [2898

Toronto. University. University of Toronto roll of service, 1914–1918. [Toronto] University of Toronto press. xlviii, 603 p. [2899

White, *Sir* Thomas. The story of Canada's war finance. Montreal: The Canadian bank of commerce. 70 p. [2900

The writer served throughout the war as Minister of finance.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Sept.) 297–299.

Regional History.

Newfoundland.

Grossetête, J. M. La grande pêche de Terre-Neuve et d'Islande. Rennes [France] Presse de Bretagne. 421 p. [2901

Treatise on the French cod fisheries, preceded by an historical introduction.

Willison, *Sir* John. [Boundary dispute between Canada and Newfoundland over the "Côte de Labrador"] CANAD. MAG., LVI (Feb.) 358–360. [2902

Maritime Provinces.

Nova Scotia.

Archibald, *Sir* Adams. Life of Sir John Wentworth, governor of Nova Scotia, 1792–1808. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 43–109. [2903

Bedwell, C. E. A. Nova Scotia and Virginia; how the laws of the Canadian province were based upon those of the "Old Dominion". LANDMARK, III (Aug.) 515–517. [2903a

Chisholm, *Justice*. Our first common law court. DALHOUSIE REV., I (Apr.) 17–24. [2904

The first court of judicature to administer the common law of England within what is now the Dominion of Canada was established in His Majesty's garrison at Annapolis Royal, April 20, 1721.

Chisholm, *Justice*. Virginia and Nova Scotia: an historical note. VA. LAW REG., n. s. VI (Feb.) 744–751. [2905

Cites references to demonstrate that "the lawes of Virginia" played an important part in the legal history of Nova Scotia from about 1719 until an assembly was called in 1758.

Eaton, Arthur Wentworth Hamilton. Chapters in the history of Halifax, Nova Scotia. AMERICANA, XV (Jan.) 38–53. [2906

CONTENTS.—XVI. The great tragedy of 1917.
Cont. from v. XIV, 1920.

Edwards, J. Plimsoll. Sources of Canadian history, with special reference to Nova Scotia. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 155–166. [2906a

Flemming, Horace A. Halifax currency. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 111–137. [2906b

Account of early currency in British North America.

An historical centennial. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s. I (Apr.) 62–70. [2907

The centenary of St. Mary's cathedral, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Longworth, Israel. Hon. Simon Bradstreet Robie, a biography. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 1–16. [2907a

Sketch of a Nova Scotia judge of the early 19th century.

Macleod, J. E. A. A forgotten chief justice of Nova Scotia. DALHOUSIE REV., I (Oct.) 308–313. [2908

Thomas Andrew Lumisden Strange, fifth chief justice of Nova Scotia, 1789–1797.

MacMechan, Archibald. The Nova Scotia-ness of Nova Scotia. Halifax: H. H. Marshall. 13 p. (Nova Scotia chap-books, no. 2) [2909

MacMechan, Archibald. The orchards of Ultima Thule. Halifax: H. H. Marshall. 13 p. (Nova Scotia chap-books, no. 5) [2910

A description of the Annapolis Valley in Nova Scotia.

Mombourquette, A. E. Les couvents acadiens. CANADA FRANÇ., VII (Sept.) 5–18. [2911

A history of the convents in Nova Scotia.

Mullane, George. The privateers of Nova Scotia, 1756–1783. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 17–42. [2911a

Raiche, J. Les Acadiens du diocèse d'Antigonish. CANADA FRANÇ., VII (Oct.) 131–141. [2912

Richard, Édouard. Acadie; reconstitution d'un chapitre perdu de l'histoire d'Amérique . . . Ouvrage pub. d'après le ms. original, entièrement refondu, cor., annoté, mis au point des recherches les plus récentes, avec une introduction et des appendices par Henri d'Arles [pseud.] t. III. Québec: Typ. Laflamme. viii, 547 p. [2913
t. I–II, 1916–1918.

Ross, Effie May. A Sam Slick centenary. CANADA BOOKMAN, III (Sept.) 29–32. [2914

Notes apropos of the approaching centennial celebration of the arrival of T. C. Haliburton ("Sam Slick") in Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, 1821, to begin there his "career in law, literature and public life."

Russell, Benjamin. The career of Sir John Thompson. DALHOUSIE REV., I (July) 188–201. [2915

Sir John Sparrow David Thompson, premier of Nova Scotia, May 25–July 18, 1882, prime minister of Canada, 1892–1894.

Townshend, *Sir* Charles J. The Honourable James McDonald. NOVA SCOTIA HIST. SOC. COLL., XX, 139–153. [2915a

Sketch of the Chief Justice of the Supreme court of Nova Scotia.

New Brunswick.

Bruchési, Émile. Les écoles du Nouveau-Brunswick. ACTION FRANÇ., VI (Nov.) 673–681. [2916

A study of the school system of New Brunswick created by the law of 1871, which the writer believes to have spelled the death of the previous rights of the French Catholics of New Brunswick in this regard.

Prince Edward Island.

Riddell, William Renwick. The baptism of slaves in Prince Edward Island. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (July) 307–309. [2917

Province of Quebec.

Abbott, Maude E. Seymour. McGill's heroic past, 1821–1921; an historic outline of the university from its origin to the present time. Montreal: McGill university. 30 p. illus., ports. (McGill university publications. Series VI (History and economics) no. 1) [2917a

Adam, Léonidas. L'histoire religieuse des Cantons de l'Est. REV. CANAD., n. s., XXVI (Jan.) 19–34. [2918

Alexis, *Rév. Père*. Histoire de Limoilou. Quebec: Imp. de L'Action sociale. 132 p. illus. [2918a

Auclair, Elie J. *Sir* Adolphe Routhier [1839–1920]; son œuvre d'homme de lettres. REV. CANAD., n. s., XXVI (May–June) 321–342, 401–413. [2919

Audet, F. J. Les habitants de la ville de Québec en 1769–1771. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Mar.–Apr., July–Aug.) 81–88, 119–125, 218–224, 247–252. [2920

List of the inhabitants of Quebec, with their addresses.

Barthe, J. B. Meilleur. Inventaire sommaire des archives conservées au Palais de justice des Trois-Rivières. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Québec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 328–349. [2921

Boyd, John. The prime minister of Quebec. CANAD. MAG., LVII (Oct.) 493–497. [2922

A sketch of the Hon. L. A. Taschereau.

Caron, Ivanhoë. Les censitaires du côteau Sainte-Geneviève (banlieue de Québec) de 1636 à 1800. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Apr.–June) 97–108, 129–146, 161–176. [2923

Chapais, Thomas. Les quatre-vingt-douze résolutions. CANADA FRANC., V (Jan.) 273–283. [2924

Cont. from v. V, no. 5, Dec. 1920.
An account of the political disturbances in Quebec in 1832–1833 incident to the struggle between the executive power and the legislative assembly of Lower Canada.

Chartier, Émile. Le Canada français. REV. CANAD., n. s., XXVI (Jan.–Dec.) 7–18, 100–116, 175–185, 272–285, 343–355, 414–432, 574–585, 649–661, 735–746. [2925

An historical study of French Canada.
CONTENTS.—L'enseignement libre et chrétien. La situation économique, politique et sociale. L'église catholique et la paroisse. La langue. La littérature.

Demers, Philippe. La vallée du Richelieu. ACTION FRANÇ., VI (Dec.) 727–748. [2926

Historical account of the Richelieu valley region.

Desjardins, L. J. La mort de Mgr. Plessis, évêque de Québec. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Mar.) 95–96. [2927

A letter written from Quebec, Dec. 5, 1825, describing the last moments of Mgr. Plessis.

Grignon, Joseph J. Le vieux temps. Saint-Jérôme: Librairie Prévost. 80 p. [2927a

Notes on the local history of the parish of St. Jerome.

Guimont, C.-R. Le droit paroissial. Montréal: L'Action française. 360 p. [2928

Huard, V. A. La presse franco-canadienne en 1877. CANADA FRANÇ., VI (May–June) 224–233, 310–321. [2929

Lapalice, O. Le pain bénit à Notre-Dame de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (May) 153–160. [2930

An historical account of this religious ceremony at the church of Notre-Dame, Montreal. It was frequently practised during the early colonial period, but was practically abolished about 1850.

Lindsay, Lionel St. George. The centenary of the archdiocese of Quebec. CATH. HIST. REV., n. s., I (July) 152–164. [2931

McLachlan, R. W. Some unpublished documents relating to Fleury Mesplet. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 2, 85–95. [2932

Documents from the archives of the Court house of Montreal, in regard to an agreement between John Jacob Astor of New York, merchant, and Fleury Mesplet of Montreal, printer, that the said Astor should collect a claim of Fleury Mesplet, upon the Congress of the United States, for some 3000 lbs. odd, Pennsylvania currency, dated 1792–1795.

Macmillan, Cyrus. McGill and its story, 1821–1921. London: John Lane; N. Y.: John Lane co. 304 p. plates, ports., plan. [2933

Another edition, Toronto: Oxford univ. press, Canadian branch.
A history of McGill university, at Montreal.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Mar. 1922) 73–74.

Malchelosse, Gérard. Généalogie de la famille Otis, branche canadienne. Montréal: Ducharme. 86 p. [2934

Study of a French Canadian family descended from a New England family named Otis. Some of the members of the family were brought to Canada as captives by the Indians after the raid on Dover, N. H., in 1689.

Massicotte, E. Z. Les anciens cimetières de Montréal—1648 à 1800. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Nov.) 341–345. [2935

Massicotte, E. Z. Un cas probablement unique; le fameux procès Malo-Sabourin. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Aug.) 253–256. [2936

A lawsuit at Montreal, sometime between 1854 and 1859, growing out of the loan of a sum of money to a certain Doctor Sabourin by a man named Pierre-Lucien Malo.

Massicotte, E. Z. Le peintre Malepart de Beaucours. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (June) 187–188. [2937

A French Canadian artist, born at Laprairie in 1740.

Massicotte, E. Z. La première rue Saint-Charles à Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (May) 152. [2938

Marault, Olivier. Notre-Dame de Montréal. REV. TRIMESTRIELLE CANAD., VIIe ann., no. 25 (Mar.) 415–438; no. 27 (Sept.) 269–292. [2939

Title varies.
The second and third of a series of articles on the history of the church of Notre-Dame in Montreal. The first article was printed in the "Revue" for Sept. 1920.

Mondou, Siméon. Les cimetières catholiques de Montréal. BUL. RECHERCHES HIST., XXVII (Sept.) 283–288. [2940

Pelletier, Louis J. Inventaire sommaire des archives conservées au Palais de justice de la Rivière-du-Loup (en bas), district des Kamouraska. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Québec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 321–327. [2941

Quebec (Province) Commission de géographie de Québec. Noms géographiques de la province de Québec. Deuxième édition. Québec: Département des terres et forêts. xi, 158 p. [2942

1st ed., pub. in 1916 (84 p).
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Sept. 1922) 297.

Quebec (Province) Provincial archives. Rapport de l'archiviste de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Québec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa Majesté le roi. vii, 437 p. [2943

Pierre-Georges Roy, archivist.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 835–836; Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 194–195.

Rouillard, Eugène. Les noms géographiques de la Province de Québec. Soc. géog. Québec bul., XV (Mar.) 102–107. [2944

Roy, Pierre Georges. Les premiers bienfaiteurs de l'Hôpital-Général de Québec. Bul. recherches hist., XXVII (Aug.) 225–228. [2945

Sigismond, *Rév. Frère.* Jacques de Gaspé.—Famille Chouinard.—Histoire et généalogie. Avant-propos et préface par M. H.-J.-J.-B. Chouinard, Québec. [2946

"En vente chez l'auteur: le Rév. Frère Sigismond, directeur École des Frères, Nicolet, P.Q."
A genealogy of the descendants of Jacques Chouinard, who settled in New France in 1655.

Simard, Georges. Frère Moffette, le découvreur du Témiscamingue. Canad. franç., VI (May) 216–221. [2947

Vaudry, Mary O. A sketch of the life of Capt. John Savage, j. p., first settler in Shefford co., 1792. Also the early history of St. John's church, West Shefford, Que., 1821–1921. 20 p. [2948

Part of a paper prepared for the meeting of the United empire loyalists' association of Canada, at Toronto, in March 1921.

Ward, Charles Frederick. The "récit" and "chronique" of French Canada. Montréal: Librairie G. Ducharme. 44 p. [2949

A study of French Canadian literature.

Wood, William. The archival work of the Literary and historical society of Quebec. *In the* Rapport de l'archiviste de la Province de Québec pour 1920–1921. [Québec] L.-A. Proulx, imprimeur de sa majesté le Roi. p. 242–246. [2950

Wood, William. The new provincial archives of Quebec. Canad. hist. rev., II (June) 126–154. [2951

The first regular Provincial archives branch was established at Quebec in September, 1920.

Wood, William, *ed.* The petition of the city of Quebec to Queen Victoria in 1857. Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 363–368. [2952

A petition to Queen Victoria, May 25, 1857, signed by Joseph Morin, mayor of Quebec, and François-Xavier Garneau, city clerk, urging the selection of the city of Quebec for the future seat of government and capital of the Dominion.

Province of Ontario.

Arnold, Mrs. F. L. History of Kent Bridge. Kent hist. soc. pap., V, 27–30. [2953

Braid, Andrew. Windsor St. Andrew's society. Essex hist. soc. pap., III, 24–32. [2954

Breithaupt, W. H. Waterloo county newspapers. Waterloo hist. soc. rep., IX, 152–160. [2955

Carman, Francis A. The Honourable Richard Cartwright; a sketch of one of the founders of Upper Canada and the part he played in the politics of his day. Canad. mag., LVII (July) 190–196. [2956

Cleary, Francis. Passing of Moy Hall. Essex hist. soc. pap., III, 59–64. [2957

Colgate, William G. Toronto theatres in the eighties. Canad. mag., LVII (Aug.) 279–282. [2958

Connell, John A. The first church of Beverly; a history and a memorial. Pub. under the auspices of the Wentworth historical society, the Women's Wentworth historical society, and the Waterloo historical society. Toronto: McClelland and Stewart. 124 p. [2958a

[Duff, Louis Blake] Hundredth anniversary of Trinity church, Chippawa, established mdccxx; a story of the centennial ceremonies and the history of the church the past century, 1820–1920. [Welland, Ont.] 20 p. illus. [2959

Flewellyn, M. Ouvry, Talbot road, Raleigh. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 5–7. [2960

Gavin, F. P. Windsor collegiate institute. ESSEX HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 98–104. [2961

Goulet, Louis. Phases of the Sally Ainse dispute. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 92–95. [2962

Contest regarding land in the county of Kent, belonging to an Indian woman, named Sally Ainse.

Goulet, Louis. St. Joseph de Kent. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 96–100. [2963

The first mission in the county of Kent.

Goulet, Louis. Some Kent patronymics. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 74–91. [2964

Hathaway, E. J. How the streets of Toronto got their names. YORK PIONEER AND HIST. SOC. REP., for 1920, 11–12. [2965

Herrington, M. Eleanor. Captain John Deserontyou and the Mohawk settlement at Deseronto. Kingston: The Jackson press. 16 p. (Bulletin of the departments of history and political and economic science in Queen's university . . . no. 41) [2966

Also published in Queen's quarterly, v, XXIX (Oct.) 165–180.
History of the Mohawk settlement founded in 1784 at Deseronto.

The **history** of Pain Court, by a resident of Pain Court. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 45–56. [2967

Holton, F. J., D. H. Bedford, and **Francis Cleary.** History of the Windsor and Detroit ferries. ESSEX HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 5–23. [2968

Kaiser, T. E. Historic sketches of Oshawa. Oshawa, Ont.: The Reformer print. and pub. co. 216 p. [2969

Kirkconnell, Watson. Kapuskasing—an historical sketch. Kingston: The Jackson press. 15 p. (Bulletin of the departments of history and political and economic science in Queen's university, Kingston, Ontario, Canada. no. 38, January, 1921) [2970

Also published in Queen's quarterly, XXVIII (Jan.) 264–278.

Kirkconnell, Watson. Victoria county centennial history. Lindsay, Ont.: Watchman-Warder press. 261 p. [2971

Klotz, Otto. Preston; reminiscences. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., IX, 171–182. [2972

Macdonald, George F. How Windsor got its name. ESSEX HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 33–49. [2973

Macdonald, George F. The New Settlement on Lake Erie. ESSEX HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 65–83. [2974

Neal, F. History of the Essex frontier. ESSEX HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 84–98. [2975

Niven, T. D. The Caledonia settlement, Chatham township. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 8–26. [2976

Ontario. Bureau of archives. Sixteenth report of the Department of archives for the Province of Ontario. By Alexander Fraser. 1920. Toronto: Printed and published by Clarkson W. James. xix, 278 p. illus., plans, map, facsims. [2977

CONTENTS.—Introduction, by Alexander Fraser. Land settlement in Upper Canada, 1783–1840, by George C. Patterson.
Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., IV (Mar. 1923) 63–64.

Panabaker, D. N. Historical sketch of the Clemens family. WATERLOO HIST. SOC. REP., IX, 161–170. [2978

Primitive architecture—York pioneers "raising bee"; how log houses were built in the good old days. YORK PIONEER AND HIST. SOC. REP., for 1920, 12–15. [2979

Riddell, William Renwick. Early proposals for a court of chancery in Upper Canada. CANAD. LAW TIMES, XLI (Dec.) 740–750. [2980

Discusses an episode in the legal history of Upper Canada at the beginning of the 19th century.

Riddell, William Renwick. Humours of the times of Robert Gourlay. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 2, 69–83. [2981

Riddell, William Renwick. The information ex-officio in Upper Canada. CANAD. LAW TIMES, XLI (Jan.–Feb.) 4–11, 87–95. [2982

Treats of a practically effete method by which one accused of crime was brought before a jury of his countrymen according to the common law procedure introduced into Upper Canada in 1763, that is, by information ex-officio by the attorney-general. The first case was that of Isaac Swayze, in 1795.

Riddell, William Renwick. The law of marriage in Upper Canada. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Sept.) 226–248. [2983

Riddell, William Renwick. Robert Isaac Dey Gray, first solicitor-general of Upper Canada, 1797–1804. CANAD. LAW TIMES, XLI (June–July) 424–432, 508–518. [2984

Riddell, William Renwick. Simon Girty's marriage. CANAD. MAG., LVIII (Dec.) 169–171. [2985

A little known story of the days of the American revolution, in connection with the marriage of a U. E. loyalist, which throws light on the early marriage law of Upper Canada.

Riddell, William Renwick. William Osgoode, first chief justice of Upper Canada, 1792–1794. CANAD. LAW TIMES, XLI (Apr.–May) 278–289, 345–358. [2986

Rouillard, Eugène. Dans l'Ouest et à Ontario; quelques noms géographiques. SOC. GÉOG. QUÉBEC BUL., XIV (Jan.) 351–355. [2987

Sissons, C. B. French in the schools of Ontario—sixty years after. QUEEN'S QUAR., XXVIII (Jan.) 254–263. [2988

Discusses the dispute in reference to the position which the French language should have in the schools of Ontario, showing first the method adopted by the authorities of the province of Upper Canada in 1851, when the question was first raised, and secondly the policy adopted in the year 1914.

Squair, John. The Temple of Peace; David Willson of Sharon, 1778–1866. WOMEN'S CANAD. HIST. SOC. TORONTO TRANS., XX, 46–52. [2988a

A sketch of the founder of a religious sect in Sharon, Ontario, called the "Children of Peace," organized about 1812.

Staples, Melvin H., *ed.* The challenge of agriculture; the story of the United farmers of Ontario. Toronto: George H. Morang. vii, 191 p. [2989

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 203–205.

Stevens, Alfred J. Some historical notes concerning Fighting Island in Detroit river. ESSEX HIST. SOC. PAP., III, 50–58. [2990

Watson, O. K. The beginnings of Ridgetown. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 39–44. [2991

Young, A. H. The Revd. John Stuart, D. D., U. E. L. [1740–1811] of Kingston, U. C., and his family; a genealogical study. Kingston: Whig press. 64 p. [2992

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 374–377.

Young, A. H., *ed.* The parish register of Kingston, Upper Canada, 1785–1811, ed. with notes and introduction by A. H. Young . . . for the Kingston historical society. Kingston, Ont.: The British Whig publishing co. [4], 207 p. plate, ports., plans. [2993

PARTIAL CONTENTS.—Introduction. The first St. George's church. Baptisms. Marriages. Funerals.

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 374–377.

Young, Alexander. McKay's Corners. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 31–38. [2994

Account of the early settlement of McKay's Corners.

Young, John W. An old copy of the Planet. KENT HIST. SOC. PAP., V, 57–73. [2995

A copy of the Chatham Tri-Weekly Planet, published on May 20, 1857.

Western Provinces and Territories.

Fitzpatrick, F. J. E. Sergeant 331; personal recollections of a member of the Canadian Northwest mounted police from 1879–1885. N. Y.: The author. [8], ii, 126, iii–v p. plates, ports., map. [2996

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Mar. 1922) 75–76.

Haworth, Paul Leland. Trailmakers of the Northwest. N. Y.: Harcourt, Brace and co. viii, 277 p. plates, map. [2997

The story of the exploration of the Canadian Northwest—an "impressionistic picture of a great epic movement." There are chapters on the fur trade, the discovery of Hudson Bay and the Great Lakes, the explorations of Pierre Radisson, Samuel Hearne, La Verendrye, Mackenzie, and others.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Jan. 1922) 364–365; Canad. hist. rev., II (Dec.) 372–373.

Jenness, Diamond. The cultural transformation of the Copper Eskimo. GEOG. REV., XI (Oct.) 541–550. [2998

Sketches briefly the primitive culture of the Copper Eskimo of the Coronation Gulf region of northern Canada as it existed prior to 1914 when the Canadian Arctic expedition entered the country and discusses the changes which have taken place since their contact with outside influences.

MacBeth, Roderick George. Policing the plains, being the real-life record of the famous Royal North-west mounted police. London, N. Y. [etc.] Hodder and Stoughton. 320 p. plates, ports. [2999

Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Mar. 1922) 74–75.

McKenzie, N. M. W. J. The men of the Hudson's Bay company. Fort William, Ont. [The author] 214 p. ports. [3000

Record of the author's experiences and observations during his service in the company from 1876 to 1916. At the time of the Northwest rebellion of 1885 he was in charge of one of the Indian reservations. Rev. in: Canad. hist. rev., III (Mar. 1922) 76–77.

McLean, Donald A. Legal status of Catholic schools in western Canada. CATH. EDUC. REV., XIX (June, Sept.–Dec.) 371–380, 458–463, 509–516, 571–579, 641–645. [3001

An investigation of the relation of Catholic schools to the systems of education in British Columbia, Alberta, and Saskatchewan. Reviews the early history of Catholic schools in western Canada and sets forth the present legal status of these schools.

Morice, A. G. Histoire de l'église catholique dans l'ouest canadien, du lac Supérieur au Pacifique (1659–1915). t. I. Montreal: Granger frères. liii, 403 p. [3002

The original edition, in English, and covering the period 1659–1895, was published in 1912. The present edition covers an additional period, that from 1905 to 1915.

O'Connor, R. F. The Grey nuns. CATH. WORLD, CXIII (Apr.) 28–40. [3003

Sketch of the origin of these Sisters of charity and of their activities in the Canadian north during the last fifty years and more.

Oliver, Edmund Henry, *ed.* Le Nord-Ouest canadien, son évolution primitive et ses archives législatives; procès-verbaux des conseils de la Colonie de la rivière Rouge et du département du nord de la Terre de Rupert. Pub. par ordre du secrétaire d'état sous la direction de l'archiviste. Ottawa: Imprimerie du gouvernement, 1916–1919. 2 v. (Publications de la Division des archives, no. 9) [3004

v. II has imprint: Ottawa: Imprimé par J. de L. Taché.
Also issued in English, Ottawa, 1914–1915.
CONTENTS.—I. Le développement constitutionnel des provinces de la prairie. Le district d'Assiniboine. Le Conseil des T. N.-O. à Fort Garry. Documents. II. Documents.

Manitoba.

Heeney, William Bertal. John West and his Red River mission. Toronto: Musson bk. co. pamphlet. [3004a

Prud'homme, L. A. L'abbé Joseph-Sévère-Nicolas Dumoulin, missionnaire à la Rivière Rouge (1818–1823). REV. CANAD., n. s., XXVI (Nov.) 662–674. [3005

Prud'homme, L. A. Monsieur Georges-Antoine Belcourt, missionnaire à la Rivière Rouge. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 1, 23–64. [3006

Describes his missionary labors in the Canadian west during the years 1831 to 1858.

Taillon, Louis Olivier. A propos des écoles du Manitoba. REV. CANAD., n. s., XXVI (Apr.) 286–293. [3007

Concerned with the school question in Manitoba in the years 1890–1896.

Saskatchewan.

Rödvik, Sigvard. Fortaellinger fra Canada. St. Paul [The author?] 160 p. [3008

Personal experiences of a Norwegian homesteader of the remote frontier of Saskatchewan. This book is of interest as source of material for the history of the Scandinavian element in America.

British Columbia.

Howay, F. W. The attitude of Governor Seymour towards Confederation. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XIV, sec. 2, 31–49. [3009

From a study of the Confederation papers and other contemporaneous records the writer has drawn evidence to show the influence exerted by Governor Seymour of British Columbia in blocking the participation of the colony in the movement for Confederation, 1867–1869.

Howay, F. W. Governor Musgrave and the Confederation. ROYAL SOC. CANAD. PROC., 3d ser., XV, sec. 2, 16–31. [3010

Sketches the efforts made by Governor Musgrave of British Columbia in favor of the entrance of the colony into the Canadian confederation, 1869–1871.

Lewis, Alfred Henry. South Vancouver past and present, an historical sketch of the municipality from the earliest days and its incorporation to the present, 1920. Together with short biographical sketches of some of its leading business and public men. Vancouver, B. C.: Western publishing bureau [1920] 51 p. illus. (incl. ports.) [3011

Sage, Walter N. The gold colony of British Columbia. CANAD. HIST. REV., II (Dec.) 340–359. [3012

A study of the gold rush to the Fraser river region in 1858 and the founding of the colony of British Columbia.

LATIN AMERICA.

General.

Aiton, Arthur S., and **J. Lloyd Mecham.** The Archivo general de Indias. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Aug.) 553–567. [3013

A guide to the sources for the study of Spanish American history to be found in the Archivo genera de Indias at Seville, intended as a "practical aid to direct one through the intricacies of archive routine.'

Altamira y Crevea, Rafael. La política de España en América. Valencia: Ortega. 230 p. [3014

The writer fears that Spanish America is coming too much under the influence of the United States and favors the development of Spanish influence in Spanish America.

Bayle, Constantino. II Congreso de geografía e historia hispanoamericanas. RAZÓN Y FE, LX (June) 206–215. [3015

Account of the proceedings of the second "Congreso de geografía e historia hispanoamericanas," held at Seville, in May, 1921.

Bécker, Jerónimo. Conclusiones del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXIX (July) 83–88. [3016

Blázquez, Antonio. Historia del correo en América. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVIII (Feb.) 107–110. [3017

A review of the book entitled "Historia del correo en América. Por Cayetano Alcázar. (Madrid: Rivadeneyra, 1920)"

Browning, Webster E. Joseph Lancaster, James Thomson, and the Lancasterian system of mutual instruction, with special reference to Hispanic America. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Feb.) 49–98. [3018

Bryce, James. The republics of Spanish America. *In his* Modern democracies. v. I. N. Y.: Macmillan. p. 187–207. [3019

An analysis of the actual workings of the governments of the Spanish American republics.

Calle, Manuel. Leyendas históricas de América. La conquista. La colonia. La independencia. La república. Madrid: Izquierdo. 285 p. [3020

Cárdenas, Raúl de. La política de los Estados Unidos en el continente americano. Havana: Sociedad editorial Cuba contemporánea. 284 p. [3021

A study of the growth of American territory and influence. Divided into three parts; the first sketches briefly the history of each successive addition to the territory of the United States; the second discusses the origin, development and significance of the Monroe doctrine; and the third is concerned with the more recent relations between the United States and the Caribbean countries (American "preponderance in the Caribbean").

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 164–165.

Cárdenas, Raúl de. The preponderance of the United States on the Caribbean sea. INTER-AMERICA, IV (June) 275–284. [3022

A study of the interventionist policy of the United States in the Caribbean, and of the economic factors in the relations of the United States and the republics of the Caribbean.

Translation of an article in "Cuba contemporánea" (Havana) Mar. 1921.

Carranza, Adolfo S. España en América. Madrid. 47 p. [3023

Examines the present relations of Spain with the Spanish American republics.

Read before the second "Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas," held at Seville, Spain, in May 1921, and published in its "Actas y memorias (Madrid: Ratés, 1921)."

Castro y Oyanguren, Enrique, and **Jorge Guillen.** L'Amérique latine à la Société des nations. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (Dec. 1920–Jan. 1921) 65–71. [3024

Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas. Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas (Sevilla, mayo 1921) Madrid: J. Ratés. 570 p. [3025

Crampton, Ethel M. The judicial department in the Latin American constitutions. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., II (Dec.) 239–244. [3026

Crampton, Ethel M. The legislative department in the Latin American constitutions. SOUTHW. POL. SCI. QUAR., II (Sept.) 161–181. [3027

Fabela, Isidro. Los Estados Unidos contra la libertad. Estudios de historia diplomática americana (Cuba, Filipinas, Panamá, Nicaragua, República Dominicana). Barcelona: Talleres gráficos "Lux." 312 p. **[3028**

An indictment of the policies of the United States towards Latin America.

Fernández Bastos, Gustavo. Reseña cronológica de las principales exploraciones hidrográficas realizadas por los españoles en las costas del continente hispano-americano. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 267–313. **[3029**

Franco, José R. del. La enseñanza de la historia y la solidaridad hispano-americana. Exposición y proyecto de revolución presentados a la consideración del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas. Córdoba: Bautista Cubas. 81 p. **[3030**

Published also in the Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla, en mayo de 1921 (Madrid: Ratés).

García Carraffa, Alberto, and **Arturo García Carraffa.** Diccionario heráldico y genealógico de apellidos españoles y americanos. t. II–IV. Madrid: Imprenta de Antonio Marzo. 3 v. plates. (Enciclopedia heráldica y genealógica hispano-americana, t. IV–VI) **[3031**

Hart, Albert Bushnell. A reference history of the world from the earliest times to the present. Part one: world history; part two: national histories; maps, tables, charts, and an exhaustive index. . . . Springfield, Mass.: G. and C. Merriam co. 256 p. plates, ports., maps. **[3032**

Lettered on cover: Webster's New International dictionary with reference history.
British colonies and possessions in America [Bermudas, British West Indies, British Guiana, British Honduras, Falkland Islands] p. 73–74. French possessions in America [French Guiana, Martinique, Guadeloupe, Saint-Pierre and Miquelon] p. 97.
Consists of historical outlines, organization, and chronology.

Icaza, Francisco A. de. Cristóbal de Llerena y los orígenes del teatro en la América española. REV. FILOL. ESPAÑ., VIII (Apr.) 121–130. **[3033**

Inman, Samuel Guy. The Monroe doctrine and Hispanic America. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 635–676. **[3034**

Chapter V of the volume entitled "Problems in Pan Americanism" (*see* no. 3035 below).

Inman, Samuel Guy. Problems in Pan Americanism. N. Y.: George H. Doran co. xii, [13]–415 p. (College of missions lectureship) **[3035**

An historical interpretation of the relations existing between the Anglo-Saxon and Latin Americas, in an effort to create a better understanding between them. The Monroe doctrine is shown to have been well received at first in Latin America, and reasons for later dislike of it are given; the significance of the various Pan American conferences is discussed; and the problems connected with the intervention of the United States in the affairs of the small countries of the Caribbean and the resultant growth of the school of Pan Latinists are considered.
Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., V (Aug. 1922) 487–489; Pol. sci. quar., XXXVIII (Mar. 1923) 144–146.

Jones, C. K. Hispanic American bibliographies. [Baltimore, Md., 1920–21] 6 pt. in 1 v. **[3036**

Reprinted from the Hispanic American historical review, v. III, nos. 3–4, and v. IV, nos. 1–4, 1920–1921.
1281 titles arranged in two sections: I. General and miscellaneous (nos. 1–190). II. By countries (nos. 191–1191). Additions (nos. 1192–1281).
"Critical notes on sources by José Toribio Medina," translated from his *Biblioteca hispano-americana* (1493–1810) by C. K. Jones: pt. VI, p. 783–799.

Klein, Julius. The Monroe doctrine as a regional understanding. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (May) 248–255; and PAN AM. UNION BUL., LII (Feb.) 139–144. **[3037**

It is the purpose of this paper to "examine briefly certain new developments, largely economic, which have taken place in Hispanic America since 1914 and especially since 1918, which have a direct bearing upon the diplomatic and political relations between that region and the United States."

Latorre, Germán. Intervención tutelar de España en los problemas de límites de Hispano-América. Sevilla: Tip. Zarzuela. 57 p. **[3038**

Reprinted from the Boletín del Centro de estudios americanistas de Sevilla, año VII–VIII, 1920–1921.

[Latorre, Germán] II Congreso de geografía e historia hispano-americana celebrado en Sevilla en conmemoración del centenario del viaje y descubrimientos de Fernando de Magallanes. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VIII, núms. 42 y 43, p. 41–44. **[3039**

Laurencín, *Marqués* **de.** Discurso leído en la sesión inaugural del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas, celebrado en Sevilla en 1° de mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. 16 p. **[3040**

Also pub. in Real acad. hist. bol., LXXVIII (July) 531–535.

Laurencín, *Marqués* **de.** Enciclopedia heráldico-genealógica hispano-americana. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVIII (Mar.) 193–196. [3041

A review of the book of the title given above, by Alberto and Arturo García Carraffa, Madrid, 1919–1921 (4 v.). *See* no. 3031 above.

Levillier, Roberto. Repertorio de los documentos históricos procedentes del Archivo de Indias editados en los años 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921. Madrid: Artes gráficas. 142 p. [3042

López, Atanasio. La "Revista del archivo ibero-americano." *In the* Actas y memorias del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. [3043

Manjarrés, Ramón de. La denominación "America latina." *In the* Actas y memorias del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 349–355. [3044

Oliveira Lima, Manoel de. Pan Americanism and the League of nations. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (May) 239–247. [3045

Paloma, Luis. Centro de cultura hispanoamericana; conferencia del Excmo. Sr. Luis Palomo, explicada en el local de la Unión Iberoamericana de Madrid, en el día 16 de marzo de 1921. Téma: Congreso cultural de Sevilla en 1924. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 101 (May) 1–39. [3046

Pérez Pacheco, Matéo. La culture française en Amérique latine. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (June) 268–277. [3047

CONTENTS.—Idées politiques. L'influence littéraire. Pendant la guerre.

Pierson, William Whatley, *jr.* Hispanic-American history, 1826–1920. N. Y. [The Institute of international education] 36 p. (The Institute of international education. International relations clubs, syllabus no. VII. [2d ser. Bull. no. 6]). [3048

Rev. in: Hisp. Am. hist. rev., V (May 1922) 259–260.

Pitollet, Camille. Contribution de l'Amérique latine à la civilisation. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (Apr.) 193–212. [3049

Rodríguez Marín, Francisco. Guía histórica y descriptiva de los archivos, bibliotecas y museos arqueológicos de España. Tomo I. Archivos históricos. [Madrid: Tip. de la "Revista de archivos, bibliotecas y museos"] 825 p. plates. [3050

A guide to the Archivo histórico nacional, Archivo general de Simancas, Archivo general de Indias, Archivo de la Corona de Aragón, Archivo histórico de Valencia, Archivo histórico de Mallorca, Archivo histórico de Galicia, Archivo de la Real chancillería de Valladolid, and the Archivo de la Real chancillería de Granada.

Segundo Congreso de historia y geografía hispanoamericana. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 102 (May) 47–55. [3051

Segundo Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla los días 30 de abril y 2 á 9 de mayo de 1921. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XVIII, núm. 5, 181–197. [3052

Slaughter, John Willis. Social forces in the growth of Latin America. *In* The Rice institute pamphlet. Houston, 1920. v. VII, no. 1, p. 1–63. [3053

Title on cover: Sharp foundation lectures on Latin America.
CONTENTS.—I. The natural background. II. The Iberian heritage. III. Political apprenticeship. IV. Liberalism resurgent. V. European influence. VI. American policy.

Sweet, William Warren. A history of Latin America. N. Y. and Cincinnati: Abingdon press. 308 p. ports., maps, diagrs. [3054

Designed for use as a text-book. First edition, published in 1919; in this new edition a chapter on "Latin America during and after the Great war" has been added, and certain changes and corrections have been made.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Catálogo de legajos del Archivo general de Indias. Sección segunda: Contaduría general del Consejo de Indias. Sevilla [Centro oficial de estudios americanistas] 82 p. (Publicaciones del Centro oficial de estudios americanistas de Sevilla. Cuaderno VI, suplemento al tomo II de la Biblioteca colonial americana) [3055

Umphrey, G. W. Pan American solidarity. PACIFIC REV., II (June) 45–57. [3056

Villanueva, Carlos A. La diplomatie française dans l'Amérique latine. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, VI (Oct. 1916) 3–24; VII (Jan., May 1918) 123–145, 238–291; VIII (Oct. 1918) 49–58, (Apr., June 1919) 197–219, 278–290; IX (Oct. 1919) 53–66, (Jan., Apr., June 1920) 117–131, 215–238, 270–293; X (Oct., Dec. 1920) 18–34, 94–106 (Feb., Apr. 1921) 147–167, 223–235. [3057

CONTENTS.—Première partie. I. Napoléon. II. Louis XVIII. III. Charles X. IV. Louis-Philippe. Seconde partie: La reconnaissance de l'indépendance. I. Colombie. II. Vénézuéla. III. Nouvelle-Grenade. IV. Equateur. V. Bolivie. VI. Pérou.

Wätgen, Herman. Der Zucker im wirtschaftsleben Lateinamerikas von der Kolonialzeit bis zur Gegenwart. WELTWIRTSCHAFTLICHES ARCHIV (Jena) XVII (Oct.) 173–188. [3057a

Wharton, Christina M. The Drago doctrine; its origin and meaning. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXIII (July) 85–92. [3058

Woolsey, T. S. Drago and the Drago doctrine. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XV (Oct.) 558–559. [3059

Wright, Irene A. The second Congress of Hispano-American history and geography, Seville, May, 1921. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Aug.) 504–509. [3060

Zaldumbide, Gonzalo. La vie littéraire: M. Ventura García Calderón, chroniqueur. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (Oct. 1920) 14–17. [3061

Discovery and Conquest (1492–1550).

[*See also* America in general—Discovery and exploration]

Blázquez y Delgado Aguilera, Antonio. Noticia de un relato de la expedición de Ruy López de Villalobos. REV. GEOG. COL. Y MERC., XVIII (July) 264–266. [3062

Describes a manuscript account of the expedition contained in the Biblioteca nacional, Madrid (numbered R 131) which was written in the 16th century.

La historia general de Indias del Rvdo. P. Fray Bartolomé de Las Casas: informes de 1821 y 1856. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVIII (Mar.) 277–285. [3063

Lozoya, *marqués* **de.** Vida del segoviano Rodrigo de Contreras, gobernador de Nicaragua (1534–1544). Toledo: Imp. de la Editorial católica toledana, 1920. 366 p. plates, maps. (Bibl. de hist. hisp. amer.) [3064

Menéndez y Pelayo, M. Historia natural y moral de las Indias del P. Acosta. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVIII (Mar.) 274–276. [3065

A notice of the "Historia natural y moral de las Indias," of José de Acosta, first published at Seville, in 1590.

Ortueta, Francisco Javier de. Fray Bartolomé de las Casas; sus obras y polémicas, especialmente con Juan Ginés de Sepúlveda. Madrid: Imp. de Ramona Velasco, 1920. 213 p. [3066

Peçanha, Alcibiades. El Amazonas, la navegabilidad de los Ríos las Cascadas. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 449–465. [3067

Peçanha, Alcibiades. La unidad histórica de la península ibérica y los primeros descubrimientos del territorio, hoy Brasil. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 409–418. [3068

Pedro de Valdivia. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 107 (Oct.) 5–7. [3069

Spanish soldier who took an active part in the conquest of Venezuela and Peru, and founded the city of Santiago de Chili in 1541.

Pizarro, Pedro. Relation of the discovery and conquest of the kingdoms of Peru, by Pedro Pizarro . . . tr. into English and annotated by Philip Ainsworth Means. N. Y.: The Cortes society. 2 v. (Documents and narratives concerning the discovery and conquest of Latin America . . . no. 4) [3070

"The translation is based upon the only two known editions of . . . Pizarro's 'Relacion'; of these the older will be found in Martin Fernandez de Navarrete's 'Colección de documentos para la historia de España', v. V . . . Madrid, 1844; the other . . . in the 'Colección de libros y documentos referentes a la historia del Perú, ed. by Horacio H. Urteaga and Carlos A. Romero, v. VI . . . Lima, 1917."—Translator's pref., v. I, p. 7.

Bibliography of works consulted in connection with the present edition of Pedro Pizarro's Relation: v. II, p. 531–561.

Rippy, J. Fred. The negro and the Spanish pioneer in the New world. JOUR. NEGRO HIST., VI (Apr.) 183–189. [3071

Account of the services of negro slaves to the Spanish conquistadores.

Rivas, Raimundo. Vida del Adelantado D. Gonzalo Jiménez de Quesada y Diccionario biográfico de los compañeros de Quesada. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. [3072

Valladares, Manuel. El mapa de Guatemala. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 529–534. [3073

Colonial Period (1550–1810).

[See also under separate countries]

Asensio, Esteban de. Memorial de la fundación de la provincia de Santa Fe del Nuevo Reino de Granada del Orden de San Francisco, 1550–1585. Publicalo por vez primera el R. P. Atanasio López. Madrid: V. Suárez. 55 p. (Publicaciones del Archivo histórico ibero-americano, I) [3074

Bayle, Constantino. Cartología del P. Kino—sus continuadores. RAZÓN y FE, LXI (Sept.) 34–45. [3075

Bayle, Constantino. Descubrimiento y colonización de la Baja California por los jesuítas. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 66–70. [3076

Bayle, Constantino. Trabajos de los jesuítas en la Baja California. RAZÓN y FE, LX (Aug.) 421–434. [3077

A study based on the "historical memoir" of Father Eusebio Francisco Kino, S. J., 1683–1711, which was published in 1919.

Bécker, Jerónimo. Diario de la primera partida de la demarcación de límites entre España y Portugal en América, precedido de un estudio sobre las cuestiones de límites entre España y Portugal en América. REAL SOC. GEOG. BOL., LXIII, nos. 1–4, supplement, 82–144 p. [3078

Cont. from t. LXII, 1920.

Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo. Colección de las memorias o relaciones que escribieron los virreyes del Perú acerca del estado en que dejaban las cosas generales del Reino. Tomo I. Antecedentes históricos y bibliográficos. El memorial de Don Francisco de Toledo y las relaciones del Marqués de Montesclaros y del Príncipe de Esquilache. Madrid. (Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana.) [3078a

Campbell, Thomas J. The Jesuits, 1534–1921; a history of the Society of Jesus from its foundation to the present time. N. Y.: The Encyclopedia press. 2 v. [3079

The two Americas [Latin America, the Canada missions, and Maryland], 1567–1673: p. 296–342.

Capdevila, Arturo. Spaniard and Indian in early Perú. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Feb.) 157–167. [3080

Translation of an article in the periodical "Nosotros" (Buenos Aires) Oct. 1920.

Chacón y Calvo, José María. El primer poema escrito en Cuba; documentos ineditos referentes al Obispo Fray Juan de las Cabezas. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 245–266. [3081

Clavero Navarro, Angel. Carácter de la colonización española en América. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. [3082

Cleven, N. Andrew N., *ed.* Ministerial order of José de Gálvez establishing a uniform duty on the importation of negro slaves into the Indies; and Convention between Spain and the United Provinces regulating the return of deserters and fugitives in their American colonies. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (May) 266–276. [3083

Copies of two documents found among the East Florida papers in the Library of Congress.
The order of José de Gálvez, Minister of the Indies, dated Nov. 4, 1784, is evidence of the views held at that time of the economic condition of Spain and its colonies, and of the colonial policy of Charles III. and his ministers. The "convention" is dated June 23, 1791, and is concerned with regulations in regard to fugitive slaves.

Colonial life in Spanish America. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Feb.) 194–201. [3084

Translation of an article in the "Comercio equatoriano" (Guayaquil) special number 83.
"Sketches briefly the traditional view of the colonial life of Hispanic America that led to the struggle from which sprang independence."

Elliott, L. E. The Jesuit missions in Paraguay; Martin Dobrizhoffer and the Abipone tribes. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXIII (Oct.) 228–235. [3085

Fernández Bastos, Gustavo. Reseña cronológica de las principales exploraciones hidrográficas realizadas por los Españoles en las costas del continente hispano-americano. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 267–313. [3086

Ferrés, Carlos. La Compañia de Jesús en Montevideo. Barcelona: Luis Gili, librero-editor, 1919. 237 p. [3087

Concerned with the colonial period.

Fitzmaurice-Kelly, Julia. El Inca Garcilasso de la Vega. [Oxford] Oxford university press, H. Milford. vi, 90 p. (Hispanic notes and monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America, II) [3088

Grenon, Pedro. Formalidades forenses en la época colonial; estudios históricos. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. [3089

Lesort, André. Les transactions d'un négociant malouin avec l'Amérique espagnole (1719–1721). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., IXe ann., 2e trimestre, 239–268. [3090

Note regarding the commerce of the merchants of St. Malo with the Spanish colonies in America during the period named, drawn from the correspondence of M. Luc Magon de la Balue, head of one of the leading mercnatile houses of St. Malo.

Liqueno, José M. La religión colonial. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. [3091

López, Atanasio. Los doce primeros apóstoles de Méjico. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografia hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 315–330. [3092

López, Atanasio. Los franciscanos en Colombia y Venezuela; relación inédita del siglo XVI. ARCH. IBERO-AM., XVI, 67–94. [3093

López, Atanasio. Historiadores de Venezuela y Colombia. ARCH. IBERO-AM., XV, 360–376; XVI, 24–53. [3094

CONTENTS.—Fr. Antonio Caulin. Fray Pedro Aguado.

Montoto, Santiago. Don José de Veitia Linaje y su libro "Norte de la Contratación de las Indias". CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VIII, núms. 44 y 45, 1–27. [3095

The book referred to was published at Seville (Casa de Juan Francisco de Blas) in 1672.

Nuttall, Zelia. Francisco Cervantes de Salazar, biographical notes. Paris: Au siège de la Société des Américanistes de Paris. 59–90 p. [3096

Reprinted from the Journal de la Société des Américanistes de Paris, n. s., XIII, fasc. 1, 1921.

Biographical notes concerning the author of the "Crónica de Nueva España", written about 1554, the manuscript of which is contained in the Biblioteca nacional, Madrid. A copy of the "Crónica" was published by the Hispanic society of America in 1914.

Nuttall, Zelia, *ed.* Royal ordinances concerning the laying out of new towns. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 743–753. [3097

Prints a copy of a document in the National archives at Madrid, containing ordinances concerning the laying out of towns in the New world, issued by King Philip II. in 1573. They "constitute what was probably the most remarkable attempt ever made to formulate principles of town planning and to impose their execution, *pro bono publico*, on the pioneers of a New world."

Ots, José María. El derecho de familia y el derecho de sucesión en nuestra legislación de Indias. Madrid: Imprenta Helemen. 220 p. (Publicaciones del Instituto) [3098

Pabón, Jesús, and **L. Jiménez-Placer.** Algunos documentos del Archivo de Indias sobre ciudades chilenas; fundaciones, títulos de ciudad, de noble y leal, etc. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VIII, núm. 40–41, 1–34. [3099

Also published in the Actas y memorias del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispanoamericanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921 (Madrid: Ratés).

Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo, Juan. Premio de la "fiesta de la raza." REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXIX (Nov.) 385–393. [3100

Signed: Juan Pérez de Gúzman y Gallo, R. de Ureña, Vicente Lampérez y Romea.

Report of the commitee of the Real academia de historia, Madrid, which awarded the prize offered by the Academy for the best essay on the history or geography of Spanish America during the period from the discovery to independence. The successful competitor was D. Enrique Ruiz Guiñazu, for his study of "La magistratura indiana" which is here reviewed.

Ribas, Mario. Spain in America. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Apr.) 220–222. [3101

Translation of an article in "Renacimiento" (Tegucigalpa, Honduras) Oct. 15, 1920.

"It is frankly a paean to Spain, the mother of colonies, the historically glorious." *cf.* Editorial note.

Torres Lanzas, Pedro. Escudo de armas, títulos de ciudades y villas, fundaciones de pueblos, erección de obispados, etc. CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VIII, núms. 40 y 41, 57–68. [3102

Copies of documents from the Archivo general de Indias, Seville.

CONTENTS.—Escudo de armas para la isla de San Juan (de Puerto Rico). Escudo de armas para Diego de Ojuelos. Escudo de armas para Hernando Beltrán. Escudo de armas para Pedro del Barco. Escudo de armas para Cristoval Cermeño. Título de ciudad á la villa de Truxillo (Perú). Escudo de armas para Gregorio Farfán. Escudo de armas para Juan Rubio. Escudo de armas para Garci Martin. Título de ciudad a la Concepción de Chile. Título de ciudad para el pueblo de la Serena (Chile). Título de ciudad para el pueblo de Santiago (Chile). Título de noble y leal a la ciudad de Santiago de Chile. Fundación de la Audiencia de Charcas.

Ugarte de Ercilla, E. Tercer centenario del P. Diego Alvarez de Paz. RAZÓN Y FE, LIX (Feb.) 186–197. [3103

Jesuit missionary who died at Potosí, Bolivia, in 1620.

Viñas Mey, Carmelo. La organización administrativa de España en América. CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 103 (June) 1–11; núm. 104 (July) 1–16; núm. 105 (Aug.) 8–11. [3104

Wright, Irene A. The Dutch and Cuba, 1609–1643. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 597–634. [3105

CONTENTS.—The West India company (to 1628). Incidental effects of Dutch colonization in Brazil (to 1640).

The first section gives an account of the Dutch attacks upon the Spanish West Indian trade centered in Havana, culminating in the capture of the Mexican fleet by the Dutch commander Piet Heyn in September, 1628. The second section is concerned with the Dutch expeditions against the Spanish traffic in the Caribbean which were incidental to their struggle with the Portuguese for possession of Brazil treating mainly of the expeditions of Cornelis Corneliszoon Jol ("Peg Leg the pirate") in 1638 and 1640.

Revolutionary Period (1810–1830).

[See also under separate countries]

André, Marius. La révolution libératrice de l'Amérique espagnole, d'après les "Archives des Indes" à Séville. CORRESPONDANT, n. s. CCXLVIII (July 10, 25; Aug. 25) 3–28, 247–270, 645–665. [3106

I. Causes et caractères généraux. II. Le rôle du clergé. III. L'anarchie sanglante et la réaction catholique au Mexique.

Araoz de la Madrid, Gregorio. Memorias del general Gregorio Araoz de la Madrid. Madrid: Editorial-América [1921?] 415 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho, bajo la dirección de Don Rufino Blanco-Fombona. [LX]) [3107

Barbagelata, Hugo D. Napoléon et l'Amérique latine. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XIIe ann., no. 113 (May) 111–114; no. 116 (Aug.) 185–189. [3108

Bolívar, Simón. Cartas de Bolívar 1823–1824–1825. (Con un apéndice que contiene cartas de 1801 a 1822). Notas de R. Blanco-Fombona. Madrid: Editorial-América. xv, 427 p. port., facsims. (Biblioteca Ayacucho) [3109

A brief sketch of the Mexican war of independence (Sept. 27, 1821–Sept. 27, 1921) PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (Sept.) 252–257. [3110

A brief sketch of the Peruvian war of independence. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (Feb.) 7–14. [3111

Browning, Webster E. The liberation and the liberators of Spanish America. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 690–714. [3112

Mainly concerned with the services of Bolivar and San Martin.

Clavery, Edouard. Le général Nariño, précurseur de l'indépendance colombienne. RÉVOL. FRANÇ., LXXIV (Jan.) 56–58. [3113

Clavery, Edouard. Le procès de Nariño. Paris: Groupement des universités et grandes écoles de France pour les relations avec l'Amérique Latine. 15 p. [3114

Also pub. in Bul. Amérique latine, X (Feb.) 129–141.

Cox, Isaac Joslin. The movements for independence in Central America. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (Sept.) 217–222. [3115

Also published in Spanish in the Spanish edition of the "Bulletin," v. LIII, Nov., 1921, p. 445–450.

The declaration of independence of Guatemala (Sept. 15, 1821–Sept. 15, 1921) PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (Sept.) 222–225. [3116

Documentos diplomáticos 1822 a 1825 [1829] CULTURA HISPANOAMERICANA, año X, núm. 99 (Feb.) 4–8; núm. 101 (Apr.) 3–4; núm. 103 (June) 11–17; núm. 105 (Aug.) 5–8; núm. 106 (Sept.) 1–5; núm. 107 (Oct.) 1–5; núm. 108 (Nov.) 4–7; núm. 109 (Dec.) 3–8. [3117

Title varies.
Mainly concerned with the relations between the United States and the Spanish American countries.

Un **épisode** de la révolution de Pernambuco en 1824. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (Oct. 1920) 53–54. [3118

Fiorio, Anselmo. Vida de García Moreno, héroe y mártir de la religión y de la patria. Bilbao [Spain]. [3119

García Calderón, Francisco. Simón Bolívar. INTER-AMERICA, V (Oct.) 3–8. [3120

Translation of an article in "Reproducción" (San José, Costa Rica) July 30, 1921.

Ibarra y Rodríguez, Eduardo. La Infanta Carlota Joaquina y la política de España en América. REAL ACAD. HIST. BOL., LXXVIII (Apr.) 317–320. [3121

Review of the book of the title given above, by Julián María Rubio, pub. at Madrid, 1920.

The **liberator** Simón Bolívar in New York; addresses delivered on the occasion of the unveiling of the statue of the liberator Simón Bolívar presented to the city of New York by the government of Venezuela, Tuesday, April 19, 1921. N. Y.: American association for international conciliation, Interamerican division. 52 p. (International conciliation. Interamerican division bulletin, no. 25) [3122

Pan American union. El libertador Simón Bolívar; discursos pronunciados con motivo de la inauguración del monumento del Libertador, regalado por el gobierno de Venezuela a la ciudad de Nueva York el 19 de abril de 1921. Washington, D. C. 50 p. plates. [3123

Parra-Pérez, C. Bolivar et la paix universelle. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IX (Oct. 1919) 21–36. [3124

Pitollet, Camille. Pour le centenaire de Bartolomé Mitre (26 juin 1821–26 juin 1921) BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (June) 284–288. [3125

Pitollet, Camille. Sur le pas de Bolivar. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (Oct. 1920) 1–13. [3126

Posada Gutiérrez, Joaquin. Últimos días de la gran Colombia y del libertador. Madrid: Editorial América, 1920–1921. 3 v. (Biblioteca Ayacucho . . . [LVI–LVIII]) [3127

Qui fut l'officier qui trahit Bolivar? BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (Oct. 1920) 52–53. [3128

Notice of an article in "America latina," by Marius André, in which he propounds that question and prints several theretofore unpublished letters which show that there was a traitor among the officers in the entourage of the liberator.

Rowe, L. S. Bartolomé Mitre (June 26, 1821–June 26, 1921) PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (July) 15–24. [3129

Also published in Spanish in the Spanish edition of the "Bulletin," v. LIII, Sept. 1921, p. 225–228.

Sánchez, Manuel Segundo. Miranda as a philosopher and scholar. INTER-AMERICA V (Oct.) 61–66. [3130-1

Translation of an article in the "Revista de filosofía" (Buenos Aires) July 1921.

Selva, Salomón de la. Hidalgo. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LII (Jan.) 12–23. [3132

A sketch of Miguel Hidalgo y Castilla, father of Mexican independence.

Sherwell, Guillermo A. Simón Bolívar (el libertador) patriot, warrior, statesman, father of five nations; a sketch of his life and his work. Washington, D. C. [Press of B. S. Adams] [4], 233 p. plates, ports., map. [3133

Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov. 1921) 755–756.

Simón Bolívar COLOMBIAN REV., I (May) 129–131. [3134

Mexico.

Cleven, N. Andrew N. Some social aspects of the Mexican constitution of 1917. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Aug.) 474–485. [3135

Flores, Benito. The writ of amparo under Mexican law. AM. BAR ASSOC. JOUR., VII (Aug.) 388–392. [3136

"Origin and operation of procedure for affording federal protection against laws or acts of authorities violating individual rights and against infringement of federal or state authority."
Also published in the Proceedings of the fortieth annual meeting of the Texas bar association held at San Antonio, July 4th, 5th and 6th, 1921. p. 248–262.

Gaither, R. B. The Mexican constitution of 1917—confiscatory phases. AM. LAW REV., LV (July) 481–502. [3137

Hackett, Charles W. Great Mexican library comes to Texas. TEXAS HIST. TEACH. BUL., IX, nos. 2–3 (May) 63–64. [3138

Notice of the acquisition by the University of Texas of the private library of the late Genaro García, Mexican historian and editor. The library consists of printed books and manuscripts relating primarily to the history of Mexico.

Hill, Joseph J. The old Spanish trail; a study of Spanish and Mexican trade and exploration northwest from New Mexico to the Great Basin and California. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Aug.) 444–473. [3139

The first expedition treated in this paper is the Rivera expedition to the Gunnison river, 1765, and the last one the slave buying expedition to the Great Basin led by Pedro León, 1851.

Hoskins, Halford L. French views of the Monroe doctrine and the Mexican expedition. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 677–689. [3140

The armed invasion of Mexico by the French is taken as a striking case to show the attitude of European states towards the Monroe doctrine, not only because it was the only thorough violation of the Monroe doctrine, but also because it was instituted by a combination of the three European colonizing powers; England, France, and Spain. This intervention was the only successful attempt ever made by a foreign state to plant a colony in America against the will of an Hispanic American state.

Köhler, Hermann. Zur Geschichte und Entwicklung des Deutschtums in Mexiko. DEUTSCH-MEX. RUNDSCHAU, III, nr. 3 (Sept.) 1–4, nr. 4 (Oct.) 2–4. [3141

Lemaistre, F. Le Mexique & les visées américaines. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XIIe ann., no. 115 (July) 163–168. [3142

I. Le soulèvement; l'indépendance et la guerre du Texas. II. L'ère de Porfirio Diaz; sa chute, la révolution actuelle.

Messervy, George P. The quick-step of an emperor: Maximilian of Mexico. London: Grant Richards ltd. 280 p. [3143

"The scope of the present work is that neither of a history nor yet of a historical novel. While observing a strict regard for well-authenticated fact, the writer has principally endeavoured to present a fresh and living portrait of the Emperor as a man."

Niekler, Otón. Chapultepec; eine historische Skizze. DEUTSCH-MEX. RUNDSCHAU, III, nr. 7–8 (Jan.–Feb.) 1–2. [3144

Powell, Fred Wilbur. The railroads of Mexico. Boston: The Stratford co. vii, 226 p. map. [3145

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 171–172.

Rippy, J. Fred. The boundary of New Mexico and the Gadsden treaty. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Nov.) 715–742. [3146

Rippy, J. Fred. A ray of light on the Gadsden treaty. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIV (Jan.) 235–242. [3147

Includes translations of two documents written by Santa Anna relating to the treaty, the first being an address issued to his fellow-citizens while he was in exile at Santo Tomás, 1858, and the second from his memoirs as published by Genaro García.

Rippy, J. Fred. Some precedents of the Pershing expedition into Mexico. SOUTHW. HIST. QUAR., XXIV (Apr.) 292–316. [3148

An account of border troubles and punitive expeditions into Mexico prior to the Pershing expedition, the first being the occupation of Nacogdoches, Texas, in 1836.

Serrano, Pedro. De Méjico; centenario de la independencia. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año X, núm. 109 (Dec.) 13–17. [3149

Describes the celebration of the centenary of independence in Mexico city, September 1921.

[Sherwell, William A.] Centenary of the independence of Mexico (Sept. 27, 1821–Sept. 27, 1921) Pub. in commemoration of the hundredth anniversary of Mexican independence. Washington, D. C. [Pan American union?] 17 p. illus. [3150

At head of title: The Pan American union.
"Significant dates in Mexican history," and "Presidents of Mexico, 1824–1921": 1 page following p. 17.

Sherwell, William A. The soul of Mexico. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (Sept.) 227–241. [3151

Washburn, Albert H. The legality of the pacific blockade. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXI (Jan.–May) 55–69, 227–242, 442–459. [3152

French blockade of Mexico, 1838: p. 227–229.

Central America.

Brown, Philip Marshall. The Federation of Central America. AM. JOUR. INTERNAT. LAW, XV (Apr.) 255–259. [3153

Rodriguez Beteta, Virgilio. La imprenta en Centro América; introducción a la historia del periodismo en el antiguo Reino de Guatemala. ARTE TIPOGRÁF., XVIII (Feb.) 223–224. [3154

Concluded from v. XVIII, 1921.

Sapper, Karl. Mittel-Amerika. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen und co. 132 p. map. (Auslandswegweiser . . . V. Bd.) [3155

Advertising matter: p. 125–132.

Nicaragua.

Imberg, Kurt Eduard. Der Nikaraguakanal; eine historisch-diplomatische Studie. Berlin, 1920. 111 p. [3156

Washburn, Albert H. The legality of the pacific blockade. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXI (Jan.–May) 55–69, 227–242, 442–459. [3157

British blockade of Nicaragua, 1850: p. 234–238.

Panama.

Charles, L. D. An account of the Panama-Costa Rica boundary dispute. FORTN. REV., n. s. CX (Oct.) 615–622. [3158

Verrill, A. Hyatt. Panama, past and present. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. [20], 262 p. plates, maps. [3159

Panama Canal.

Price, Guy V. Panama canal and recent world politics. HIST. OUTLOOK, XII (Nov.) 272–276. [3160

West Indies.

Trelles, Carlos M. Bibliografía Antillana. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (May) 324–330. [3161

British West Indies.

Foyle, Montague L. St. Kitts, the mother colony of the British Antilles. CHAMB. JOUR., 7th ser., XI (Nov.) 692–695. [3162

Higham, C. S. S. The development of the Leeward Islands under the Restoration, 1660–1688; a study of the foundations of the old colonial system. Cambridge: University press. xiii, 266 p. illus., maps. [3163

Prince Consort prize essay, 1920.

"Thus the history of the Leeward Islands is the history of the experiments of Restoration ministers their endeavours to organise a definite system of control over both the trade and the growing self-government of the plantations." *cf.* Pref.

CONTENTS.—The establishment of royal authority in the Caribee Islands. English, French and Dutch up to the peace of Breda. The restoration of St. Christopher and the establishment of a separate government for the Leeward Islands. The St. Christopher negotiations. French and English in the West Indies. The Caribs. The labour problem. Sugar and the laws of trade. The island governments and their control by the Lords of trade.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (Oct.) 162–163; History, n. s. VI (Jan. 1922) 278–279.

Higham, C. S. S. The early days of the church in the West Indies. CHURCH QUAR. REV., XCII (Apr.) 106–130. [3164

Hurd, Archibald. The sea traders. London, N. Y. [etc.] Cassell. iv, 223 p. [3165

Tells the story of English overseas expansion from the earliest days, and shows how the early discoverers and merchant adventurers contributed to the building of the empire. There are sections relating to English commercial activities in the West Indies during the colonial period.

Jones, H. L., and **C. Sherratt.** A history of the British colonies. London: University tutorial press. xii, 187 p. [3166

An elementary text-book.

Kergolay, *comte* **Jean de.** Une vieille colonie anglaise: La Jamaïque. CORRESP., n. s. CCXLVIII (Sept. 25) 1073–1092. [3167

LeMoy, A. P.-J.-F. de Feydeau de Saint Christophe, 1735–1782. REV. ANJOU, (Jan.) 5–73. [3167a

Letters written to his brothers in France by a French officer who took part in the Seven years' war and the American war for independence.

Lucas, *Sir* **Charles**, *ed.* The Empire at war. v. I. London: Humphrey Milford. xi, 324 p. [3168

Edited for the Royal colonial institute.

Consists of the first volume of a five volume work in which it is planned to trace the growth of Imperial co-operation in war times. The period covered in this volume extends from 1655, when troops recruited in the English West Indies participated in the conquest of Jamaica, to the outbreak of the Great war.

Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVIII (Oct. 1922) 112–114; Canad. hist. rev., III (June 1922) 199–201.

Penson, Lillian M. The London West India interest in the eighteenth century. ENG. HIST. REV., XXXVI (July) 373–392. [3169

Traces the formation and development of several organizations of West India planters living in London and London merchants trading with the West Indies in the 18th century, the Planters club and the Society of West India merchants, out of which grew the West India committee, founded about 1782, which alone of these organizations exists to-day.

[Schaw, Janet] Journal of a lady of quality; being the narrative of a journey from Scotland to the West Indies, North Carolina, and Portugal, in the years 1774 to 1776. Ed. by Evangeline Walker Andrews, in collaboration with Charles McLean Andrews. New Haven: Yale univ. press; [etc.] [8], 341 p. maps, plans, facsim. [3170

Copy of an anonymous journal found in the British museum (Egerton mss. 2423). The first chapter (p. 1–77) describes the voyage to the West Indies, October to December, 1774, and the second chapter (p. 78–143) gives a picture of life in Antigua and St. Christopher in 1774–75.

Two Jamaican earthquakes. CHAMB. JOUR., 7th ser., XI (Feb.) 119–120. [3171

The first earthquake described occurred on June 7, 1692; the second, Jan. 14, 1907.

Wright, Irene A. The early history of Jamaica (1511–1536). ENG. HIST. REV., XXXVI (Jan.) 70–95. [3172

Contributes copies of 20 documents from the archives of the Indies at Seville, which afford information on the history of Jamaica under Spanish rule.

Cuba.

Taylor, M. C. Col. M. C. Taylor's diary in Lopez' Cardenas expedition, 1850. KY. HIST. SOC. REG., XIX (Sept.) 79–89. [3173

Verrill, A. Hyatt. Cuba past and present. Revised edition with 1919 facts and figures. N. Y.: Dodd, Mead and co. [13], 240 p. illus., maps. [3174

Rev. in.: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Aug. 1921) 500–501.

Wright, Irene A. Nuestra Senora de la Caridad, de Cobre (Santiago de Cuba) y de Illescas (Casilla), con un apéndice de documentos inéditos del Archivo de Indias (Sevilla). *In* Asociación española para el progreso de las ciencias. Congreso de Oporto. [Publicaciones] t. VIII. Ciencias históricos y filológicos. Sevilla: Jiménez y Molina, impresores [1921?] p. 35–43. [3175

Dutch West Indies.

Hullu, J. de. De handel van Sint-Eustatius in 1786. WEST-IND. GIDS, III. Jaargang, 35–52. [3176

Kessler, C. K. Willem Usselinx en de oprichting van de West-Indische Compagnie. WEST-IND. GIDS, III. Jaargang, no. 2 (June) 65–78. [3177

Lintum, C. te. De West-Indische Compagnie 1621–3 Juni, 1921. IN- EN UITVOER, VI, no. 1 (Mar.) [3178

French West Indies.

Girault, Arthur. Principes de colonisation et de législation coloniale. t. I. Introduction (Notions générales) et première partie (La colonisation française avant 1815). Quatrième édition, revue et augmentée. Paris: Librairie de la Société du Recueil Sirey. xx, 252 p. [3179

Reviewed, by M. Henri Froidevaux, in the Revue de l'histoire des colonies françaises, X^e ann. (no. 39) 1922, 145–153. The reviewer considers this to be a "memento complet d'histoire coloniale, aussi bien que le manuel classique de législation coloniale."

Lannoy, Charles de, and Herman van der Linden. Histoire de l'expansion coloniale des peuples européens: Suède. Bruxelles: Maurice Lamertin. 62 p. [3180

Contains an account of the French cession of the island of St. Bartholomew to Sweden, in 1785, and its retrocession in 1877.

Lara, Oruno. La Guadeloupe, économique, agricole, commerciale, financière, politique et sociale, de la découverte a nos jours (1492–1900). Paris: Nouvelle librairie universelle. 352 p. [3181

Lévy, Edouard. L'état civil aux colonies pendant la révolution. RÉVOL. FRANÇ., LXXIV (Oct.) 318–339. [3182

CONTENTS.— . . . IV. Isle Saint-Pierre (près Miquelon). V. La Martinique (paroisse du Fort Saint-Pierre). VI. Pointe-à-Pitre (Guadeloupe). VII. Port-au-Prince (Saint-Domingue). VIII. Jacmel (Saint-Domingue). Conclusion.

Mariol, Henri. La chronologie coloniale contenant les dates principales de l'histoire, de l'organization, de la législation et de l'administration des colonies françaises des origines à nos jours. Histoire de la colonisation du XIVe siècle à nos jours. Histoire particulière des colonies. Législation et administration. Paris: Larose. xi, 221 p. [3183

Notes de numismatique martiniquaise. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., IXe ann., 2e trimestre, 313–316. [3184

Renaut, F.-P. Etude sur le pacte de famille et la politique coloniale française (1760–1792). REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., IXe ann., 1er trimestre, 1–52. [3185

CONTENTS.—L'Amérique et la colonisation européenne au XVIIIe siècle. La signature du pacte de famille et le traité de Paris (1760–1763): 1. La lutte coloniale franco-anglaise. 2. La politique espagnole et la conclusion du pacte. 3. L'intervention espagnole.

Sainte-André, Claude. Louis XV et les colonies. CORRESP., n. s., CCXLVI (Jan. 25) 329–340. [3186

Porto Rico.

Gobernadores de Puerto Rico desde 1508 hasta 1898. CULTURA HISPANO-AMERICANA, año X, núm. 106 (Sept.) 6–13. [3187

Santo Domingo.

Adams, Randolph G. Santo Domingo: a study in benevolent imperialism. SO. ATLAN. QUAR., XX (Jan.) 10–24. [3188

Concerned with the intervention of the United States in Santo Domingo.

Remarques critiques sur les "notes historiques" d'Isaac Louverture. REV. HIST. COLONIES FRANÇ., IXe ann., 1er trimestre, 149–160. [3189

Remarks concerning the "Notes historiques sur l'expédition de Leclerc à Saint-Domingue et sur la famille Louverture," by Isaac Louverture, published in the Revue de l'Agenais, LXIIe année, 1915.

South America.

General.

Axel, Charles. Le maréchal d'Ayacucho et la Ligue australe. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IX (Apr. 1920) 239–241. [3190

Notice of an article by Carlos A. Villanueva, entitled "El mariscal de Ayacucho y la Liga austral," published in the Boletín de la Sociedad ecuatoriana de estudios históricos americanos, v. III, no. 9, Nov. 1919.

Joyce, T. A. Yerba Maté; the tea of South America. PAN-AMERICAN MAG., XXXIII (Nov.) 307–328. [3191

An historical inquiry into the origin and use of the leaf best known to-day as Yerba Maté, or simply Maté, which is to a great part of South America what tea is to England.

Lee, James Melvin. Historia de la prensa periodistica de la América del Sur. ARTE TIPOGRAF., XVIII (Mar.) 253–255. [3192

CONTENTS.—I. Sus comienzos en el Perú.

Porras Troconis, Gabriel. The dismemberment of Greater Colombia. INTER-AMERICA, V (Oct.) 19–24. [3193

Translation of an article in "Cultura venezolana" (Caracas) Nov. 1920.

Reiss, Wilhelm. Reisebriefe aus Südamerika, 1868–1876; aus dem Nachlasse herausgegeben und bearbeitet von Karl Heinrich Dietzel, mit einer Textskizze und einer Uebersichtskarte. München und Leipzig: Duncker und Humblot. 232 p. map. (Wissenschaftliche Veröffentlichungen der Gesellschaft für Erdkunde zu Leipzig, IX) [3194

Describes his travels in Colombia, Ecuador, Peru and Brazil.

Argentine Republic.

Berthold, Victor M. History of the telephone and telegraph in the Argentine Republic, 1857–1921. N. Y. [The author?] 38 p. [3195

Hicks, Arthur R. Notes on the technique of boundary delimitation. GEOG. JOUR., LVIII (Dec.) 417–443. [3196

The Argentine-Chile boundary: p. 425–428.

Inman, Samuel Guy. Paraná, exponent of North American education; the story of the remarkable influence of Yankee school teachers in Argentina. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (Nov.) 463–474. [3197

Account of the first normal school and the first kindergarten in South America, which were established by North American teachers, at Paraná.

Lorente, Mariano Joaquín. José S. Álvarez. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Apr.) 216–219. [3198

Translation of an article in "Caras y Carelas" (Buenos Aires) Aug. 21, 1920.

Noé, Julio. Sarmiento the traveler. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Feb.) 137–143. [3199

Translation of an article in the Revista de filosofía (Buenos Aires) May 1918.

Orgaz, Raúl A. Histoire des idées sociales en Argentine (traduction de Émile Chauffard) REV. INTERNAT. SOCIOL., XXIXe ann., 566–578. [3200

Orgaz, Raúl A. A synopsis of the history of Argentine social ideas. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Apr.) 228–239. [3201

Translation of an article in the "Revista de filosofía" (Buenos Aires) Jan. 1921.

The presidents of Argentina; anonymous contribution. INTER-AMERICA, IV (Apr.) 223–224. [3202

Translation of an article in "Fray Mucho" (Buenos Aires) Oct 12, 1920.

Quelle, Otto. Die Ergebnisse der 3. argentinischen Volkszählung vom 1. Juni 1914. DEUTSCH-SÜDAM. U. IBERISCH. INST. MITTEIL., IX Jahrg., 81–86. [3203

Rodríguez del Busto, A. El sistema de gobierno dual de Argentina y su orígen, precedido por cuestiones de política iberoamericana. Segunda edición, aumentada. Madrid: Imprenta de los sucesores de Hernando. 246 p. [3204

Rojas, Ricardo. Bartolomé Mitre; his intellectual personality. INTER-AMERICA, V (Dec.) 69–79. [3205

Translation of an article in "La Nación" (Buenos Aires) June 1921.

[Rowe, L. S.] Bartolomé Mitre, 1821–1921; a tribute to the memory of the great Argentine statesman and historian. Washington: Gov. print. off. 14 p. illus. (incl. ports.). [3206

At head of title: The Pan American union.

Rowe, L. S. The federal system of the Argentine Republic. Washington: The Carnegie institution of Washington. vii, 161 p. (Carnegie institution of Washington. Publication no. 258) [3207

Part I. Historical antecedents: relation of the federal government to the provinces (p. 3–89).

Rubio y Estéban, Julián María. La primera negociación diplomática entablada con la junta revolucionaria de Buenos Aires. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Aug.) 367–443. [3208

Includes an English translation.

Discusses the diplomatic negotiations carried on with the revolutionary junta, in Buenos Aires, in 1810, by the Portuguese envoy, Carlos José Guezzi, together with the results and consequences produced.

Stichel, Bernhard. Argentinien. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen und co., 1920. 192 p. map. (Auslandswegweiser . . . I. Bd.) [3209

Advertising matter: p. 179–192.

Vargas Vila, J. M. Rubén Darío. Barcelona: R. Sopena. 247 p. [3210

Washburn, Albert H. The legality of the pacific blockade. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXI (Jan.-May) 55–69, 227–242, 442–459. [3211

Blockade of the La Plata [by European naval forces] 1838–45: p. 229-233.

World peace foundation. Argentina and Chile, 1902. LEAGUE OF NATIONS, IV, no. 5 (Oct.) 404–419. [3212

Regarding the treaty between Argentina and Chile limiting naval armaments, 1902.

Wright, C. Hagberg. A patriot of Argentina. CONTEMP. REV., CXX (Aug.) 223–229. [3213

Notes apropos of the celebration on June 26th of the hundredth anniversary of the birth of Bartolomé Mitre.

Wright, I. A. The publications of the history section, Faculty of philosophy and letters, University of Buenos Aires, Argentina. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Feb.) 197–202. [3214

Bolivia.

Arguedas, Alcides. Historia de Bolivia; la fundación de la república. Madrid: Editorial-América [1920] 386 p. (Biblioteca Ayacucho. [LXI]) [3215

Baldivia, José Maria. Tacna, Arica, and Cobija. Tacna, Arica et Cobija. [London: E. Stanford, ltd., 1920] 67, 67 p. [3216

English and French text on opposite pages.
At head of title: The international problem affecting Bolivia, Chile, and Peru.

Ballivián, Adolfo. Bolivia's right to an access of her own to the Pacific. Le droit de la Bolivie à un débouché à elle sur le Pacifique. [London: E. Standord, ltd., 1920] 56, 56 p. maps. [3217

English and French text on opposite pages.
At head of title: The international problem affecting Bolivia, Chile, and Peru.

Bulnes, Gonzalo. The final settlement of the rights of sovereignty over Tacna and Arica in the light of the history of the war of the Pacific. Extracts from the work of D. Gonzalo Bulnes. Le règlement final des droits de souveraineté sur Tacna et Arica à la lumière de la guerre du Pacifique. [London: E. Stanford, ltd., 1920] 22, 22 p. [3218

Translations of extracts from the author's "Guerra del Pacífico" with editorial notes, by another hand.

Hicks, Arthur R. Notes on the technique of boundary delimitation. GEOG. JOUR., LVIII (Dec.) 417–443. [3219

The Peru-Bolivia boundary: p. 431-432.

McBride, George McCutchen. The agrarian Indian communities of highland Bolivia. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford univ. press. 27. p. illus. (maps), plates. (American geographical society. Research series, no. 5, W. L. G. Joerg., ed.) [3220

Rosen, Eric von. Bland Indianer. Forskningar och äventyr i Gran Chaco. Stockholm: Alb. Bonniers förlag. 352 p. plates, map. [3221

Villanueva, Carlos A. La diplomatie française en Amérique latine: Bolivie. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IX (Oct. 1919) 53–66, (Jan., Apr. 1920) 117–131, 215–238. [3222

I. Santa Cruz. II. Le traité de Paris. III. Le traité de Chuquisaca.

Washburn, Albert H. The legality of the pacific blockade. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXI (Jan.-May) 55–69, 227–242, 442–459. [3223

Chile and Bolivia, 1879 [treating of the hostile demonstration by Chile against Bolivia prior to the opening of the war between the two countries] p. 241.

Brazil.

Azevedo, J. Lucio d'. Historia de Antonio Vieira. v. II. Lisboa: Livraria classica, editora. [3224

An historical monograph concerning Portugal and Brazil of the 17th century. Describes this famous Jesuit as the diplomat, the preacher and the missionary.

Branderburger, C. Neuere brasilische wissenschaftliche Literatur. DEUTSCH-SÜDAM. INST. MITTEIL., VIII, 1920, 49–61. [3225

Critical and bibliographical review of recent books relating to Brazilian history, geography and ethnology.

Congresso internacional de historia de America. Promovido pelo Instituto historico e geographico Brasileiro para commemorar a centenario da independencia do Brazil, a 7 de Setembro de 1922. Regulamento geral. Theses da 15a secção Historia do Brasil. Rio de Janeiro: Imprensa nacional. 38 p. [3226

Gamelin, *General*. Un grand explorateur brésilien: le général Rondon et ses explorations au Brésil. FRANCE-AMÉRIQUE, XIIe ann., no. 112 (Apr.) 81–87. [3227

Lobo, Hélio. Amérique et Brésil. VIE DES PEUPLES, IV, no. 14 (June 25) 193–207. [3228

Mainly an historical account of the political evolution of the republic of Brazil.

Martin, Percy Alvin. Causes of the collapse of the Brazilian Empire. [Baltimore, Md.: Hispanic American historical review] 48 p. [3229

Reprinted from the Hispanic American historical review, v. IV, no. 1, Feb. 1921.

Mortillet, Adrien de. Notes du Dr. de Paula Souza sur les Indiens Caingangs du Brésil. SOC. ANTHROP. PARIS BUL. ET MÉM., 7th ser., I, 139–145. [3230

Peçanha, Alcibiades. El Amazonas; la navegabilidad de los ríos; las cascadas. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 449–466. [3230a

Renaut, J. P. L'organisation constitutionnelle du Brésil. REV. HIST. DIPL., XXXV, no. 2, 164–186. [3231

CONTENTS.—La guerre civile du sud contre le nord (1824).

Rivet, P., and C. Tastevin. Les tribus indiennes des bassins du Purús, du Juruá et des régions limitrophes. GÉOGRAPHIE, XXXV (May) 449–482. [3232

Silva Telles, Goffredo T. da. São-Paulo en ses premières années. (Un nouveau livre d'Affonso d'Escragnolle Taunay) BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (Feb.) 142–146. [3233

The book under discussion is entitled "S. Paulo em seus primeiros annos [1554 à 1601) ensaio de recon stituição social (Tours, 1920)."

Wätjen, Hermann. Das holländische Kolonialreich in Brasilien; ein Kapitel aus der Kolonialgeschichte des 17. Jahrhunderts. Haag: Nijhoff; Gotha: Perthes. xix, 352 p. map. [3234

A history of the Dutch conquest of Brazil, 1624–1654.
Rev. in: Am. hist. rev., XXVII (July 1922) 836–837.

Chile.

Baldivia, José Maria. Tacna, Arica, and Cobija. Tacna, Arica et Cobija. [London: E. Stanford, ltd., 1920] 67, 67 p. [3235

English and French text on opposite pages.

Bulnes, Gonzalo. The final settlement of the rights of sovereignty over Tacna and Arica in the light of the history of the war of the Pacific. Extracts from the work of D. Gonzalo Bulnes. Le règlement final des droits de souveraineté sur Tacna et Arica à la lumière de l'histoire de la guerre du Pacifique. [London: E. Stanford, ltd.] 22, 22 p. [3236

Translations of extracts from the author's "Guerra del Pacífico" with editorial notes, by another hand.

Campo, Maximó del. La question du Pacifique et l'Amérique latine. CORRESP., n. s., CCXLIII (May 10) 524–554. [3237

Discusses the Tacna-Arica question.

Evans, Oswald H. Witchcraft in Chile. CHAMB. JOUR., 7th ser., XI (June) 380–383. [3238

Hicks, Arthur R. Notes on the technique of boundary delimiattion. GEOG. JOUR., LVIII (Dec.) 417–443. [3239

The Argentine-Chile boundary: p. 425–428.

Jefferson, Mark. Recent colonization in Chile. N. Y. [etc.] Oxford university press, Am. branch. 52 p. plates, port., maps, diagr. (American geographical society. Research series no. 6) [3240

"American geographical society's expedition to A. B. C. countries in 1918 [Pamphlet] no. 1."

Ojeda, Tomás Thayer. La sección de manuscritos de la Biblioteca nacional de Chile. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (Feb.) 156–197. [3241

Includes an English translation.

Pabón, Jesús, and Luís Jiménez-Placer y Ciaurriz. Algunos documentos del Archivo de Indias sobre ciudades chilenas (fundaciones, títulos de ciudad, de noble y leal, etc.) CENTRO ESTUD. AM. SEVILLA BOL., año VIII, núms. 42 y 43, 1–34. [3242

Steffens, Hans. Zur Landesvermessung und Kartographie der Republik Chile. DEUTSCH-SÜDAM. U. IBERISCH. INST. MITTEIL., IX. Jahrg., 87–104. [3243

Washburn, Albert H. The legality of the pacific blockade. COLUMBIA LAW REV., XXI (Jan.–May) 55–69, 227–242, 442–459. [3244

Chile and Bolivia, 1879 [treating of the hostile demonstration by Chile against Bolivia prior to the opening of the war between the two countries] p. 241.

World peace foundation. Argentina and Chile, 1902. LEAGUE OF NATIONS, IV, no. 5 (Oct.) 404–419. [3245

Regarding the treaty between Argentina and Chile limiting naval armaments, 1902.

Colombia.

Bécker, Jerónimo, and **José M. Rivas Groot.** El Nuevo Reina de Granada en el siglo XVIII. Parte primera. Madrid: Imp. del Asilo de huérfanos del S. C. de Jesús. xxvii, 312 p. (Biblioteca de historia hispano-americana) [3246

Berthold, Victor M. History of the telephone and telegraph in Colombia, S. A., 1865–1921. N. Y. [The author?] 52 p. [3247

Cox, Isaac Joslin. "Yankee imperialism" and Spanish American solidarity: a Colombian interpretation. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (May) 256–265. [3248

Discusses the resentment felt in Colombia towards the United States in regard to the American occupation of Santo Domingo.

García Samudio, Nicolás. Colombian literature. HISPANIC AM. HIST. REV., IV (May) 330–347; and PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (Sept.) 258–276. [3249

Translation of a lecture delivered in Spanish before the American association of teachers of Spanish. The translation was made by Dora Gomes Casseres.
An historical account of the development of Colombian literature.

García Samudo, Nicolás. Initial diplomatic relations between Colombia and the United States of America following the signing of the declaration of independence. COLOMBIAN REV., I (July) 175–177. [3250

Humbert, Jules. L'évolution intellectuelle en Nouvelle-Grenade à la fin du XVIIIe siècle. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IX (Jan. 1920) 97–103. [3251

Humbert, Jules. Histoire de la Colombie et du Vénézuéla; des origines jusqu'à nos jours. Paris: Alcan. [6], 219 p. port., map. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique) [3252

CONTENTS.—Les indigènes. La conquête. L'émancipation. La grande Colombie. Époque contemporaine.

Lapradelle, A. de, and **M. Politis.** L'indivisibilité de la frontière et le conflit colombo-vénézuélien. REV. GEN. INTERNAT. PUBLIC, XXVIII (Jan.) 107–121. [3253

Mejía Rodríguez, Alfonso. Genealogía de las principales familias de la provincia de Antioquia. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. [3254

Mesanza, Andrés. Célebres imágenes de Nuestra Señora en Colombia. xviii, 398 p. [3255

A history of the principal images of the Virgin in Colombia.

Posada, Eduardo. Diccionario geográfico de Colombia y cartografía de Colombia. *In the* Actas y memorias del II Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. [3256

U. S. Dept. of state. Settlement of differences with Colombia, diplomatic correspondence and documents submitted to the Committee on foreign relations, United States Senate, 63d Congress, 3d session. To accompany Executive H, 63d, 2d, a treaty signed at Bogota on April 6, 1914, between the United States and the Republic of Colombia, for the settlement of their differences arising out of the events which took place on the Isthmus of Panama in November, 1903, together with a statement of General R. Reyes, former president of Colombia, thereon . . . Washington: Gov. print. off. 102 p. (65th Cong., special sess. Senate. Doc. 1) [3257

March 16, 1917.—Ordered printed in confidence for the use of the Senate.

Dutch Guiana.

Bijlsma, R. De jeugd van Juriaen François Friderici, gouverneur-generaal van Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, II (June 1920) 122–126. [3258

Bijlsma, R. De Surinaamsche grondbrieven ten tijde van Gouverneur van Aerssen van Sommelsdijck. WEST-IND. GIDS, II, 593–596. [3259

Snelleman, Joh. F. Chineesche immigranten in Suriname. WEST-IND. GIDS, II (Aug. 1920) 225–248. [3260

Zuiden, D. S. van. De oudste cacao-aanplant in Suriname (1686). WEST-IND. GIDS, III Jaarg., no. 2 (June) 79–82. [3261

Ecuador.

Flores, Pastoriza. History of the boundary dispute between Ecuador and Peru. N. Y. 89 p. maps. [3262

Thesis (PH.D.)—Columbia university, 1921.
Bibliography: p. 83–89.

Goding, Frederic Webster. A brief history of the American consulate general at Guayaquil, Ecuador. Livermore Falls, Maine: The Advertising press. 24 p. [3263

Ponce, N. Clemente. Límites entre el Ecuador y el Perú; memorandum para el Ministerio de relaciones exteriores de la República de Bolivia. Tercera edición. [Washington: Gibson bros., impresors] 62, 62 p. [3264

Added title-page in English. First English edition. Spanish and English text.

Rendón, Victor M. Causerie sur l'Equateur. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IX (Oct. 1919) 37–52. [3265

A descriptive and historical account of Ecuador.

Paraguay.

Parker, William Belmont, *ed.* Paraguayans of to-day. London and N. Y.: The Hispanic society of America. xiv, 317 p. ports. (Hispanic notes and monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies, issued by the Hispanic society of America, VI) [3266

Peru.

Baldivia, José Maria. Tacna, Arica, and Cobija. Tacna, Arica et Cobija. [London: E. Stanford, ltd., 1920] 67, 67 p. [3267

English and French text on opposite pages.

Bulnes, Gonzalo. The final settlement of the rights of sovereignty over Tacna and Arica in the light of the history of the war of the Pacific. Extracts from the work of D. Gonzalo Bulnes. Le règlement final des droits de souveraineté sur Tacna et Arica à la lumière de l'histoire de la guerre du Pacifique. [London: E. Stanford, ltd., 1920] 22, 22 p. [3268

Translations, in English and French, of extracts from the author's "Guerra del Pacífico" with editorial notes, by another hand.

Campo, Maximó del. La question du Pacifique et l'Amérique latine. CORRESP., n. s., CCXLVIII (May 10) 524–554. [3269

Discusses the Tacna-Arica question.

Flores, Pastoriza. History of the boundary dispute between Ecuador and Peru. N. Y. 89 p. maps. [3270

Bibliograhpy: p. 83–89. Thesis (PH.D)—Columbia university, 1921.

Hicks, Arthur R. Notes on the technique of boundary delimitation. GEOG. JOUR., LVIII (Dec.) 417–443. [3271

The Peru-Bolivia boundary: p. 431–432.

Muñiz, F. El centenario del Perú. ESPAÑA Y AMÉR., año XIX (Aug. 1) 174–183. [3272

Pezet, Federico Alfonso. Peru honors Unánue. PAN AM. UNION BUL., LIII (July) 1–6. [3273

Address of the Peruvian ambassador to the United States, at the presentation of the bust of Hipólito Unánue, founder of the Peruvian republic, to the Pan American Union, May 19, 1921.
Also pub. in Spanish in the Boletín de la Unión panamericana, LIII (Sept.) 228–234.

Ponce, N. Clemente. Limites entre el Ecuador y el Perú; memorandum para el Ministerio de relaciones exteriores de la República de Bolivia. Tercera edición. [Washington: Gibson bros., impresors] 62, 62 p. [3274

First English edition. Spanish and English text.

Riva-Agüero, José de la. Ricardo Palma [1833–1919] BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IX (Oct. 1919) 1–20. [3275

Villanueva, Carlos A. La diplomatie française dans l'Amérique latine: Pérou. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, IX (June 1920) 270–293; X (Oct., Dec. 1920) 18–34, 94–106, (Feb., Apr. 1921) 147–167, 223–235. [3276

CONTENTS.—I. Politique commerciale. II. Politique anti-étrangère. III. Salaverry. IV. Le traité de Paucarpata. V. Le traité du 9 mars 1861.

Uruguay.

Montero de Bustamante, César. Les débuts de la civilisation dans le territoire de l'Uruguay. SOC. GÉOG. COM. HAVRE BUL., XXXVIII, 1–18. [3277

Opens with an account of human life in Uruguay before the arrival of the Spaniard, and sketches the history of Uruguay through the Spanish period.

Nelke, W. Das Deutschtum in Uruguay. Stuttgart: Werlogs-Aktiengesellschaft. vii, 382 p. plates. [3278

Parker, William Belmont, *ed.* Uruguayans of to-day. London and N. Y.: The Hispanic society of America. xvi, 575 p. ports. (Hispanic notes & monographs; essays, studies, and brief biographies issued by the Hispanic society of America, VII) [3278a

Tetley, William C. Blanco y Colorado; old days among the Gauchos of Uruguay. Bedford [Eng.] F. R. Hockliffe. 208 p. [3279

Venezuela.

Humbert, Jules. L'évolution intellectuelle au Vénézuéla durant la période coloniale. BUL. AMÉRIQUE LATINE, X (June) 261–267. [3280

Humbert, Jules. Histoire de la Colombie et du Vénézuéla; des origines jusqu'à nos jours. Paris: Alcan. [6], 219 p. port., map. (Bibliothèque France-Amérique). [3281

CONTENTS.—Les indigènes. La conquête. L'émancipation. La grande Colombie. Époque contemporaine.

Lapradelle, A. de, and M. Politis. L'indivisibilité de la frontière et le conflit colombo-vénézuélien. REV. GÉN. INTERNAT. PUBLIC, XXVIII (Jan.) 107–121. [3282

Sievers, Wilhelm. Venezuela. Hamburg: L. Friederichsen und co. 60 p. map. (Auslandswegweiser . . . VI. Bd.) [3283

PACIFIC ISLANDS.

Hawaiian Islands.

Emerson, Joseph S. A kite-flying invocation from Hawaii. AM. ANTHROP., n. s., XXIII (July) 386–387. [3284

An interesting feature in connection with the ancient sport of kite flying in Hawaii was the invocation to the god Hilo, which always accompanied it.

Emory, Kenneth P. An archaeological survey of Haleakala. Honolulu, Hawaii: Bishop museum press. 25 p. illus., plates, map. (Occasional papers of the Bernice Pauahi Bishop museum of Polynesian ethnology and natural history, v. VII, no. 11) [3285

Freese, Ernest Irving. Housekeeping in primitive Hawaii. ART AND ARCHAEOL., XII (Nov.) 205–210. [3286

Hawaiian historical society. Twenty-ninth annual report of the Hawaiian historical society, for the year 1920. Honolulu: Paradise of the Pacific press. 33 p. [3287

The old fish market, by S. B. Dole: p. 19–25. Describes an important institution of the early days in Honolulu.

Kroeber, A. L. Observations on the anthropology of Hawaii. AM. ANTHROP., n. s., XXIII (Apr.) 129–137. [3288

Thrum, Thomas G. Hawaiian temple structures. *In* Pan-Pacific scientific conference. Proceedings of the first Pan-Pacific scientific conference under the auspices of the Pan-Pacific union, Honolulu, Hawaii, August 2 to 20, 1920. Part I. Honolulu, Hawaii: Honolulu star-bulletin, ltd. (Bernice P. Bishop museum. Special publication no. 7). p. 86–90. [3289

A study in Hawaiian archaeology.

Tozzer, Alfred. The anthropology of the Hawaiian race. *In* Pan-Pacific scientific conference. Proceedings of the first Pan-Pacific scientific conference under the auspices of the Pan-Pacific union, Honolulu, Hawaii, August 2 to 20, 1920. Part I. Honolulu, Hawaii: Honolulu star-bulletin, ltd. (Bernice P. Bishop museum. Special publication no. 7) p. 70–74. [3290

Philippine Islands.

Blázquez, Angel. Noticia de una geografía de las Islas Filipinas manuscrita e inédita de la segunda mitad del siglo XVIII. *In the* Actas y memorias del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. p. 185–191. [3291

Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas. Colección general de documentos relativos a las Islas Filipinas existentes en el Archivo de Indias de Sevilla. Tomo IV (1522–1524). Barcelona [Imprenta de la viuda de Luis Tasso] viii, 380 p. [3292

Contains material relative to the Magellan and Loaisa expeditions, the projected expedition of Esteban Gómez, to "Catayo Oriental," negotiations between Spain and Portugal with respect to the Moluccas and the line of demarcation, and to trade matters.
Rev. in: Hispanic Am. hist. rev., IV (Nov.) 759–762.

Kroeber, A. L. Anthropology of the Philippines. *In* Pan-Pacific scientific conference. Proceedings of the first Pan-Pacific scientific conference under the auspices of the Pan-Pacific union, Honolulu, Hawaii, August 2 to 20, 1920. Part I. Honolulu, Hawaii: Honolulu star-bulletin, ltd. (Bernice P. Bishop museum. Special publication no. 7) p. 91–97. [3293

Malcolm, George A. The Malolos constitution; a Filipino attempt at constitution-making. POL. SCI. QUAR., XXXVI (Mar.) 91–103. [3294

A study of the constitution framed and adopted by the Filipino revolutionary congress in session at Malolos, 1898–1899.

Pérez, Lorenzo. Origen de las misiones franciscanas en el extremo oriente y Fray Juan de Plasencia sobre las costumbres que los filipinos observaban en la tramitación de sus juicios civiles y criminales antes de la llegada de los españoles á Filipinas. *In the* Actas y memorias del II. Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanos celebrado en Sevilla en mayo de 1921. Madrid: Ratés. [3295

Philippine Islands. Commission of the fourth centennial of the discovery of the Philippines. Celebración del cuarto centenario del descubrimiento de Filipinas por Fernando de Magallanes, 1521–1921. Manila: Bureau of printing. 105 p. plates, ports., maps, facsim. [3296

T. H. Pardo de Tavera, president.

Retana, W. E. Indice de personas nobles y otras de calidad que han estado en Filipinas desde 1521 hasta 1898. Madrid: Reus. 84 p. [3297

Reprinted from the Boletín de la Real academia de la historia, t. LXXVI–LXXVIII, 1920–1921.

INDEX.

[Numbers refer to items, not to pages.]

Abbey, E. A., 2604.
Abbot, W. J., 1005.
Abbott, E. D., 1323.
——— Jacob, 1670.
——— Lyman, 1670, 1684, 1873, 2452, 2453, 2455, 2465.
——— M. E. S., 2917a.
Abel, A. E., 500.
Abendanon, E. C., 385.
Abipone tribes, 3085.
Abolition of slavery agitation, 901; in Illinois, 1828; in Ohio, 902; societies, 896, 898.
Abolitionist document, a rare, 897.
Abolitionists, Canadian, 905; Pennsylvania, 1866.
Aboriginal America, antiquities, 165–227; Indians, 228–277; Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 278–384.
Aboriginal history, Alabama, 1141–1143, 1145, 1147, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1155; recent publications regarding, 22.
Aborigines. *See* Indians.
Aborn, E. A., 1911.
Aborn genealogy, 1911.
Academy, Alexandria (Va.), 2522.
Academy movement in Georgia, 2509.
Acadia, defense of, *1689*, 2782; earliest route of travel between Canada and, 2815; governor of, *1687–1690*, 2830; history of, 2913.
Acadians, 2912; exiles in Massachusetts, 1350; expulsion of, 2774.
Accounts, Inca method of keeping, 313.
Aco, Michel, 473.
Acosta, José de, 3065.
Acton, *Lord*, 479.
Adam, Léonidas, 2918.
Adams, C. C., 1846.
——— D. B., 1074a.
——— E. D., 1006.
——— Elizabeth, 764.
——— Henry, 62, 1685–1687.
——— J. G., 1007.
——— J. Q., 2421.
——— J. T., 559, 596, 598.
——— John, 804, 1341, 1351, 2231.
——— Phillis, 764.
——— R. G., 2128, 3188.
——— T. A. S., 2643.
Adams family of Massachusetts, 1684; Civil war letters of, 932.
Adirondack Mountains, 1504.
Adirondack region, 1503.
Adler, Cyrus, 1859.
Admiralty records of New France, 2842.
Adobes, 1181.
Aeronautics. *See* Air force.
Aerssen van Sommelsdijck, *Gouverneur* van, 3259.
Aesthetics of the Indians, 258.
African voyages to the New world, pre-Columbian, 454, 465.
Agassiz, Louis, 1362.
Agents, colonial, of Connecticut, 788.
Agrarian discontent in the Mississippi valley, *1840–1845*, 1108.
Agricultural colonization, 1474.
Agricultural company, Puget Sound, 1647.
Agricultural credit. *See* Farm loan law.
Agricultural society of Albemarle, Virginia, 2283, 2293.
Agriculture, 2283–2294; America's first school of, 2291; Missouri, 2287; New York state, 706; of the Indians, 185, 274; Ontario, 2989; revolution, 2279; revolution in New England, 2285. *See also* Agrarian discontent, Corn (Indian), Grain trade, and Irrigation.
Aguado, Pedro de, 3094.
Aguilar. *See* Sanchez de Aguilar.
Ainse, Sally, 2962.
Air, conquest of the, 2279.
Air force, American, 2121. *See also* Lafayette escadrille.
Airhart, John, 1665.
Aitke, Robert, 820.
Aiton, A. S., 40, 1163.
Alabama, 1141–1156; Catholic church in, in 1822, 2413; De Soto's route through, 397; Indian mounds in, 175; Indian towns in, 229, 232, 233, 261; prehistoric mound in, 202.
"Alabama," battle with the "Kearsarge," *1864*, 917.
Alabama anthropological society, 70.
Alamance, battle of, *1777*, 828a.
Alaska, 1157–1159; bibliography, 30; boundary delimitation, 2145; purchase of, 1158.
Albany, N. Y., colonial records of, 713.
Albemarle (Va.) agricultural society, 2283, 2293.
Alberta, Can., Catholic schools in, 3001.
Albertsworth, E. F., 2180.
Albrecht, Jacob, 2423.
Albrecht Brethren, 2423.
Albright, G. L., 2313.
Alcázar, Cayetano, 3017.
Alden family, 1912, 1913.
Alden house at Duxbury, 2569.
Alexander, C. B., 2521.
Alexandria, Va., 1617, 1624, 2295, 2311, 2384; academy, 2522.
Alexis, *Rév. Père*, 2717, 2918a.
Algonkin Indians, 214; implements of, 173.
Alien and sedition laws, 2187.
Allaben, Frank, 1496, 2013.
Allason, William, 1630.
Alleghany state park, 1501.

Allegheny co., Pa., 1555.
Allen, E. B., 569.
—— F. J., 1565.
—— J. A., 2708, 2711.
—— L. F., 1501.
—— Thomas, 1351.
—— W. W., 1694.
Allen family, 1905; of South Carolina, 1574.
Allen-Hogan prize fight, 1272.
Allerton family, 1914.
Allied shipping control, 1040.
Allouez, *Father* Claude, 1654.
Almanacs, New York, *1694–1850*, 35.
Alsberg, C. L., 2352.
Altamira y Crevea, Rafael, 3014.
Álvarez, J. S., 3198.
Álvarez de Paz, Diego, 3103.
Amana, Ia., 1280.
Amazon river, 3067, 3230a.
America, discovery of, 403, 455, 456 (*see also* Columbus, and pre-Columbian voyages to the New world); influence upon the politics, commerce, and social conditions of Europe, prior to 1792, 564; name of, 387.
"America's making," festival and exhibit, 107.
America in general, aboriginal Mexico, Central America, West Indies, and South America, 278–384; antiquities, 165–227; discovery and exploration, 385–465; Indians, 228–277.
America-Japan society, 2128a.
American academy of political and social science, "Annals" of, 36.
American board of commissioners for foreign missions, 1105.
American Catholic historical association, annual meeting, *1920*, 60.
American convention of abolition societies, 896, 898.
"American dictionary of dates," 508.
American ethnological society, 110.
American expeditionary force, European war, *1917–1918*, 1020; divisional record, 1075a; in Germany, 1007; in the St. Mihiel offensive, 1023; military supplies, 1018; narrative of service in, 1029, 1043; official newspaper of, 1027; remount service, 1081; transportation of troops and military supplies, 1016, 1022; war-time letters of a member of, 1012. *See also* Military units, European war.
American geographical society of New York, 386; expedition to South America, in 1918, 3240.
American historical association, annual meeting, *1920*, 106; directory of members, 61; proceedings in 1918, 62.
"American journal of international law," index to, 37.
American museum of natural history, 300, 303.
American numismatic society, 1106.
American public health association, 2352.
American school citizenship league, 63.
American society of international law, "Proceedings," index to, 37.
American spirit. *See* Americanism, and National characteristics and ideals.
American telephone and telegraph company, 1870.
Americana, early, 5, 6, 449. *See also* Early accounts of America to 1600.
Americanism, 559. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
Americanization, teaching of history as a factor in, 160.
Ames, C. W., 1688.
Amherst, *Sir* Jeffrey, 595.
Amherst, Mass., 1390.
Amparo, writ of, 3136.
Anæsthesia, discoverers of, 2712.
Anawan, atonement of, 646.
Anawan rock pageant, 646.
Ancient order of Hibernians, 2344.
Anderson, C. C., 914.
—— George, 1413.
—— J. D., 1804.
—— James, 466.
—— R. B., 197.
—— William, 2261, 2262.
Andersonville prison, 914.
Andersonville prison park, 943.
Andersson, Gunnar, 1833.
Andover, Mass., 1055.
André, Marius, 564, 3106, 3128.
Andrew, A. P., 1042.
Andrews, C. M., 790, 796
—— E. W., 790.
—— F. D., 1465, 2096.
—— M. P., 514.
Angell, Israel, 1689.
—— J. B., 1413.
Anglican church. *See* Church of England.
Anglo-American historical conference, *1921*, 87, 105.
Anglo-French struggle for control in America, 576. *See also* English-French struggle for supremacy in the New world.
Anian, Strait of, search for, 401.
Animals of the Old Northwest, 1107.
Annapolis, Md., 486.
Annapolis Valley, Nova Scotia, 2910.
"Annual magazine subject-index, 1920," 2.
Ansel, Franz, 996.
Anthony, Katharine, 2661.
Anthropological society, Alabama, 70; of Washington, D. C., 100.
Anthropology, of Guiana, 296a; Hawaii, 3288, 3290; Philippine Islands, 3293; recent publications regarding, 22.
Antigonish, Nova Scotia, 2912.
Antigua, description of, *1774*, 3170.
Antillana, 26.
Antilles, Carib Indians of, 338; D'Estaing at, 830. *See also* West Indies.
Antiquities, 165–227; public documents relating to, 32.
Anti-slavery movement in Ohio, 902. *See also* Abolition of slavery.
Applegate, Lindsay, 1535a.
Appommattox, Va., battle of, *1865*, 922.
Apprenticeship, 2333.
Arabian expedition to America, pre-Columbian, 454, 465.
Araoz de la Madrid, Gregorio, 3107.
Ararat, city of, on Grand Island, N. Y., 1501.
Arbitration, industrial, during the World war, 1025.
Arce, E. J., 387.
Archaeological explorations, 181, 184, 195, 196; Brazil, 299; Chaco canyon, N. Mex., 187; Cuba, 309; Guatemala, 378; Mexico, 379; New Mexico, 187, 209, 211; of the Smithsonian institution, 218, 219; Texas, 208.

Archaeology, Central American, 337; Colombian, 5, 349; Hawaiian, 3284, 3289; Indiana, 166; Iroquois, 217; Mexican, 279; Paraná, Brazil, 369; Peru, 382; recent publications regarding, 22. *See also* Antiquities, and Ruins, prehistoric.
Archer, A. P., 806.
Archibald, *Sir* Adams, 2903.
Architecture, colonial, 577, 581, 736; colonial, in South Carolina, 1571; early American, 2569, 2579, 2582, 2583a, 2584, 2589-2592, 2596, 2599; prehistoric, 209, 346; work of Daniel H. Burnham, 2606. *See also* Interior decoration.
Archives, Canadian northwest, 3004; concerning Chilean cities, 3099; French, documents relating to America in, 55; French Louisiana, 772a, 1303; Maryland, 735; national, building for, 51; Province of Quebec, 2825, 2826, 2941, 2943, 2950, 2951; Spanish, 50a; Spanish, relating to the Philippines, 3292; Tennessee, 88, 144. *See also* Archivo general de Indias, and Sources and documents.
Archives and manuscript collections, 40-59. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.
Archivo general de Indias, Seville, Spain, 40, 44, 50a, 54; documents concerning Chilean cities, 3099.
Arctic exploration, 478; Canadian expedition of 1913 to 1918, 474, 475; history of, 472. *See also* Polar explorations.
Argenson, Pierre de Voyer, *vicomte* d', 2766.
Argentine Republic, 3195-3214; antiquities, 296; war of independence, 3107.
Argentine-Chile boundary dispute, 3196.
Argentine-Chile treaty limiting armaments, *1902*, 3212.
Arguedas, Alcides, 3215.
Argüéllo, Maria de la Concepción, 1186.
Arica. *See* Tacna-Arica controversy.
Arizona, 1160-1162; archaeology, 196, 218, 219; Basket-maker caves of, 184.
Arles, Henri d', 2718a, 2913.
Armed neutrality of 1780, 2134.
Armistice of 1918, 1011.
Armor, prehistoric. *See* Breastplate.
Arms, G. F., 2427.
Arms and crests for Americans, 1898.
Armstrong, S. C., 1670, 2560, 2561.
Armstrong family, 1909.
Army, U. S., Field artillery school at Fort Sill, 1533; First regiment of cavalry, 2114; General staff, research work in the Historical branch, 139; in Germany, 1007; inspector-general of, 55; outline histories of infantry regiments, 2125; Tenth cavalry regiment, 2115. *See also* American expeditionary force, and Regimental histories.
Arneson, E. P., 1589.
Arnold, F. A., 697.
——— Mrs. F. L., 2953.
——— T. J., 915.
——— William, 697.
Arnold's Point (R. I.) cup stone, 177.
Arrows, poisoned, of the Indians, 360.
Arsandaux, H., 278, 279.
rt, in Indiana ,2573; Indian, 258; Indian turquoise work, 191; prehistoric, 193, 200, 286, 288, 293, 311, 324, 327, 334, 343, 365. *See also* Architecture prehistoric, Fine arts, Ornament, and Pottery, prehistoric.
Art museum, Boston, 2572; New York, 2594.
Arthur, C. A., 1730.
Artifacts, aboriginal, 165, 189, 191, 193, 194, 300, 303, 335. *See also* Implements, prehistoric, and Utensils, aboriginal.
Artillery, in the European war, 1076, 1078, 1083, 1097; school at Fort Sill, 1533.
Artists, early American, 2583; French Canadian, 2937; Indiana, 2573; Newport, R. I., 2581. *See also* Fine arts, biography, and Portrait painters.
Arts and crafts, colonial, 570.
Aruac Indians, 289.
Asbury, Francis, 2452a.
Asbury mission, Ala., 1144.
Asensio, Esteban de, 3074.
Ash, Joseph, 763.
Asiatic connection of the New world, early globes showing, 460.
Assiniboine, district of, Can., 3004.
Associated press, 2688.
"Associates," 765.
Association of the bar of the city of New York, library of, 2337.
Associations, bar associations, origin and uses of, 2245; Patten library association, of Bath, Me., 1321. *See also* Societies.
Astor, J. J., 2932.
Astorians in South Dakota, 1584.
Athens, Pa., 210.
Atkeson, M. M., 2635.
Atkinson family, 1907.
Atlanta campaign, *1863*, 926.
Atlantic Ocean. *See* Transatlantic voyages.
Atlantic states, southern and middle, travel in, in 1765, 486.
Atlas, 16th century, 462; world, *1587*, 385.
Atwood, C. C., 2012.
——— W. F., 609.
Auclair, E. J., 2919.
Audet, F. J., 2718, 2920.
Augusta, Me., 1314.
Augusta co., Va., 725, 1544.
Augustus, M. E., 1413.
Aurner, C. R., 2498.
Austin, Mary, 2628.
Authors. *See* Literature, biographical, and Writers.
Automobile makers, 2296.
Automobiles. *See* Steam wagon.
Avery, C. L., 570.
——— C. W., 2105.
——— Joseph, 480.
——— S. P., 1690.
Aviators. *See* Air force and Lafayette escadrille.
Axe, a prehistoric, 194.
Axel, Charles, 3190.
Ayacucho, maréchal d'. *See* Sucre, Antonio José de, maréchal d'Ayacucho.
Ayllón, Lucas Vásquez de, 1113.
Ayres, H. M., 2628.
Azevedo, J. Lucio d', 3224.
Aztecs, 329; calendar, 284, 344; ruins, 209, 227

Babcock, W. H., 388.
Bacon, A. O., 1691.
——— C. W., 2181.
——— E. M., 1326.
Bacot, T. W., 1570.
Bacteriology, 2352

Badelart, P. L. F., 2759.
Baer, J. L., 165.
Baffin, William, voyages of, 472.
Baily, Muriel, 2214.
Baird family, 1915.
Baker, C. W., 1007a.
—— F. W., 610.
—— G. P., 611.
—— H. M., 807.
—— N. D., 1008.
Baker family charts, 1916.
Bakersfield, Vt., 2051.
Balance, Roman, 340.
Balch, A. B., 1204.
—— T. W., 720.
Balcom, S. F., 166.
Baldensperger, Fernand, 2695.
Baldivia, J. M., 3216.
Baldwin, H. S., 1071.
—— S. E., 622.
—— Simeon, 1341.
—— W. W., 1755a.
Ball, F. K., 516.
—— Mary, 1692.
Ball family, 1908.
Ballards, French Canadian political, 2868, 2869.
Ballinger, R. A., 1672.
Ballivián, Adolfo, 3217.
Ballston Spa., N. Y., 47.
Baltimore, Charles Calvert, Lord Baltimore, 733.
Baltimore, Md., 2443.
Baltimore co., Md., 734.
Bancroft, George, 2640.
—— H. H., 167.
Bangs, C. H., 612.
Bankhead, J. H., 1693.
Banking, Canadian, founders of, 2875; in Missouri, *1820–1920*, 2328; in Michigan, 2327; in New York and other English colonies, 2324; national system, *1869–1914*, 2329, 2330.
Banks family, 1999.
Banks, in Michigan, 1496, 2327; New York city, 1496; Bank of New York, 2324; Bank of the United States, 1883, 2187; Battle Creek, Mich. first, 1417; First national exchange bank, Port Huron, Mich., 2327.
Banneker, Benjamin, 1694.
Bannerstones, aboriginal, 165.
Bannon, Henry, 1525.
Banta, D. D., 2523, 2536.
Baptist church, Daretown, N. J., 1472; Waterman, Ill., 1210.
Baptists, community at Ephrata, Pa., 1564; in the colonial period, 2389.
Bar, Louisiana, 1300; southern Illinois, 1214. *See also* Association of the bar of the city of New York, Bench and bar, Judiciary, and Lawyers.
Bar associations, origin and uses of, 2245
Barbagelata, H. D., 3108.
Barbary States, war with, *1815*, 880.
Barbeau, C. M., 2740.
Barce, Elmore, 228, 1107.
Barclay, Gilbert, 786.
Barco, Pedro del, 3102.
Bard, T. R., 1183.
Barkley, A. J., 1250.
Barnes, A. M., 762.
Barnes, H. E., 64, 65, 1495, 1537, 2272–2274.
—— J. K., 2296.
Barnett, L. M., 2524.
Barnouw, A. J., 613.
Barnstable, Mass., 2052.
Barnstable co., Mass., 2053.
Barnum, P. T., 1670.
Barr, A. S., 66, 67.
Barrows, C. H., 1327.
Barry, J. G., 1696.
—— James, 1696.
Bart, Silas, 2396.
Barthe, J. B. M., 2921.
Bartholomew co., Ind., 1240.
Bartlett, J. G., 664, 2014.
—— W. A., 1803.
—— W. W., 1654.
Barton, A. O., 1656.
—— E. S., 1917.
—— W. E., 1803.
Barton family, 1917.
Baruch, B. M., 998.
Baskervill, J. M., 2568.
Baskerville, P. H., 1981.
Basket-makers, Indian, 184
Baskets, Indian, 268.
Basking Ridge, N. J., 1475.
Bassett, J. S., 505, 1637, 2628.
—— N. L., 1314.
Bassett's "Short history of the United States," 532.
Bastos. *See* Fernández Bastos.
Batchelder, S. F., 2525.
Bates, A. C., 703, 788.
Bath, Me., 1321.
Bathtub, America's first, 2349.
Battle, H. B., 168, 229.
Battle Creek, Mich., 1417, 2508.
Battle of Monterey, Cal., *1846*, 895.
Battle of San Pasqual, *1846*, 892.
Battlefields, Revolutionary, 808: World war, 1026.
Battles, Civil war, 915, 918–922, 926, 928, 931, 936, 938, 947, 963, 969, 970, 979; Civil war, naval, 917, 923, 976; Revolutionary, 795, 814, 816, 821, 828, 828a, 831, 832, 834; Spanish-American war, 995; World war, 1021, 1023, 1044.
Baudrillart, Alfred, 2464.
Baxter, J. P., 1697, 1698.
—— Sylvester, 2569.
Bay, J. C., 2376.
Bayfield, H. W., 2865.
Bayle, Constantino, 389, 390, 3015, 3075, 3077.
Bayles, W. H., 1496.
Bayley, F. W., 1733.
—— *Gen.* Jacob, 2323.
Beach, J. W., 2628.
Beads, of the Indians, 169.
Beal, Joseph, 808.
Beale, Joseph, 1863a.
Beaman, Hannah, 688, 1699.
Bean, E. C., 2265.
Bear Mountain, N. Y., 1499
Beard, C. A., 515.
—— M. R., 515.
Beardsley, F. G., 614.
Beatty, H. M., 2615.
Beaucours, Malepart de, 2937.
Beaudet, Henri, 2718a.

Beaufort, S. C., 1571.
Beaumont, William, 1658.
Beaver Island, Mich., 1414.
Becker, E. V., 1948, 1968, 2028, 2048.
Bécker, Jerónimo, 391, 3016, 3246.
Bedford, D. H., 2968.
Bedwell, C. E. A., 2903a.
Beebe, Clarence, 1918.
Beebe family, 1918.
Beecher, H. W., 1670, 2385, 2453.
—— Lyman, 2385.
Behring Strait, early New world map containing, 462.
Bek, W. G., 1425.
Belcourt, G. A., 3006.
Belgian participation in Magellan's voyage, 415.
Belgians, King of, visit to the United States, *1919*, 996.
Bell, Alexander Graham, 566.
—— Hamilton, 280.
—— J. C., 1108.
—— J. C., *jr.*, 504.
Bell telephone company, 1870.
Bellechasse, seigneurie de, 2832.
Bellesime, Alexander, 827.
Belli, Carlos, 281.
Belmont, M. de, 2767.
Belote, T. T., 809, 871.
Beltrán, Hernando, 3102.
Beltrán y Rózpide, Ricardo, 392, 3078a.
Bench and bar, of northern Ohio, 1531; of southern Illinois, 1214. *See also* Bar, and Judiciary.
Benedict, T. E., 821.
—— W. H., 1466.
Benjamin, Marcus, 1840.
Bennett, A. M., 1206.
Benson, F. W., 2605.
—— N. P., 2246.
Bentley, William, 1341.
Benton, E. J., 517.
Béral, Carol, 282.
Berdahl, C. A., 2182.
Bergen co., N. J., 1467.
Bergholtz, N. Y., pottery, 1501.
Bering Strait. *See* Behring Strait.
Berkeley, Norborne, Baron de Botetourt, 1642.
Berkeley co., W. Va., 1653.
Bermudas, reference history of, 3032.
Bernardini, *Monsignor*, 2398.
Bernbaum, Ernest, 626.
Bernstorff, J. H. A. H. A., *graf* von, 2140.
Berrien co., Mich., 1413.
Berry, J. K., 1462.
Berry cemetery, Oakland, Ill., 1237.
Berthier, seigneurie de, 2832.
Berthier-en-bas, Quebec, 2832.
Berthold, V. M., 3195, 3247.
Bertrand, C., 2810.
Berwick, Me., 2054.
Bethel theological seminary, 2395b.
Bethlehem, Pa., 1547.
Beveridge, A. J., 1815, 1817, 2183, 2184.
Beverly, Ont., 2958a.
Beverly Farms, Mass., 1345.
Beverwyck, N. Y., 713. *See also* Albany.
Beyer, Hermann, 283-287.
Bibaud, Michel, 2718a.
Bibb, J. P., 1142.
Bibber family, 1919.
"Bible communists," 2393.
Bible society work in Maryland, *1810-1920*, 2392.
Bibles, popular, 2628.
Bibliography, 1-35; Brazilian history, geography and ethnology, 3225; California history, 1165; guide for American church history, 2389; Hispanic American, 3036; Niagara Falls, 1505; Ohioana, 538a; prehistoric ruins at Uxmal, Yucatan, 362; West Indies, 3161; works relating to the Maya language, 380.
"Biblioteca Ayacucho," 3107.
Bickelhaupt, W. G., 1050.
Biddle, Edward, 2612.
Bidwell, P. W., 2285.
Bieber, R. P., 571.
Bijlsma, R., 3258, 3259.
Billerica, Mass., 1349.
Binswanger, A. O., 1075.
Biographical school reader, 1678, 1679.
Biography, Alabama, 1154; American Catholic hierarchy, 10; Canadian, 2731, 2865, 2880, 2884, 2885, 2907a, 2908, 2915, 2915a; comprehensive, 1670-1683; educational, 2560-2568; fine arts, 2604-2625; individual, 1684-1897; Iowa, 1270; literary, 2641-2705; of representative men, as history course, 63; of the presidents of the United States, 508; religious, 2452-2497; Virginia, 1616. *See also* Pen portraiture.
Bird, E. K., 1467.
Birket-Smith, Kaj, 342.
Birks, R. E., 1328, 1699.
Birmingham, Ala., 1152.
Bixby, G. S., 1763.
Bizzell, W. B., 2286.
Black, G. F., 2357.
—— John, 2855.
—— T. H., 1497.
"Black Hawk," Indian chief, 230.
Black Hills country, So. Dak., 1581, 2300.
Blackburn, Gideon, 2542.
Blackburn family, 1920.
Blackburn college, Carlinville, Ill., 2542.
Blackman, E. V., 1196.
Blackmar, F. W., 1061.
Blackstone, *Sir* William, son and grandson of, 2870.
Blackstone's commentaries on the laws of England subscribers in Virginia, 1641.
Blackwell, Elizabeth, 2709.
Blackwell's Island, N. Y., 1498.
Bladensburg, battle of, *1814*, 881.
Blaine, J. G., 1730.
Blaine mansion, Augusta, Me., 1314.
Blair, Gist, 2185.
—— John, 756.
Blaisdell, A. F., 516.
Blake, Edward, 2879, 2884.
Blanco-Fombona, Rufino, 393, 3107, 3109.
Blanket Indians, 267.
Blanshard, F. B., 2640.
Blauvelt, G. A., 1499.
Blázquez, Angel, 3291.
Blázquez y Delgado-Aguilera, Antonio, 394-396, 3017, 3062.
Blegen, T. C., 1110.
Bliss, Daniel, 1670.

Blizzard in Iowa in 1856, 1285.
Blockade, Civil war, 946; French, of Mexico, 3152; of Nicaragua, British, 3157; of the La Plata, *1838–1845*, 3211; pacific, legality of, 3152.
Bloom, L. B., 1492.
Bloomingdale, Harry, 615.
Blue, C. S., 2850.
Boas, Franz, 231.
Boddy, E. M., 2358.
Bogardus, F. S., 538.
Bogart, E. L., 1009.
Boifeuillet, J. T., 1691.
Boisclerc, Lanoullier de, 2819.
Boishébert, Charles des Champs de, 588.
Boit, John, 1111, 1112.
Bok, Edward, 2644.
Boland, F. K., 1766.
Bolívar, Simón, 3109, 3112, 3120, 3123–3124, 3126–3128, 3133, 3134; traitor among the entourage of, 3128.
Bolivia, 3215–3223; antiquities, 371; boundary dispute with Peru, 3219; French diplomacy in, 3222; hostile demonstration of Chile against, *1879*, 3223; independence, recognized by France, 3057; Indians of, 294.
Bolton, E. S., 2569a.
—— H. E., 1104, 1113, 1185, 2313.
—— R. P., 810, 1500.
—— Theodore, 2570, 2571, 2608.
Boltwood, Edmund, 995.
Boman, Eric, 288.
Bonar, J., 2719.
Bond, P. S., 1010.
Bonham, M. L., 897.
Bonnécamps, J. P. de, 468.
Bonneville, B. L. E., 1650.
Bonney, W. P., 1646.
Boone's part in the Wilderness road, 1295.
Boonesboro, Ia., 1250.
Boot and shoe industry, 2299.
Booth, Edwin, 1670.
—— John Wilkes, capture of, 937.
—— William, 1670.
Borah, W. E., 998.
Borden family, 1906.
Bosi, Alfredo, 2359.
Boston, Mass., 1353; Christmas celebrations in, 2350; the Common, 1360; contract for building a house in, *1679*, 696; Copp's Hill burying ground, 1377a; description and travel, in 1853, 479; King's Chapel, contract to build, *1688*, 696; literary notables of, 2640; miniature painter of, *1792–1809*, 2608; Museum of fine arts, 2572; old gardens, 1357; painting of the city and harbor, *1839*, 2601; rambles around old, 1326; Saturday club, 1362; siege, *1775*, 831; witchcraft in, in 1688, 678.
Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn narrow-gauge railroad, 1329.
Boston and Maine railroad, 2314.
Boston News-letter items relating to Essex county, 665.
Boston public library, 3; Ticknor collection, 2341.
Botany. *See* Tobacco.
Botetourt, *Lord*, 1642.
Boucault, N. G., 2768.
Boucher, C. S., 885.
Boudinot, Adriana, 1921.
Boudinot family, 1921.
Boundary, Alaska, delimitation of, 2145; Canada-United States, delimitation of, 2145, 2147; Illinois-Wisconsin, survey of, 1220; New Mexico-Mexico, and the Gadsden treaty, 2158.
Boundary disputes, Argentine-Chile, 3196; Colombia-Venezuela, 3253; Ecuador-Peru, 3262, 3274; in Spanish America, 3038; Panama-Costa Rica, 3158; Pennsylvania-Maryland, 735; Peru-Bolivia, 3219. *See also* Oregon boundary question.
Bourdoux ancestry of the Boudinots, 1921.
Bourne, H. E., 517.
Bourne, Mass., 636, 1331.
Bovey, Wilfred, 916.
Bowditch, C. P., 1700.
Bowen, E. W., 2675, 2687.
Bowen family, 1922.
Bowers, J. E., 2720.
Bowman, G. E., 616–618, 1912, 1913, 1924–1926, 1943, 1958, 1991, 1996, 2004, 2008–2010, 2022, 2025, 2029, 2037, 2041, 2042, 2052, 2053, 2073, 2110,
Bowne, B. P., 2454.
Boxford, Mass., 682, 683.
Boy brigade of South Carolina, Confederate, 965,
"Boy scouts' life of Lincoln," 1805.
Boyd, A. M., 4.
—— C. N., 2706.
—— John, 2922.
—— W. K., 2628.
Boyden, W. L., 4a.
Boyer, C. S., 1468–1470, 2377.
Boyer family, 1923.
Boyle, John, 1701.
Boylston, Nicholas, 1365, 1702.
Boynton, P. H., 597, 2626, 2628.
Bradford, Gamaliel, 2620.
—— William, 145.
Bradford family, 1908, 1924-1926.
Bradford, Ia., 1255, 1271.
Bradford, Mass., 2055.
Bradford's "History of the Plymouth plantation," 617, 660.
Bradlee, F. B. C., 917, 1329, 2314, 2315.
Bradley, A. G., 2852.
Bradner, Leicester, 698.
Brady, C. T., 1786.
Bradshaw, Charles, 1207.
Bradsher, E. L., 2627, 2628.
Bradwell, I. G., 918–922.
Brady, A. W., 2429.
Bragg's retreat from middle Tennessee, *1863*, 981.
Braid, Andrew, 2954.
Brainerd, Cephas, 1802.
—— Marion, 2226.
Brame, J. Y., 169, 1143.
Branderburger, C., 3225.
Brandon, E. E., 506.
Brandy parliament of 1678, 2811.
Brannon, P. A., 70, 232, 233, 1144–1148.
Branom, F. K., 1208.
Brant, Joseph, 822.
Brantley, B. D., 1197.
Brantley co., Ga., 1197.
Brasseur de Bourbourg, C. E., 2866.
Bratt, John, 1453.

Brattleboro, Vt., 1606.
Brawley, Benjamin, 2360, 2361.
Bray, Thomas, 765.
Brazil, 3224-3245; antiquities, 299, 360, 369; civil war in, *1824*, 3231; diplomatic negotiations with the revolutionary junta of Argentina, *1810*, 3208; discovery and exploration, 3068; Dutch colonization, 3105; Dutch conquest, *1624-1654*, 3234; Dutch-Portuguese struggle for the possession of, 3105; independence of, historical and geographical congress to commemorate, 76; Indians of, 320, 367, 372, 384; Portuguese discovery of, 447; revolution, *1824*, 3118; travels in, *1868-1876*, 3194.
Brazilian Empire, causes of collapse, 3229.
Breakey family, 1907.
Breastplate, prehistoric, 364.
Breckinridge, J. C., 55.
Brégy, Katherine, 2690.
Breithaupt, W. H., 2955.
Brendan, Saint, legend of, 425; voyage of, 408.
Brethren, Church of the, 2420.
Breton, A. C., 289.
Brewster, William, autograph signature, 618; books printed by, 618.
Briggs, Herbert, 1249.
—— J. E., 1252, 1253, 2129, 2130, 2256.
—— L. R., 635.
—— Nicholas, 2451.
Brigham, A. P., 2707.
—— C. S., 2383.
—— Johnson, 1753.
Brimhall, D. R., 1674.
Brindley, J. E., 1254.
Brissot de Warville, J. P., 1341.
Bristol, T. H., 2108.
British, account of the American revolution, 795, 800, 802; attack at Bunker Hill, 834; camps in New York city, Revolutionary war, 811; contemporary account of the battle of King's Mountain, 795; fur traders in Oregon, *1813-1840*, 1108; posts in West Florida, Spanish expedition against, *1779-1780*, 1301, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311; regiment in the French and Indian war, 593; repulse at Ticonderoga, *1758*, 590; Spanish expeditions against, during the American revolution, 1301, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311; travellers in America, 479, 488, 496. *See also* English, and Great Britain.
British America, *1760-1867*, 2849-2878; *1867-1921*, 2879-2900; exploration of the Labrador coast in 1743, 467; French period, 2766-2848; general, 2717-2765; history of the Northwest, 1130; national policy, 2728; regional history, 2901-3012; War of 1812, 2876-2878. *See also* Canada.
British Columbia, 3009-3012; antiquities, 193; Catholic schools, 3001; Indians, 240; landmarks, 2740.
British commonwealth, place of Canada in, 562. *See also* British Empire.
British Empire, American colonies as part of, 419, 450, 572, 575, 576, 579, 585, 596; American relations with, 2150; anti-imperialism in, 2755; building of, 419; Canada as part of, 2723, 2724, 2728, 2729, 2732, 2739, 2743, 2746, 2753, 2755, 2757, 2765, 2897; founding of, 450; imperial co-operation in war time, 2746; overseas expansion, 2739. *See also* Great Britain.
British Guiana, 585; Indian war clubs from, 363; reference history, 3032.
British Honduras, antiquities, 283; reference history, 3032.
British museum, 385.
British West Indies, 585, 3162-3172; reference history, 3032.
Britton, Wiley, 1426.
Brockton, Mass., 1352, 1364.
Brodhead, C. D., 2496.
Bronson, J. R., 565.
Bronze age, in Peru, 281; in South America, 339, 341, 356.
Brook Farm, 1387.
Brooke, Frances, 2850.
Brooks, Phillips, 1670, 2385, 2455, 2456.
—— R. P., 886.
Brown, A. R., 1187.
—— C. E., 170-174, 1781.
—— H. C., 1255.
—— H. D., 2326.
—— I. B., 1927.
—— J. R., 2318.
—— John, 1703-1706; execution of, 1705; raid on Harper's Ferry, 899, 904, 1721, 1722.
—— Joseph, 1707.
—— P. M., 3153.
—— R. L., 1928.
Brown family, 1927; of New York, 1907; of Rowan co., N. C., 1928.
Brown-Stoddart families, 1903.
Brown university. *See* John Carter Brown library.
Browne, G. W., 1075a.
—— Jonathan, 786.
Browning, C. H., 2038.
—— W., 1803.
—— W. E., 3018, 3112.
—— William, 1712.
Brownson, L. B., 619, 1330, 1331.
—— M. A., 620.
Bruce, P. A., 2526.
Bruchési, Émile, 2916.
Brückner, Eduard, 398.
Bruneau, A. A., 2769.
Brunet, Jean, 1655.
Brunswick co., Va., 2056.
Bryan, G. M., 1590.
—— G. S., 2112.
—— J. W., 999.
Bryan treaties, 2168.
Bryant, W. M., 1399.
Bryce, James (Viscount Bryce), 71, 640, 2247, 2721, 2722, 3019; estimate of Canada, 2758.
—— P. H., 2352.
Buccaneers, 579. *See also* Filibusters, and Pirates.
Buchwald, Nathaniel, 2628.
Buck, S. J., 1418.
Buckland, Mass., 2057.
Bucklew, L. L., 1076.
Bucyrus (Ohio), high school, 81.
Buenos Aires, University of, publications of the history section, 3214.
Buffalo, N. Y., 1501, 1515, 1518.
"Buffalo Bill" (W. F. Cody), 1719.
Buffalo historical society, 1501.
Buffalo range of the Northwest, 1138.

Building, construction in colonial Massachusetts, 696; oldest frame building in America, 736. *See also* Houses, historic.
Bulkeley, J. P., 572.
Bullock, C. S., 1804.
Bulnes, Gonzalo, 3218.
Bunker Hill, battle of, *1775*, 831, 834.
Bunnell, L. H., 1708.
Burbank, A. S., 1332.
Burdick, C. K., 2186.
Bureau of American ethnology, U. S., publications of, 28.
Bureaus, colonial, 1371.
Burgoyne's imprisoned army, 779.
Burial customs. *See* Cremation, Funeral masks, and Mummification.
Burleson, H. L., 2480.
Burlington, Ia., 1251.
Burnap family, 1929.
Burnet, M. Q., 2573.
Burnett, E. C., 776.
Burnett genealogy, 1929.
Burnham, D. H., 2606.
——— R. B., 175.
——— W. H., 2563.
Burr, Aaron, 1708a.
——— G. L., 62.
Burrage, C. D., 624.
Burroughs, John, 1847, 2645-2651.
Burton, H. H., 1077.
Burton family of Virginia, 1930.
Burwash, E. M., 2724.
Bush-Brown, H. K., 2607.
Bushnell, Horace, 2385.
Business, conditions, about 1840, 1379; state regulation of, in Massachusetts, 2312.
Butler, Ezra, 1709.
——— J. G., 1876.
——— J. G., *jr.*, 1526.
Butler family, 1931.
Butler co., Pa., 1551.
Butte, Mont., 1451.
Butte co., Cal., 1165.
Buttz, H. A., 2457.
——— R. Q., 1240.
By, John, 2759.
Bye, A. E., 1932.
Bye family coat of arms, 1932.
Byington, L. F., 1128.
Bynum, W. P., 2187.
Byrd, William, 739.

Cabet, Étienne, 2275.
Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez, 1113.
Cabins, early Iowa, 1281.
Cabot, M. R., 1606.
——— Sebastian, map of, *1544*, 414.
Cabrillo, Juan Rodríguez, 1113.
Cadillac, Mich., 1413.
Cady, Henry, 2095.
Cadzow, D. A., 252.
Cahokia Indian mounds, 180.
Caingang Indians, 3230.
Cairns, W. B., 2628.
Calchaqui Indians. *See* Diaguite Indians.
Calder, C. M., 2034.
Calderón. *See* García Calderón.
Caldwell, Charles, 2710.
Caledonia settlement, Ont., 2976.
Calendar, Aztec, 284, 344; Maya, 326; prehistoric, 306. *See also* String records.
Calhoun, J. C., 1710.
California, 1163-1186; aboriginal artifacts from, 189; admission to the Union, 1178; discoverer of the Yosemite valley, 1708; discovery of, 401; Drake's discoveries, 466a; Fremont's journey to, *1843-1844*, 1128; gold rush to, 1132; in the World war, 1052, 1053; Indians of, 218, 237, 254, 255, 257; Mexican war in, 892, 895; officers and enlisted men killed during the World war, 1051; Spanish period, 1113; Swiss settler in, in 1839, 1179.
California Historical survey commission, publication of, 1180; report on the battle of San Pasqual, 892; war history dept., 1052, 1053.
Calk, William, 1292.
Call, R. K., 865.
Calle, Manuel, 3020.
Callegari, G. V., 290.
Callières, L. H. de, 2770.
Calver, W. L., 811.
Calvert family, 1933, 1934.
Calvinist mind in America, 668.
Calzada, Rafael, 399.
Cambridge, Mass., literary notables, 2640; Patriots' day celebration, *1921*, 812.
Cambridge flag, 812.
"Cambridge history of American literature," 2626, 2628.
Camden, N. J., 1469, 1470.
Camden co., N. J., 1468-1470, 2377.
Camehl, A. W., 1501.
Campbell, A. D., 859, 1157, 1333.
——— Duncan, 2430.
——— E. F., 1299.
——— J. A., 975, 1935.
——— J. C., 1114.
——— Killis, 2677, 2678.
——— Mrs. A. A., 923, 2636, 2671.
——— T. J., 2399.
——— W. S., 235.
Campbell family, 1935.
Camps, Revolutionary, 843.
Canada, Dominion of, *1867-1921*, 2879-2900; abolitionist of, 905; adoption of name at Confederation, 2756; American invasion of, *1775*, 2863; and slavery in the United States, 904, 905; bank of commerce, 2894; biography, 2880, 2884, 2885, 2907a, 2908, 2915, 2915a; boundary between the United States and, 2145, 2147; Catholics in, 2717; Confederate agents in, during the American civil war, 916; Confederation, 2889, 3009, 3010; conquest by the British, 2847, 2848; constitutional history, 2729; democracy in, 2763; economic history, 2858, 2891, 2925, 2989; educational history, 2881, 2887, 2916, 2925, 2933, 2961, 2988, 3001, 3007; Eskimos, 251, 252; federal system, 2765; federalism, 2744; financial history, 2875, 2900, 2906b; fine arts, 2881, 2937; first common law court, 2994; first novelist, 2850; franchise act, 2889; historians, 2718a; historic landmarks, 2740, 2760a; history of, 76; Indian affairs, 2734; Indians, 218, 220, 240; Indians, in the World war, 2896; invasion, *1775-1776*, 793; literary history, 2733, 2742, 2747, 2750, 2751, 2850, 2881,

2888, 2892, 2914, 2919, 2925, 2949; Lord Bryce's estimate of, 2758; loss of, French Canadian chansons relating to, 2804; military forces in, *1778–1781*, 2853; military history, 2746; military régime, *1760–1763*, 2854; missions, and the Deerfield captives in 1704, 666, 674; naval forces, *1778–1781*, 2853; negroes, and the John Brown raid, 904; Northwest rebellion of 1885, 3000; patron saint, 2791; petition of Quebec for selection as capital, 2952; place in the British commonwealth, 562; political biography, 2915, 2915a, 2922, 2956; political history under British rule, 2855–2860; political leaders, 2880, 2884–2886, 2889, 2890; politics and government, 2753, 2755, 2763, 2765, 2825, 2855–2860, 2867, 2874, 2879, 2885, 2886, 2889, 2897, 2915, 2924, 2956, 3004, 3009, 3010; prime minister, first, 2889; prime minister *1892–1894*, 2915; public health in, 2352; rebellion of 1837, 2857; reciprocity treaty of 1854, 2858a; relations with the empire, 2723, 2724, 2728, 2729, 2732, 2739, 2743, 2746, 2753, 2755, 2757, 2765, 2897; relations with the United States, 562, 2765; religious history, 2720, 2849, 2866, 2907, 2918, 2925, 2928, 2930, 2931, 2939, 2958a, 2959, 2988a, 3002, 3003; school question, 3001, 3007; slavery, 2754; sources of history, 2906a; statistics in, 2741' trade with the Northwest of the United States, in 1792, 492; union of 1822, 2874; war government, *1914–1918*, 2897. *See also* British America.

"Canada," the name, 2756.

"Canada year book, 1920," 2726.

"Canadian annual review of public affairs, 1920," 2727.

Canadian Artic expedition of 1913 to 1918, 474.

Canadian invasion, *1775*. *See* Quebec expedition, *1775*.

Canadian Northwest, 2996, 2997, 2999–3004; colonization and development, 2889; pioneer days in, 2861; travels and adventures in, *1760–1776*, 2862.

Canadian Pacific railway, 2889.

Canal Zone, public documents relating to, 34.

Canals, Miami and Erie canal, 2317; Nicaragua canal, 3156; Panama canal, 34, 994, 3160.

Cannon, P. H., 518.

Cano, Juan Sebastián del, 421, 422, 452; globe of, 460.

Canright, E, J., 1012.

Cantine, John, 821.

Capdeville, Augusto, 291.

Capdevila, Arturo, 3080.

Cape Cod, Mass., colonial furniture, 1330; fishing industry, 2305; Indian history, 610; shipwrecks on, 1393, 1394.

Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1439.

Cape May co., N. J., 2058.

Capó Rodríguez, Pedro, 2248.

Capron, C. J., 1115.

Captain of industry, Washington as, 1883.

Captives, the Deerfield, in 1704, 666, 674.

Cárbia, R. D., 400.

Cárdenas, Raúl de, 2131, 3021, 3022.

Cardenas, Cuba, 3173.

Cardiff giant, 1510.

Caribbean sea, preponderance of the United States in, 2131, 2132.

Caribee Islands, establishment of royal authority in, under the Restoration, 3163.

Caribs, 338, 3163,

Carignan regiment, 2816, 2821, 2823.

Carlota Joaquina, the Infanta, 3121.

Carlson, K. E., 2133.

Carman, F. A., 2728, 2956.

Carnegie, Andrew, 1711.

Carnegie endowment for international peace, 2729.

Carnegie institution of Washington, 38, 39; Dept. of historical research, 72.

Caroline, N. Y., 2103.

Caron, Ivanhoë, 589, 2772, 2854, 2855, 2923.

Carpenter, J. M., 1538.

——— W. S., 2134.

——— William, 697.

Carranza, A. S., 3023.

Carrier, Lyman, 73.

Carroll, Charles, of Carrollton, 782.

Carson, Christopher, "Kit," 1128.

——— H. L., 1673, 1778, 2188, 2189, 2618.

Cartier, Jacques, monument to, 2777.

Cartographer, Dr. John Mitchell, 73; Italian, 462; Vespucci as, 430.

Cartography, early, period of the great geographical discoveries, 460; of Chile, 3243; of Colombia, 3256; of Father Eusebio Kino, 3075. *See also* Atlas, Globes, Hydrographic surveys, and Maps.

Cartwright, Peter, 2458.

——— Richard, 2956.

Carver, Jonathan, 1119, 1712.

Cary family, 1908.

Casas, Bartolomé de las, 418, 444, 445, 3063, 3066.

Casenave, Maurice, 1116.

Casey, Magdalen, 2773.

Castellanos, Juan de, 413.

Castiglioni, Luigi, 1341.

Castle, *Dr.* Alfred, 1227

——— W. R., 2696.

Castle William, dispute regarding the muster rolls of, 672.

Castro y Oyanguren, Enrique, 3024.

"Catayo Oriental," 3292.

Catholic church, 2396–2419; biographical sources of the American hierarchy, 10; in Canada, 2717, 2849, 2866, 2928, 2931, 2939, 3002, 3003; in Canada, French period, 2769; in Nova Scotia, 2907, 2911; in the colonial period, 2389; mission in California, 1170; religious ceremony of, 2930; rôle of the clergy in the Spanish-American revolutionary wars, 3106; schools in western Canada, legal status of, 3001; sixth American cardinal of, 2461. *See also* Franciscans, Jesuits, and Knights of Columbus.

Catholic education in America, 2506.

Catholic university of America, 2567.

Catholicity in Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1439.

Catholics, contribution to liberty, 563; in Chicago, the first, 1233; in the World war, 1048; press in the United States, 2379.

Caton, Richard, 1713.

Cattell, J. M., 1674.

Caulin, Antonio, 3094.

Cautery, prehistoric use of, 336.

Cavalry, Connecticut national guard, 2116; in the European war, 1081; in the St. Mihiel offensive, 1023; First regiment, U. S. army, 2114; Tenth regiment, U. S. army, 2115.

Caves, Ozark Indian, in Missouri, 219; prehistoric dwelling, 184.

Cawein, Madison, 2652, 2653.
Cedar Mountain, battle of, *1862*, 918, 919.
Cedar Rapids and Missouri River railroad, 1250.
Celebrations. *See* Centennials, Panama-Pacific international exposition, and Tercentenary, Pilgrim.
Céloron de Blainville, J. P., expedition to the Ohio country, in 1749, 468, 767.
Cemetery, Mount Auburn, Cambridge, Mass., 1358. *See also* Congressional cemetery, and Copp's Hill burying ground.
Cemetery inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Centennial exposition, Missouri, 1429.
Centennial history of Missouri, 1444.
Centennials, Brazilian independence, *1922*, 3226; Canadian, 2907, 2914, 2931, 2933, 2959, 2971; celebration at Yorktown in 1881, 493; four-hundredth anniversary of the discovery of the Philippines, celebration in the Philippines, 3296; Indiana university's, 1249; Indiana Yearly meeting of Friends, 1249; Indiana's, 1249; Indianapolis, 1249; Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation, fourth, 109, 407, 411, 440, 3296; Mexican independence, celebration, *1921*, 3149, 3150; Missouri's admission to the Union, 1432, 1444, 1445, 1448; Peruvian independence, 3272; Supreme court of Louisiana, 1300. *See also* Tercentenary.
Central America, 3153–3160; antiquities, 283, 304, 305, 311, 327, 343, 352, 365, 370, 378; federation of, 3153; geographical and anthropological knowledge concerning, in the 16th century, 376; Indians, 292, 302, 323, 325, 337, 366, 370, 376, 377; movements for independence, 3115.
Central college, Virginia, 2537.
Ceramics, early American, 2574; prehistoric, 311. *See also* Pottery.
Ceremonial organization, Cheyenne, 234.
Ceremonial societies of the Quileute Indians, 244.
Ceremonial structure, prehistoric, 209.
Ceremonies, Indian, 165, 262; Lenape, 247. *See also* Dances (Indian), and Medicine man.
Ceresco, Wis., 1664.
Cermeño, Cristoval, 3102.
Cervantes de Salazar, Francisco, 3096.
Chaco Canyon, N. Mex., 1492; archaeological explorations, 181; prehistoric ruins, 186, 211.
Chacón y Calvo, J. M., 3081.
Chadwick, M. G., 2774.
"Chain act" of Pennsylvania, 1538.
Chamberlain, D. H., 1804.
Chambers, John, 1256.
Chambersburg, Pa., 2087a.
Champagne-Marne defensive, 1044.
Champigny, *chevalier* de, 2834.
Champlain's map of Plymouth harbor, *1605*, 652.
Chancellor, W. E., 519.
Chancellorsville, Va., battle of, *1863*, 936.
Chandler, Zachariah, 1714.
Channing, Edward, 507, 862.
——— William Ellery, 2385, 2459.
Chansons, French Canadian, 2804.
Chapais, Thomas, 2718a, 2856, 2857, 2924.
Chapin, A. A., 1566.
——— C. E., 1837.
——— C. V., 1566, 2352.
——— H. M., 662, 699
Chapman, C. E., 401, 466a, 1165.
——— E. T., 74.
——— F. M., 2708.
——— J. J., 1746.
Chapultepec, Mex., 3144.
Charcas, "Audiencia" of, 3102
Charitable societies. *See* St. Vincent de Paul society, Sisters of charity, and Sisters of mercy.
Charity doctrine in Wisconsin, 2353.
Charland, P. V., 2775.
Charles, L. D., 3158.
Charles City co., Va., 1613.
Charleston, S. C., 2579; poets, 2636; vital records 2059–2061.
Charlestown, W. Va., John Brown at, 899.
Charleton, M., 592.
Charlotte co., Va., 852.
Charlton, N. Y., 2062, 2063.
Charms, Indian, 220.
Charnwood, *Lord*, 1787.
Chartier, Émile, 2925.
Chaste, Aimar de, 2835.
Chastellux, *marquis* de, 1341.
Châteauguay, battle of, *1813*, 2878.
Chatham, N. J., 1488.
Chatham, N. Y., 2066a.
Chatham township, Ont., 2976.
"Chatham (Ont.) Tri-weekly Planet," 2995.
Chaumont, J. D. Le Roy de, 1519.
Chautauqua co., N. Y., 1067, 1506.
Chautauqua Lake, N. Y., 1497.
Chautauqua literary and scientific circle, 2342.
Chautauqua movement, 2342.
Chelmsford, Mass., 1337, 1346.
Chenoweth, James, 1294.
Cherokee Indians, 239, 273; alphabet, inventor of, 245; leader in the Confederate army, 929.
Cherry, P. P., 1527.
"Chesapeake," battle with the "Shannon," *1813*, 880.
Chesney, Alexander, 795, 778.
Chestnut Woods, battle of, *1778*, 821.
Chettro Kettle, Chaco canyon, N. Mex., 187.
Cheyenne Indians, 234.
Chibcha Indians, 351.
Chicago, Ill., church records, 2064; early books printed in, 2376; fire of 1871, 1228; first Catholics in, 1233; history and forecast, 1215; geographic factors in the development of, 1208; plan of the city, 2606; Sisters of mercy in, 2419; Slovaks in 1222; stockyards district, 1217; World's Columbian exposition, 2606.
Chicago convention of 1860, 2223.
Chickamauga battlefield, 980.
Chickasaw Indians, 275.
Chief justices of the United States, 2233.
Child labor, 2499; legislation, 2334.
Child welfare work, 2352.
Children, compulsory school attendance, 2499.
"Children of peace," 2988a.
Chile, archives, 48; Biblioteca nacional, manuscript section of, 3241; boundary dispute with Argentina, 3239; hostile demonstration against Bolivia, *1879*, 3222; prehistoric skeleton from, 374; Spanish archives concerning cities of, 3099, 3102; treaty with Argentina, limiting armaments, 1902, 3212.
Chimu kingdom, 303.

China, American relations with, 2138, 2150; trade with, Massachusetts, 2305; treaties and agreements with and concerning, *1894–1919*, 2151.
Chinese, discovery of America, pre-Columbian, 203, 435; immigration in Surinam, 3260; prehistoric relics in Mexico, 321; riot in Los Angeles, *1871*, 1184.
Chinn family, 1904.
Chipaya Indians, 372.
Chippawa (Chippewa), Ont., 2959.
Chippewa Indians, 218.
Chippewa valley, Wis., 1655.
Chisholm, *Justice*, 2904, 2905.
Choate, J. H., 1715.
—— Rufus, 1340.
Choate house, Essex, Mass., 1340.
Chocolate, use of, by prehistoric peoples, 376.
Choctaws, mission school among, 1535.
Chorotega, 327.
Chouinard, Jacques, 2946.
Chouinard family, 2946
Christian, A. K., 1591.
—— G. L., 1614.
—— J. T., 621.
Christmas celebrations in Boston, Mass., 2350.
Christophers genealogy, 1936.
"Chronicles of America series," 805, 860, 867, 894, 982, 986, 1041, 1113, 2506; use in classroom, 527.
Chronology. *See* Calendar.
Chronology of the United States. *See* American dictionary of dates.
Chubb, R. W., 1078.
'Chullpas," 371.
Chuquisaca, treaty of, *1854*, 3222.
Church, T. T., 1937.
Church family, 1937.
Church, negro, history of, 2394.
Church history, source book and bibliographical guide for, 2389. *See also* Religious history.
Church of England in America, petition against the disestablishment of, *1776*, 1615; in the West Indies, 3164.
Church of Jesus Christ of latter day saints, 2431, 2433, 2434. *See also* Mormons.
Church of the Brethren, 2420.
Church of the New Jerusalem, in Canada, 2720.
Church records, Haverhill, Mass., 2074. *See also* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.
Churches, Canada, 2948, 2958a, 2959; historic, Alexandria, Va., 1617; Illinois, 1210, 1218, 1223; Illinois, pioneer, 1204; Iowa, 1271; Montreal, 2939; negro, during the Reconstruction period, 990; New Jersey, 1472, 1475, 1478, 1483; Portland, Me., early, 1322; Vineland, N. J., 1465.
Churchill, C. R., 813.
—— G. M., 520.
Churchward, Albert, 292.
Cilley, Joseph, 1716
Cincinnati, O., 2349.
Cincinnati law library, 2338.
Circumnavigation of the globe, first. *See* Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation.
Circus manager. *See* Barnum, P. T.
Cities, planner of, 2606.
Citizenship, American, 63; course in United States history, 159; education for, 63, 75, 99; history teaching and, 104. *See also* Committee on history and education for citizenship.
City of Philip, settlement of, 410.
Civics in schools, 83.
Civil officers, New Jersey, *1714–1719*, 714a.
Civil war, 914–982; cause, 945; chronicle of, 982; churches and, 2389; closing days, 951; conduct of, 960; Middlesex co., N. J., men in, 1491; monument at Jacksonville, Ill., 1219; regimental history, 983; spies, 2112; study outline, 520; through the eyes of a Russian diplomat, 942.
Civil war in Brazil, *1824*, 3251.
Civilization, contribution of Latin America to, 3049; prehistoric Peruvian, 347. *See also* Culture.
Claiborne, J. H., 740.
—— William, dispute over the possession of Kent Island, 740.
Claims. *See* Land claims.
Claims against the United States, 2932.
Clamorgan, Jean, 385.
Clark, Abraham, 1824.
—— Champ, 1427.
—— E. F., 2527.
—— G. D., 2697.
—— G. W., 897.
—— George Rogers, and the conquest› the Old Northwest, 820; his service of supply, 840; monument to, 820.
—— Walter, 924.
Clark-Small, C. W., 1334.
Clarke, Elijah, foreign intrigues of, 864.
—— J. M., 1755, 2777.
—— M. P., 741.
—— Richard, 1717.
Clarke family, 1906, 1909.
Clavero Navarro, Angel, 3082.
Clavery, Edouard, 3113, 3114.
Clay co., Ala., 1145.
Clay co., Fla., 206.
Clayton, John, 742.
—— William, 1604.
Cleary, Francis, 2957, 2968.
Clemenceau, Georges, 1103.
Clemens, S. L., 2628.
—— W. M., 1616, 1754, 1940.
Clemens family, 2978.
Clements, J. H., 1916, 1995.
Cleveland, Grover, 1730.
Cleveland-Cliffs iron company, 1404.
Cleveland, O., city plan of, 2606; history teaching in high schools of, 163.
Cleven, N. A. N., 3083, 3135.
Cliff houses, aboriginal, 182.
Clinton, De Witt, 2506.
—— Thomas, 1148.
Clinton, N. Y., 2065.
Clipper ships, passing of, 2305.
Closz, H. B., 1257.
Clothing, Confederate government control of manufacture of, 964.
Club, at Boston, in 1855, 1362; woman's, in pioneer Iowa, 1283.
Coan, C. F., 886a.
Cobb, A. J., 925.
—— Amasa, 1718.
—— Howell, papers of, 886
—— W. H., 235.
Cobb family, 1947.
Cobija, Chile, international controversy regarding, 3216. *See also* Tacna-Arica controversy

Coburn, F. W., 814.
—— J. M., 1788.
—— S. R., 1335.
—— W. G., 2508.
Coburn family, 1938.
Cochran, W. C., 2316.
Cocke, C. L., 2548.
Cocoa, use of, by prehistoric peoples, 376.
Codex, Dresden, 307.
Cody, W. F., 1719.
Coe, E. J., 2569a.
Cohen, M. R., 2628.
Coinages, New England state, 1106. *See also* Numismatics.
Colcord, Lincoln, 797.
Cold Harbor, battle of, *1862*, 919.
Colden, Alexander, 590.
—— Cadwallader, letters and papers of, 709.
Cole, A. C., 1209.
—— Cyrenus, 1258.
—— G. W., 6.
—— H. E., 176.
Coleman, E. L., 666.
Coles co., Ill., 1204.
Colgate, W. G., 2958.
College entrance board examination questions, 551.
Colleges, colonial, 2506; first medical college in Maryland, 2713. *See also* under name of college.
Colleges in the World war, Harvard, 1059, 1064; Massachusetts agricultural college, 1063; University of Pennsylvania, 1066.
Colliard, B., 2400.
Collins, M. S. D., 1241.
Colombia, 3246–3257; archaeology and metallurgy of, 335; early chroniclers of, 3094; Franciscans in 3074, 3093; independence, 3113; initial diplomatic relations with the United States, 2142; recognition of independence, by France, 3057; relations with the United States, 2154, 2165, 3250; resentment toward the United States, 2136; travels in, *1868–1876*, 3194. *See also* Great Colombia, and Nariño, proceedings against.
Colombian treaty, *1914*, 34, 2135, 2165.
Colombian-Venezuelan boundary dispute, 3253.
Colonial agents, of Connecticut, 788.
Colonial commerce, French, 770.
Colonial companies. *See* Dutch West India company, Ohio company, and Susquehanna company.
Colonial families of America, 1908.
Colonial forts, 592, 605.
Colonial governors, Connecticut, *1766–1769*, 788; Maryland, 735, 738; New Hampshire, 833, 835; New York state, 704; Pennsylvania, 720; Virginia, *1763–1770*, 1642; Virginia (Lord Culpeper), 759.
Colonial history, 1763 to 1783, 776–847; French and Indian war, 588–595; general, 569–587; regional, 596–775; socialized recitation in, 153; study outline of, 521.
Colonial life in Spanish America, 3084.
Colonial period, architecture of, 2589, 2596; banking, 2324; British colonial records regarding, before 1696, 43; Catholic church in the English colonies, 2398; church history, 2389; commerce, *see* Non-importation agreement; defense, 575; economic development, 2276; educational history, 2506; English commercial enterprises in America during, 419; famous houses, 577; French traveller in America, in 1765, 486; furniture, 1330, 1371, 2595; lawyers in Virginia, 2230; manor houses and plantations along the Potomac, 1140; Presbyterianism in New England, 2439; press, 2382; school attendance and child labor, 2499; schools, 2516, 2517.
Colonial personages, pen portraiture of, 145.
Colonial policy and administration, English, 571; English, in the West Indies, 3163; French, 586, 1163, 2785, 3179, 3183, 3185; Spanish, 3083, 3104.
Colonial representation in the American empire, 2248.
Colonial wars, New Jersey in, 717. *See also* French and Indian war, King George's war, and King Philip's war.
Colonies, English. *See* English colonies.
Colonists, early Massachusetts, 675, 677, 679, 680, 685; French, in New France, 2807.
Colonization, Dutch, in Brazil, 3105, 3234; English, 576; English, in Iowa in 1881, 1261; European, in Spanish America, 3140; European, to the 18th century, 3185; French, in America, 2785, 2792; German and Swiss, in Virginia in the early 18th century, 748–750; in Chile, recent, 3240; Jewish agricultural, 1474; John Law's scheme of, 770; negro, 2371; of the United States, study outline, 63; problem in Texas, *1795–1803*, 1594, 1595; Spanish, character of, 3082. *See also* Colonial companies, Community, French colony on St. Croix Island, and La Roche's colony.
Colorado, 1187, 1188; archæological explorations, 218, 219; first schools, 2507.
Colquhoun, A. H. U., 2880.
Colquitt, D. B., 815, 1675.
"Columbia," ship, log of, *1790–1793*, 1111, 1112, 1120; voyage to the Pacific coast, *1789–1790*, 1126.
Columbia co., N. Y., 2066, 2066a.
Columbia river, discovery of, 1111, 1112, 1120.
"Columbian Mirror and Alexandria Gazette," newspaper, 2384.
Columbiana co., O., 902.
Columbus, Christopher, 423, 427, 436, 452, 463; burial place, 409; discovery of the New world, 456; landfall, 403; last resting place, 403; nationality, 392, 399, 400, 451; obscure points in the life of, 461; story of, 431.
Comfort, W. W., 2424.
Commerce, 2295–2312; British West Indies, 3163, 3165; colonial Virginia, 751, 752; English enterprises in America, 419; French, with the Spanish colonies, 3090; maritime, 1111, 1112, 1120, 1126 New France, 2795; power of Congress over, *1785*, 2295; Rhode Island, with the southern colonies in the 18th century, 2298; Salem, Mass., with the East, 1829; Spanish Indies, 3095. *See also* Business, Embargoes, Fur trade, Maritime history of Massachusetts, and Non-importation agreement.
Commercial companies, English, 3169. *See also* Dutch West India company, and Trading company.
Commercial company for the discovery of the nations of the Upper Missouri, 500.

Commercial negotiations with Sweden, 2133.
Commercial relations between France and Peru, 3276.
Commissary. *See* Quartermaster, Quartermaster corps, and Supplies.
Commissary-General of the Revolutionary army, 792.
Committee on history and education for citizenship, 75, 127, 128, 130, 131; report of, 534, 539, 540.
Committees of correspondence and safety, Revolutionary, 819; Lancaster, Pa., 1546.
Committees of vigilance. *See* Vigilance committees.
Common law under the Constitution, 2206.
Communication and transportation, 2313-2323; agents of, 2279. *See also* Ferries, Natchez trace, Railroads, Steamboats, and Trails.
Communism, Brook Farm, 1387; Icaria settlement, 2275; of the ancient Peruvians, 381; Oneida community, 2393; settlement in Wisconsin, 1664.
Communists, religious sect, 2393.
Community history, relation to state history, 1249.
Community of True Inspiration, Amana, Ia., 1280.
Compañía general de tabacos de Filipinas, 3292.
Compensation of early American writers, 2629.
Comprehensive histories, 505-513.
Compulsory school attendance, 2499.
Concepcion, Chile, 3102.
Condict, Lewis, 848.
Condon, J. T., 2269.
Conduct of the Civil war, 960.
Conestoga, Pa., 726.
Confederate army, boy brigade of South Carolina, 965; Cherokee leader in, 929; forces in the Mississippi valley in 1862, 948; narratives of service in, 915, 918-922, 928, 931, 936, 941, 973; retreat from Tennessee in 1863, 981.
Confederate memorial institute at Richmond, 1614.
Confederate navy, cruiser "Shenandoah", story of, 961; muster rolls of, 978; official records of, 978.
Confederate states of America, agents in Canada 916; conduct of the war, 954; constitution, 925; diplomat at the court of Napoleon III, 968; diplomatic history, 968; efforts for peace, 955; Gen. Taliaferro's service to, 971; government control of manufacturing, 964; hospitals at Petersburg, Va., 930; last days of, 921, 922, 951; mission to France, 968; personal narrative of service in, 973; prisoner at Morris Island, personal narrative of experiences, 956 ;sources and documents, 55.
Confederation, Canadian, 2889, 3009, 3010.
Confederation, U. S., 860; socialized recitation on the history of, 153; study outline, 63.
Confederation of South American states, proposed, *1827*, 3190. *See also* Central America, federation.
Confiscation, of property of the loyalists, 1500; of southern plantations in the Civil war, 940.
Congdon, C. E., 1501.
—— G. E., 1210.
Conger, A. L., 1750.
Congregational church Toulon, Ill., 1218.
Congreso de historia y geografía hispano-americanas, second, *1921*, 68, 69, 109, 132, 133, 161.
Congreso internacional de historia de America, 76.
Congress, historical, to commemorate the centenary of the independence of Brazil, 3226. *See also* Anglo-American historical conference.
Congress, U. S., claim against, for printing, *1792-1795*, 2932; control of foreign relations, 2213; power to abrogate treaties, 2204; relation of president and, Wilson's theory of, 1003; rôle played in the conduct of foreign affairs, 2210; supremacy over the judicial branch of the government, during the Reconstruction period, 987; Vermonters in, 1610. *See also* Senate.
Congress of Spanish American history and geography, second, *1921*, 3015, 3016, 3025, 3039, 3040, 3051, 3052, 3060.
Congressional cemetery, Washington, D. C., 1195.
Conkling, Roscoe, 1730.
Connecticut, 1189-1191; claims in Pennsylvania, 722; colonial history, 703; Commission on the celebration of the three hundredth anniversary of the landing of the Pilgrims, 622; compulsory school attendance and child labor, 2499; correspondence and documents during William Pitkin's governorship, *1766-1769*, 788; Governor's independent volunteer troop of horse guards, 2116; Indian agriculture in, 185; national guard, 2116; official celebration of the Pilgrim tercentenary, 622, 623; politics and government, colonial period, 703; state coinage, 1106.
Connell, J. A., 2958a.
Connelley, W. E., 14, 77.
Connor, L. G., 2297.
Conquest, Spanish, 3062-3073.
Conquistadors, Spanish, 393, 444, 3071, 3073.
Conrad, D. H., 1422.
Conscientious objectors, 1008.
Conservation, forest, 2288.
Constitution making, a Filipino attempt at, 3294.
Constitution of the United States, amendments, Lincoln's views of, 2190; early proposed amendments, 2192; "fathers" of, 2193; John Marshall and, 2183, 2184; making of, study outline, 520; ratification by the state of New York, 2200; signers, portraits of, 2193; study outline, 63.
Constitutional convention of 1787, 860; portraits of members, 2193.
Constitutional conventions, state, 2258; Minnesota, 2261; New Jersey, *1844*, 2266.
Constitutional history and law, 860, 2180-2213; Canada, 2729, 2753; Latin America, 3026, 3027; Mexico, 3135-3137; Newfoundland, 2729. *See also* Nullification movement.
Constitutionality of the fugitive slave acts, 903.
Constitutions, state, Illinois, of 1870, 2255; Michigan, provision prohibiting a general revision of the laws, 2237; Minnesota, 2261, 2262; Nebraska, changing of, 2263; New Hampshire, amending of, 2264; Vermont, of 1777, 1612.
Consulate general at Guayaquil, 2144.
Continental army, camps in the Hudson Highlands, 843; first commander-in-chief of, 831.
Continental congress, letters of members, *1774-1776*, 776; member of, 1754.
Continental Village, N. Y., 846.
Contracts, legal, 2236.
Contreras, Rodrigo de, 3064.
Converts, Catholic, 2410; in Nova Scotia, 2911

Conway, C. B., 1079.
—— Edwin, 745.
Cook, A. H., 1964.
—— C. D., 573.
—— *Captain* James, authorship of anonymous account of last voyage of ,470.
Cooke, C. H., 926.
—— Jay, 1720.
Cooke family, 1906.
Coolidge, A. C., 1770.
—— Calvin, 78.
—— T. J., 2562.
Coons, W. S., 2030.
Cooper, I. J., 721, 1811.
—— James Fenimore, 1502, 2654.
Cooperstown, N. Y., 1502.
Coosa co., Ala., 1141.
Copley portraits, 1717.
Copp's Hill burying ground, Boston, 1377a.
Copper age in South America, 339, 341, 356.
Copper Eskimos, 2998.
Coppoc, Barclay, 1721.
—— Edwin, 1722.
Corbin, Charles, 1166.
Corbin family, 1939.
Cordingley, W. W., 1336.
Cordz, Marian, 7.
Corn culture among the Indians, 260, 274.
Corneliszoon, Cornelis, 3105.
Cornelius, C. O., 2574-2578.
Coronado, Francisco Vásques de, 1113.
Corporation, a colonial, 771.
Corson, O. T., 863, 1751, 2190.
Cortissoz, Royal, 984.
Corwin, E. S., 513.
Cosmographer, Vespucci as, 430.
Cost of the European war, 1009.
Costa Rica, Indians and Indian graves of, 370; manuscripts of the United States minister to, *1858-1859*, 1597.
Costume, historic, 4. *See also* Dress.
Cotterill, R. S., 1117.
Cotton, J. B., 730.
Cotton gin, 2279.
Cotton mills in the South, rise of, 2303.
Coughlin, Richard, 1503.
Coulter, E. M., 864, 1198, 1199.
Council Bluffs, Ia., 1264.
Court of Fort Orange and Beverwyck, 713.
Court records, Albany, N. Y., *1652-1656*, 713; Essex co., Mass., *1680-1683*, 673.
Courtney, W. J., 927.
Courts, in Maine, century of, 2239; New York colonial, 713; Upper Canada, 2980; Superior court of Massachusetts, 2259; Supreme court of Louisiana, 1300. *See also* Judiciary, and Supreme court.
Cowan, E. A., 1723.
Cowper, William, 2424.
Cox, E. J., 1938.
—— I. J., 2135, 2136, 3115.
Coxe, John, 928.
Coy, O. C., 1180.
—— O. W., 892.
Coyne, J. H., 2740.
Crafts. *See* Arts and crafts.
Craig family ,1940
Craige, J. H., 828
Cram, John, 1462.
Cramer, W. S., 2452.
Cramm, Richard, 2895.
Crampton, E. M., 3026, 3027
Crandon, E. S., 624.
Crane, V. W., 765.
Cranke, J. P., 816.
Crawford, G. H., 1682.
—— J. T., 2715.
—— M. D. C., 293, 1617.
—— W. F., 700.
Cree Indians, 219.
Creek Indians, 229, 233, 261, 1146; emigration, *1836-1837*, 1148. *See also* Hitchiti Indians.
Creel, George, 1003.
Cremation ceremonies of the Indians, 236.
Creole families of New Orleans, 1309.
Créqui-Montfort, G. de, 294.
Criminal law in Upper Canada, 2871, 2982. *See also* Penology.
Criminal trials, Albany, N. Y., *1652-1656*, 713 Medford, Mass., *1821*, 1370; Upper Canada *1787*, 2871.
Crockett, David, 1724.
—— W. H., 1607.
Crockett family, 1724.
Croghan, George, 774.
Cronau, Rudolf, 403.
'Cronica de Nueva España," 3096.
Cross, T. J., 2227.
Crothers, S. M., 2641, 2655.
Crow Indians, 258.
Crowell, Benedict, 1013-1016.
Crozier, J. B., 2656.
Cruikshank, E. A., 79, 872, 2740.
Cruzat, H. H., 772a.
Cuba, 3173-3175; American intervention in, 2152, 2162; before Columbus, 309; Dutch and, *1609-1643*, 3105; first poem written in, 3081.
Cubberly, Frederick, 236.
Cudmore, S. A., 2725.
Culpeper, Thomas, *Lord*, 759.
Culture, French, in Latin America, 3047; Indian, 184, 218, 254, 269, (*see also* Art, and Ceremonies); of the Copper Eskimos, 251, 252; prehistoric, 204, 280, 281, 292, 293, 379; religious, prehistoric, 292; Spanish American, 3046.
Cumberland co., N. J., 2067.
Cumings, I. F., 1337.
Cumming, H. S., 2352.
Cummings, T. H., 812.
Cunningham, W. J., 1017.
Currency, early Canadian, 2906b. *See also* Money.
Currey, J. S., 1211.
Curricula, development of high school, 1860 to 1918 2519
Curtis, E. N., 2137.
Curuaya Indians, 372.
Cushing, A. H., 1725.
—— C. P., 1428.
—— H. B., 1725.
—— M. B., 1725.
—— W. B., 1725.
—— William, 2231.
Customs. *See* Life and manners.
Cutchins ,J. A., 1089.

Cutler, W. W., 1471, 1830.
Cuzco, Peru, antiquities, 297, 364; Indians of, 302.

Dade, F. L., 236.
Dade co., Fla., 1196.
Dade massacre, *1835*, 236.
Dagnino, Vicente, 404.
Dahlgren's raid on Richmond, *1864*, 952.
Dahlinger, C. W., 2215.
Dakota country, Fremont's surveying expedition in, 1575.
Dakota Indian war of 1876, 1115.
Dakota Indians. *See* Sioux Indians.
Dale, E. E., 929.
Dalton, W. J., 2460.
Damon, C. R., 508.
Dana, R. H., *jr.*, 1362.
Danby, N. Y., 2103.
Dances, Indian, 271, 272; Kiowa sun, 271.
Danish insular colonies in America, 76.
Danvers, Mass., 670, 1339, 1359, 1376, 1379, 1380' 1389, 1392.
Danzel, T. W., 295.
Daretown, N. J., 1472.
Dario, Rubén, 3210.
Darling family, 1907.
Dart, H. P., 1300, 1302-1305, 1818.
—— W. K., 1300.
Dartmouth college, 2527.
Dates, American dictionary of, 508.
Daughters of the American revolution, Revolutionary soldiers' graves located by, 850; what it can do to promote the history of the state of Indiana, 1249; California society, 1166, Massachusetts society, Chief Justice Cushing chapter, 1338.
Davenport, F. M., 1848.
—— Franklin, 1726.
David, L. O., 2730.
Davies, Samuel, 745.
Davis, A. K., 57, 1072.
—— Alice, 704.
—— D. D., 1429.
—— E. H., 236.
—— Elmer, 2380.
—— G. W., 1451.
—— J. R., 481.
—— J. W., 1888.
—— Jefferson, 939, 1727, 1728.
—— John, voyages of, 472.
—— S. B., 521.
Davison, N. F., 930.
Dawes, C. G., 1018.
—— S. F., 1965.
Dawson, C. S., 2579.
—— Thomas, 746, 1729
Deal family, 1935.
Dean, H. C., 1753.
Dearborn, Mich., 1402.
De Barneville, M. F., 1081.
De Beixedon, E. F. F., 2006a.
Debenedetti, Salvador, 296.
Debts, public, of Missouri, 331; of the United States, 2332.
Decatur genealogy, 1941.
Decatur, Ia., 2430.
Declaration of independence, manuscript from which Jefferson wrote it, 783; signers, 508, 1754; study outline, 520.
Decoration, interior, in colonial days, 569; mura and floor, old-time, 1398.
Decorations, military and civil, 2127.
Decorative art. *See* Ornament.
Decorative art, Society of, 2003.
Deeds, Berkeley co., W. Va., 1653. *See also* Land titles.
Deerfield, Mass., 680, 1328, 1384, 1398, 1699, 2491; settlers captured by the Indians, in 1704, 666, 674, 693.
Deering family, 1942.
Defense, military, colonial, 575.
Delabarre, E. B., 177.
Delafield, J. R., 1898.
Delano family, 1943.
Delaplaine, E. S., 817.
Delaware, colonial history, 729; Irish pioneers in, 1192.
Delaware Indians, 2429.
Del Cano. *See* Cano.
Delgado, Jesús, 405.
Dellenbaugh, F. S., 2628.
De Maranville genealogy, 1944.
Demarcation line of Alexander VI, 391, 409.
Demers, Philippe, 2926.
Demobilization after the World war, *1918-1920*, 1014.
Democracy, American, 556, 2247, 2249; in Canada, 2763. *See also* Liberty.
Democratic institutions, American, 2247.
Democratic party, 2280; congressman from Maine, *1847-1849*, 1889; of Mississippi, and the annexation of Texas, 1603; Woodrow Wilson and, 1003.
Dénés, smoking among, 263.
Dennett, Tyler, 2138.
Dennis, R. L., 1053.
Denny, Collins, 2228.
Denton, Henrietta, 80.
Depew, C. M., 1730.
De Puy, H. F., 1769.
Derby, the Kentucky, 2347.
Dering family, 1942.
Deromf, L. J. A., 2731.
Description and travel, 479-504; account of trip in the United States in 1831, 2412; Essex co., Mass., 17th and 18th centuries, 1341, 1344; journal of a trip from Scotland to South Carolina, *1774-1776*, 790; journey of the original company of Mormon pioneers to Utah, 1604; New France, 2815; Ohio country, *1751-1754*, 773; the Old Southwest, 1117; Pennsylvania, in 1724, 727; South America, 3194. *See also* Exploring expeditions, and Transatlantic voyages.
Deseronto, Ont., 2966; Mohawk settlement at, 248
Deserontyou, *Capt.* John, Mohawk chief, 248.
Desjardins, L. J., 2927.
De Soto. *See* Soto.
Désy, Anatole, 2858.
De Tocqueville. *See* Tocqueville.
Detroit, Mich., ferry to Windsor, Ont., 2968.
Detroit river, 2990.
Devils Lake park, Wis., 176.
Dewey, F. S., 1400.

Dewhurst, W. W., 2191.
Dewing, M. O., 2616.
Dey mansion, 1473.
Deyrolle, E., 296a.
Diaguite Indians, 288.
Dibble, R. F., 2694.
Dickens, Charles, 496.
Dickinson, A. D., 1743, 1744.
Dickinson family, 1908.
Dictionary of dates, 508.
Diegueño Indians, 237.
Dienst, C. F., 1082.
Dietzel, K. H., 3194.
Dillard, J. H., 2561.
Dimitry, T. J., 818.
Diplomatic history and foreign relations, 2128–2179, 2205; during the World war, relations with Great Britain, 1035; Franco-American relations during the American revolution, 825, 826; in regard to Oregon, *1818–1824*, 1108; in regard to the Panama canal, 3160; manuscripts of the United States minister to Nicaragua and Costa Rica, *1858–1859*, 1597; of the Nicaragua canal project, 3156; Perry's expedition to Japan, 2118; relations between Great Britain and the United States, 509, 984, 1035, 1037; Revolutionary period, 804; Wilson's Russian policy, 1003; with Canada, 562; with France, during Harrison's administration, 984; with Japan, bibliography, 3, 17; with the republic of Texas, 1591; with Russia, Civil war period, 942; with the Spanish American countries during the wars for independence, 3117; World war, 1035, 1047. *See also* International affairs, International law, Internationalism, League of nations, Oregon boundary question, Peace negotiations at Ghent, Peace treaty of Versailles, and Portsmouth peace conference.
Diplomatic service, Iowa and, 1253.
Disarmament on the Great Lakes, 2167.
Disaster, at Halifax, in 1917, 2906. *See also* Earthquakes.
Discovery and exploration, 385–478, 512; Brazil, 3237; Canadian Northwest, 2997; English, 579; Dakota country, *1838–1839*, 1575; far Northwest 1119, 1128, 1130; Lewis and Clark in the Iowa region, 1275; Northwest coast, *1791*, 1111, 1112; of the Yosemite valley, *1851*, 1708; Pacific region, *1785–1813*, 1108; pre-Columbian, 203, 205 (*see also* Europe, pre-Columbian communication with the New world); region of Plymouth, prior to the coming of the Pilgrims, 652; Spanish, in the Southwest, 1113; study outline, 63; western, 55.
Discovery of America, effect upon the Old world, 564.
Disease, state and municipal control of, 2352. *See also* Tuberculosis.
District of Columbia, 1193–1195.
Dixon, J. M., 2665.
——— R. B., 238.
Dobrizhoffer, Martin, 3085.
Dock, L. L., 2352.
Doctor, the Pilgrims', 612.
"Documents and narratives concerning the discovery and conquest of Latin America," 3070.
Documents, historical, interpretation of, 79; military, use of, 121. *See also* Sources and documents.
Dodd, E. B., 2679.
——— W. E., 997, 1001, 1003.
Dodge, A. C., 1731.
Doe, E. E., 1961.
Dog soldier society, 234.
Dole, S. B., 3287.
Dole family, 1945.
Dollard, Adam, sieur des Ormeaux, 2773.
Domestic economy, society to promote, in 1817, 2293.
Donald, H. H., 2362.
Donaldson, A. L., 1504.
Donehoo, G. P., 1541.
Donelson, A. J., mission to Texas, 1599.
Donnelly, Bernard, 2460.
——— Ignatius, 2218.
Donovan, S. K., 899.
"Don't give up the ship," 880.
Doolittle, J. R., 2222.
Doorways, colonial, 2582, 2584.
Dorcy family, 1946.
Dorland, W. A. N., 1542.
Dorvilliers, F. C., 2820.
Doster, Elna, 1413.
Dougherty, D. J., 2461.
Douglas, P. H., 2333.
——— S. A., 1236, 1795.
Douglass, A. E., 178.
——— Frederick, 1732.
Douglass's church, battle of, *1863*, 969.
Dover, Long Island, N. Y., 1520.
Dover, N. H., settlement at, in 1623, 607.
Dow, C. M., 8, 1505.
——— G. F., 482, 1340–1344.
——— M. L., 1345.
Dowd, Jerome, 556.
Dowell, E. S., 81.
——— Ephraim, 2715.
Downing, George, 670.
——— M. B., 1194, 1696.
Downs, J. P., 1506, 1725, 1903.
——— W. S., 1959, 1983.
Dracut, Mass., 1335.
Draft. *See* Selective service.
Drago, L. M., 3059.
Drago doctrine, 3058, 3059.
Drake, *Sir* Francis, 413, 466a.
Drama, American, *1860–1918*, 2628; ancient Inca, 298; Missouri centennial, 1443. *See also* Pageants.
Draper, *Mrs.* A. G., 1676.
Drayton family, 1946a.
Dresden, Me., 1315.
Dresden codex, 307.
Dress, among the Plains Indians, 241. *See also* Costume.
Drexel, L. E., 174.
Drinks, used by the Indians, poisonous, 354; used by the prehistoric people of Mexico and Central America, 376. *See also* Maté.
Drinkwater, John, 1793.
Drum, prehistoric Mexican, 287.
Dry ducking, punishment of, 2824.
Duberger, Jean-Baptiste, *called* Sanschagrin, 2755.

Dublin, Ireland, relief ship sent to the Massachusetts colonies, *1676*, 676.
Dublin university, New world alumni of, 600.
Du Bois, P., 2128a.
—— W. E. B., 2363.
Dubois family, 1908.
Du Bourg, *Bishop* L. W., 2401.
Ducalvet, Pierre, 2759.
Dudderidge, Mary, 82.
Dudon, Paul, 407.
Duff, L. B., 2959.
Duffield, George, 1789, 1804.
—— Howard, 1507.
Dug Gap, Ga., battle of, *1864*, 963.
Duke, R. T. W., 1771.
Dulaney, B. L., 1947.
Dulaney family, 1947.
Dulany, Daniel, 780.
Duluth, Minn., 1421, 1720.
Dumas, F. G., 804.
Dummer, Jeremiah, 1733.
Dumont, N. J., 1478.
Dumoulin, J. S. N., 3005.
Duncan, L. C., 893.
—— W. B., 2643.
Dunlap family, 1909.
Dunn, A. W., 83.
—— J. P., 900, 1118.
—— Joseph, 408.
Dunning, C. G., 1984.
—— William, 932.
Dunning family, 1948.
Dupuis, Charles, 1098, 2168.
Dupuy, Claude-Thomas, 2779.
Duranty, Walter, 1092.
Durham, M. M., 1346.
Dustin, Hannah, 691.
Dutch, and Cuba, *1609-1643*, 3105; colonization in Brazil, 3105; conquest of Brazil, *1624-1654*, 3234; fort on the south shore of Narragansett Bay, 698; in the West Indies, 17th century, 3163; manuscript sources for the history of New York state, 713; of the Netherlands in the making of America, 557; struggle with the Portuguese for the possession of Brazil, 3105. *See also* United Provinces.
Dutch Guiana, 3258-3261.
Dutch Reformed church in the provinces of New York and New Jersey, 714.
Dutch West India company, 706a, 708, 708a, 3105, 3177, 3178.
Dutch West Indies, 3176-3178.
Dutcher, G. M., 2705.
Duval co., Fla., 206.
Duxbury, Mass, 2569.
Dwight, R. H. W., 1734.
Dyer, J. B., 1347.
Dyson, Walter, 2528.

Earle, E. M., 522.
Early accounts of America to 1600, 418, 437.
Earthquakes in Jamaica, in 1692 and 1907, 3171.
East India marine society, 1342.
East Indies, trade with, 2307.
Easton, Md., 736.
Eaton, A. W. H., 2906.
—— R. C., 239.
Eaton, W. P., 1348.
Ecclesiastical organization in Canada, 2735.
"Eclipse," horse, race of, *1823*, 2345.
Economic history, 2276, 2277, 2282; agriculture, forestry and land, 2283-2294; Canada, 2858, 2891, 2925, 2989; commerce and industry, 2295-2312; communication, transportation, and public works, 2313-2323; finance and money, 2324-2332; labor, 2333-2336; of the negroes of New York prior to 1861, 1514; outline of the economic development of the United States, 522; Spanish America, 3057a, 3083; World war, 1007a, 1013-1015, 1017, 1025, 1040, 1050, 1053, 1058, 1065. *See also* Social and economic history.
Economic interpretation of the founding of New England, 596.
Economic material in Pennsylvania state documents, 38.
Economics, early American, 2281; relation to history, 108.
Economists, early American, 2281; later American, 2628.
Economy, Pa., 1553.
Ecuador, 3262-3265; American consulate general at 2144; antiquities, 291, 300, 315, 331, 346, 361; boundary dispute with Peru, 3262, 3274; independence, recognized by France, 3057; Indians of, 317, 318; travels in, *1868-1876*, 3194. *See also* Great Colombia.
Edgerton, B. H., 1735.
Edison, T. A., 1736.
—— T. H., 566.
Edmonds, J. H., 42.
—— W. E., 2896.
Education, American spirit in, 2506; colonial New Jersey, 718; early Colorado, 1187; Canada, 2881, 2887, 2916, 2925, 2933, 2961, 2988, 3001, 3007; Canada, historical statistical survey of, 2725; geographic, 2707; Georgia, 1200; Georgia, antebellum days, 1198; industrial, 2333; Iowa, 533; legal, 2241, 2243; medical, 2713, 2714; Missouri, 1437; national, 2506; negro, in West Virginia, 2374; New France, 2800; South America, 3197; Spanish America, 3018, 3197; state, 2506; theological, 2391; writings on, 2628. *See also* History, study and teaching, and Medical education.
Education, U. S. Commissioner of, 2568.
Educational function of the national government, 2250.
Educational history, biography, 2560-2568; general, 2498-2506; regional, 2507-2520.
Educational institutions, 2521-2559; Canadian, 2933, 2961; mechanics', 2498. *See also* under name of institution.
Edwards, G. W., 705.
—— J. N., 933.
—— J. P., 2906a.
—— Jonathan, 2385.
—— T. H., 1150.
Eekhof, A., 613.
Eerde, J. C. van, 409.
Effigy mounds, prehistoric, 176, 183.
Effigy pipe, Indian, 201.
Egan, M. F., 1813, 2466.
Egbert, Hans, 1349.
Egle, W. H., 1963.
Eggleston, G. C., 574

Eggleston, M. C., 1737.
Egmont, John Percival, *1st earl* of, 765a.
El Cano, Juan Sebastián, 421, 422, 452.
Election law, primary, in Iowa, 2257.
Electoral college, Lincoln's views of, 2190.
Electricity, 2279.
Elias, S. P., 1168.
Elizabethan seamen and the founding of the British Empire, 450.
Elizabethtown, Ky., 1287.
Elkins, Jonathan, 781.
Ellerbe, R. L., 1169.
Elliott, Howard, 1720.
——— Katherine, 1597.
——— L. E., 297, 298, 410, 3085.
——— M. H., 1567.
——— T. C., 1111, 1119, 1120.
Ellis, T. C. W., 1300.
Elwyn, Pa., 2444.
Embargo of 1807–1809, 2210; Philadelphia and, 2309; the South and, 2310; with particular reference to effect on industry, 2301.
Embargoes under the early American treaties, 2161a
Embroidery, development in America, 2603. *See also* Samplers.
Embury, Aymar, 2582.
Emerson, J. S., 3284.
——— R. W., 1362, 2641, 2655–2660.
Emery, J. C., 2446.
Emigrant road into southern Oregon, *1846*, 1535a.
Emigrants, to Massachusetts, *1635–1637*, 685.
Emigration, French-Canadian, to New England, 2364; Mormon, to Utah, 1604, 1605; to Indiana in 1827, 487; to Iowa, early, 490, 1263, 1265; to Kentucky, early, 1295; to the Oregon country, pioneer, 498, 504, 1108; to the West, in 1815–1816, 483; trans-Allegheny, in 1775, 1292.
Emmons, G. T., 179.
Empire, the American, colonial representation in, 2248.
Enfranchisement of the negroes in Iowa, 1260. *See also* Franchise, and Suffrage.
Engelhardt, C. A., *in religion* Zephyrin, 1170.
Engineer corps, U. S. A., history of organizations, 2114a.
Engineers, U.S. army, in the American offensives of 1918, 1074a; in the European war, 1084, 1093.
England, Confederate cruiser built in, 961; connecting links with New England, 1133; genealogical research in, 1906; Virginia genealogical gleanings in, 2106; visit to Washington's country in, 1876. *See also* Great Britain.
English, T. H., 180.
English, colonization in America, beginnings of, 576; commercial activities in the West Indies, 3163, 3165, 3169; commercial enterprises in America, early, 419; community in Iowa, 1261; discovery and exploration in America, 419, 579, 585; emigrants to Massachusetts, *1635–1637*, 685; homes of three early proprietors of Providence, 697; insular colonies in America, 76; in the West Indies, 17th century, 3163; landmarks associated with American history, 658, 697; memorials associated with American history, 82, 608; sentiment for the South during the American Civil war, 934; town after which Medford Mass., was named, 1366. *See also* Anglo-American historical conference, and British.
English associations with American history, 82, 608, 658, 697, 1876; with New England, 1133.
English colonies in America, as part of the British empire, 788; conflict with the home government over colonial administration, 735; contribution of military forces to wars of the empire, 575; defense, 575; history, 579, 585; participation in the wars of the empire, 2746.
English-French struggle for supremacy in the New world, 164, 576, 3185; in the Ohio valley, 774; in the Old Northwest, 772.
English language in America, 2628.
English-speaking peoples in America, dominance of, 562.
English-speaking states in America, creation of the two, 562.
Engraver, an early New England, 1733.
Engravings, early American, 2583.
Enock, C. R., 509.
Enos, L. I., 483.
——— S. P., 483.
Ensign, F. C., 2499.
Ephrata cloister, Ephrata, Pa., 1564.
Epidemic, in Canada, *1774*, 2759; yellow fever, in 1793 and 1798, 1486, 2710.
Episcopalianism in the colonial period, 2389. *See also* Protestant Episcopal church.
Epler, William, 2458.
Equal rights party, 2280.
Erskine, John, 2628.
Esarey, Logan, 84, 1249.
Escamba co., Ala., 1153.
Escragnolle Taunay, Affonso d', 3233.
Eshleman, H. F., 1543, 1839.
Eskimo Bay, Labrador, 467.
Eskimos, copper objects of, 252; cultural transformation of, 251; of Alaska, 1159.
Esopus, N. Y., 2583a.
Esquilache, *principe* de, 3078a.
Essayists, later American, 2628.
Essex, Mass., 1340.
Essex co., Mass., 665, 1341, 1344; travel in, *1605–1799*, 482.
Essex frontier, Ont., 2975.
Essex guards, 1361.
Estaing, C. H. T., *comte* d', 830.
"Estanislao," Indian chieftain, 1168.
Estopinal, Albert, 1738.
Ethnological society, American, 110.
Ethnology, American, bibliography, 28.
Eubank, J. T., 873.
Europe, American relations with, 2150; colonia expansion in America, 576, 729; influence of America upon the politics, commerce, and customs of, prior to 1792, 564; pre-Columbian communication with the New world, 205, 213, 215.
European affairs, American participation in, 2174, 2176, 2179. *See also* League of nations.
European beginnings of American history, course of study in, 63; text-book, 550.
European blockade of the La Plata, *1838–1845*, 3211
European colonization in America to the 18th century, 586. *See also* English: colonization in America, French: colonization in Maine, and Spanish: colonization in America.

European influence in Latin America, 3053. *See also* French culture and diplomacy in Latin America, and Spanish influence in Spanish America.
European intervention in America. *See* French intervention in Mexico.
European universities, American students in, during the colonial period, 600.
European war, American participation in, 1005-1097; battlefields, 1026; battles, 1021, 1023, 1044; Canadian participation in, 2893-2900; diplomatic history, 1035, 1047; economic history, 1007a, 1013-1015, 1017, 1025, 1040, 1050, 1053, 1058, 1065, 2276; effect on the teaching of history, 119; financing, 1009; German account of, 1020, 1021; Germany's condition at the close of, compared to the South at the end of the Civil war, 935; honor roll of California, 1051; honor roll of Harvard, 1059; honor roll of Indiana, 1060; Indiana war history records, 1249; legal phases, 1008; memorials in different cities, 1030; Michigan war legislation, *1919*, 1405; military units, 1075-1097; miscellaneous, 1006-1049; naval operations, 1005, 1022, 1039; peace conference, 1098-1103; personal narratives of service in, 1012, 1018, 1029, 1034, 1043; Plattsburg movement, 2123; state and local participation, 1050-1074; Virginia source material, 57. *See also* Lafayette escadrille.
Evangelical association, 2423.
Evans, C. T., 1739.
—— Lewis, 587.
—— O. H., 3238.
Evening schools of colonial New York city, 710.
Everett, Edward, 2640.
—— L. T., 901.
—— *Mrs.* P. M., 1401.
Everhard family, 1907.
Ewing, E. W. R., 1949.
Ewing family, 1949.
Examinations in American history, 554. *See also* Regents' questions and answers.
Excommunication as a penalty for secular offense, 763.
Executive, U. S., judicial review of powers of, 2180; war powers of, 2182. *See also* President.
Expansion. *See* Territorial expansion.
Exploration, study outline, 63. *See also* Discovery and exploration.
Explorations, archæological, *see* Archæological explorations; hydrographic, in Spanish America, 3086.
Explorers, early English, 579; French (Jean Nicholas Nicollet), 55; from 1846 to 1900, writings of, 2628.
Exploring expeditions of Jean Nicholas Nicollet, 55.
Exposition, Panama-Pacific, 994; World's Columbian, *1893*, 2606.
Extraterritorial criminal legislation in British Canada, 2871.
Eyre, Barclay, 1950.
Eyre genealogy, 1950.
Ezekiel, *Sir* Moses, 2607.

Fabulet, Louis, 2692.
Facial characteristics, Indian, 249.
Fairbanks, L. E., 523.
Fairfax co., Va., 1635, 2068; land records, 1627
Falkland Islands, reference history, 3032.
False River, La., 1305.
Fame, Hall of, 568.
Family compact, *1761*, 3185.
Family history, New England, 1384. *See also* Genealogy.
Family law in the Indies, 3098.
Far East, American policy in, 2138. *See also* China, India, Japan, and Sumatra trade.
Far West. *See* West, far.
Farabee, W. C., 241, 299-301.
Farfán, Gregorio, 3102.
Faris, J. T., 1121.
Farm loan law, Wisconsin's, 2290.
Farm tenantry in the United States, 2286.
Farmers' wives' society in pioneer Iowa, 1283.
Farrand, Max, 2193, 2345.
Farrar, V. J., 1158, 1647.
Faulkner, W. H., 2529.
Fauquier co., Va., 743, 1618, 1630, 1632, 1638, 2069.
Faust, A. B., 2628.
Fauteux, Aegidius, 591, 2780, 2810.
Faxon, F. W., 2.
Fayette co., Ky., 1286.
Federal convention of 1787. *See* Constitutional convention of 1787.
Federal system, of the Argentine Republic, 3207; of the United States and Canada compared, 562.
Federalism, Canadian, 2744; conflict with states rights theory, 2187; growth of, 562; in the early years of the republic, 2187.
Federalists in Virginia, *1790-1800*, 1644.
Federative period in American history, 153. *See also* Confederation, U. S.
Felt, D. E., 1951.
Felt family, 1951.
Felton family, 1952.
Fenian raid of '66, 1501.
Ferguson, T. E., 2662.
Ferland, J. B., 2718a.
Fernández, Juan, 459.
—— S. D., 2140.
Fernández Bastos, Gustavo, 3086.
Ferrari, Aldo, 798.
Ferrés, Carlos, 3087.
Ferries, Detroit-Windsor (Ont.), 2968; of Camden N. J., 1469.
Ferris, H. B., 302.
Festivals, in New France, 2776.
Fewkes, J. W., 182.
Feydeau, P. J. F., 3167a.
Fiction. *See* Novels.
Field, F. L., 1083.
Field family, 1953.
Field artillery school at Fort Sill, 1533.
Fielding, Mantle, 2611, 2612.
Fight. *See* Prize fight.
Fighting Island, Ont., 2990.
Filibusters in Cuba. *See* Lopez's Cardenas expedition.
Finance and money, 2324-2332; Canada, 2875, 2906b; Canada's war time, *1914-1918*, 2900; European war, 1009, 1053; public, 2326. *See also* Banks Debts, Money, and Taxation.
Finch, G. A., 37.
Fine arts, biography, 2604-2625; Canada, 2881, 2937; general, 2569-2603. *See also* Interior decoration, and Portraits

Finegan, T. E., 2510, 2511.
Finigan, E M., 242.
Fink, Z. S., 1899.
Finlay, Hugh, 1341.
Finn, A. H., 2395.
Fiorio, Anselmo, 3119.
Fire, the Chicago, *1871*, 1228.
Fire protection in New Orleans, Spanish period, 1304.
Firkins, O. W., 2666.
"First families" of New England, 601.
Fish, Andrew, 1122.
—— C. R., 85, 86, 525, 935.
—— Stuyvesant, 846.
Fisher, G. C., 2645.
—— Herbert, 87.
—— S. J., 1866.
Fisheries, Newfoundland, 2901.
Fishing industry, Cape Cod, 2305.
Fiske, John, 1670.
Fitsgerald, Virginia, 2530.
Fitzgerald, John, 1740.
Fitzmaurice-Kelly, Julia, 3088.
Fitzpatrick, F. J. E., 2996.
—— J. C., 56, 783, 819, 861, 2346.
—— J. T., 2267.
—— V. de P., 2472.
Flag, American, 565, 567; Cambridge, 812; carried at Washington's inauguration, 859; of the American revolution, 812; "true American," 812.
Fleming, H. A., 2906b.
—— V. M., 936, 1619.
—— W. H., 1259, 1764.
Flewellyn, M., 2960.
Flint, Edward, 667.
Flint, aboriginal knives of, 171; aboriginal scraper of, 172; knives of the Aztecs, 329; prehistoric implements, 204.
Flint Ridge, O., 204.
Flood, James river, Va., in 1771, 1622.
Flores, Benito, 3136.
—— Pastoriza, 3262.
Florida, 1196; antiquities, 206, 207; early history, 1113; Spanish exploration and settlement, 1113; under the Spanish, 1113.
Floyd, F. T., 1084.
—— J. B., 1741.
—— William, 1259.
Floyd co., Ia., 1259.
Flying corps. *See* Air force, and Lafayette escadrille.
Foerster, Norman, 2628, 2646, 2693, 2698.
Fogland Ferry (R. I.) inscribed rock, 177.
Folks, Homer, 1508.
Folsom, J. F., 1473.
Folwell, W. W., 1418.
Fonblanche, Jean Martinet de, 2799.
Food, administration during the World war, in South Dakota, 1058; conservation, 2352; federal control of, 2352; of the Indians, 260, 274; surplus production, *1862-1902*, 2292. *See also* Agricultural revolution in New England, and Grain trade.
Foote, Sarah, 482.
Forbes, Allan, 1133.
Ford, W. C., 625, 672.
Fordham, N. Y., 2084.
Foreign affairs, rôle played by Congress in the conduct of, 2210, 2213; United States documents relating to, 39.
Foreign commerce, Boston, with Chinese ports, *1790-1795*, 1111; Massachusetts, *1783-1860*, 2305, 2307; negotiations with Sweden, 2133; Salem, Mass., 1829. *See also* Embargoes, and Sumatra trade.
Foreign countries, American intervention in. *See* Intervention, American.
Foreign intervention. *See* Intervention.
Foreign intrigues, in the Mississippi Valley, *1793-1794*, 864; of Elijah Clarke, 864.
Foreign language literature in America, 2628.
Foreign policy of the United States, 2143, 2148, 2150, 2155; as regards intervention, 2152; in regard to the Far East, 2138; in regard to the French revolution of 1830, 2137; non-intervention policy, 2152. *See also* Intervention, and Monroe doctrine.
Foreign relations, bibliography, 3; control of, 2186, 2194, 2207, 2212, 2213; methods of recognizing a new state, 2203; public documents relating to, 31; the states and, 2198. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations, and Treaty-making power.
Foreign soil, military expeditions upon. *See* Filibustering, Interventions, and Military expeditions into Mexico.
Foreign visitors to the United States, 996. *See also* British and French travellers in the United States.
Forest conservation, 2288.
Forestier, Antoine, 2799.
Forestry, 2288, 2289.
Forman, Peter, 1915.
—— S. E., 526.
Fornel, J. L., 467.
Forshee family, 2018.
Forsyth, Thomas, 1118.
Fort Atkinson, Ia., 1273.
Fort Duquesne, sketch of, *1754*, 592.
Fort Garry, Manitoba, 3004.
Fort Gregg, Va., battle of, *1865*, 970.
Fort Halifax, Me., 605.
Fort McHenry, *1812-1814*, 874.
Fort Meigs, siege of, *1813*, 873, 877.
Fort Miller, Cal., 1164.
Fort Mitchell, Ala., 1144, 1146.
Fort Necessity, terms of capitulation, *1754*, 592.
Fort Nisqually, Wash., 1647.
Fort Orange, N. Y., 713.
Fort Pickens, reinforcement of, in 1861, 960.
Fort Saint-Frédéric, Lake Champlain, 2793.
Fort Saint Joseph, Mich., 1409.
Fort Sill, Okla., 1533.
Fort Sumter, Lincoln and, 975.
Fort Vancouver, Wash., 1650.
Fort Wayne, Ind., in 1790, 1248.
Fortier, E. J., 2628.
Forties, America in the, 496.
Forts, colonial, 592, 605; early Kentucky, 1293; French colonial, 772; Ninigret's, 698. *See also* Garrison.
Foster, A. P., 88.
—— Joseph, 1457.
—— Lemuel, 2436.
Foster family, 1954.

Fountain, S. W., 1790.
Fowke, Gerard, 1742.
Fowle family, 1906.
Fox, D. R., 89, 90, 668.
——— G. R., 183.
Fox Indians, 219, 262.
Fox Lake, Wis., 174.
Fox-Wisconsin waterway, 2322.
Foyle, M. L., 3162.
Frachtenberg, L. J., 244.
Frame building, oldest in America, 736.
France, American ambassador to during Harrison's administration, 984; blockade of Mexico, *1838*, 3152; colonial policy and system in America, 586, 772, 1163, 2792, 3179, 3183, 3185; diplomacy in Latin America, 3057, 3222, 3276; diplomatic relations with the United States, *1778–1779*, 825, 826; *1917–1919*, 1047; first minister to the United States, 825; intervention in Mexico, 2170 (*see also* Maximilian); our debt to, 836; President Wilson in, *1919–1920*, 1003; relations with Latin America, 3057; relations with Latin America, under Napoleon, 3108; relations with the republic of Texas, 1591; revolution of 1830, American public opinion in regard to, 2137; Slidell's mission to, 968; struggle for mastery of the New world, 523, 576, 586; treaty recognizing Bolivia, *1833*, 3222; treaty recognizing the independence of Peru, 3276. *See also* Family compact, and French.
Franchise. *See* Enfranchisement and Suffrage.
Franchise act, Dominion of Canada, 2889.
Franciscans, in Colombia, 3093; in New Granada, *1550–1585*, 3074; in southern Illinois, 2396; in Venezuela, 3093; missions in the Far East, 3295.
Franco, José R. del, 3030.
Frankfort, Ky., 1291.
Franklin, Benjamin, 746, 1743, 1744, 2279; and practical education, 2506.
——— *Sir* John, expedition in search of, 466; voyage of, 472.
Franklin, Tenn., battle of, *1864*, 938.
Franquelin, J.-B.-L., 2788.
Fraser river region, 3012.
Frazer, S. C., 1865.
Fréchette, L. H., 2888.
Frederick, Md., 1323.
Fredericksburg, Va., 1619; battle, *1862*, 936.
Free negro in Maryland, *1634–1860*, 1325.
Free schools, DeWitt Clinton and, 2506; movement in New York state, 2510; notable colonial, 2517.
Freedmen's bureau in Georgia, 991.
Freeman family, 1908.
Freemasons, literature of, 4a.
Freese, E. I., 3286.
Fremont, J. C., 1128, 1575.
French, archives of Louisiana, 1303; archives relating to America, 55; artisans in the American revolution, 493; at the centennial celebration at Yorktown, in 1881, 493; colonial commerce, 770; colonization in America, 2785, 2792; colonization in Maine, 17th century, 604; colony on St. Croix Island, *1604*, 2784; commerce with the Spanish colonies in America, 3090; communist settlement in Illinois, 2275; culture in Latin America, 3047; emigrants to New France, in 1653, 2807; exploration of Labrador in 1743, 467; fort in Indiana, 772; in Canada in the first years of British rule, 2867; in the West Indies, 17th century, 3163; interest in California, 1163; intrigues in the United States, Genêt's, 864; language in the schools of Ontario, 2988; law in Canada, 2769; map of the world, *1587*, 385; military officers in New France, 2770, 2816, 2820, 2821; mission of Saint Sauveur on Mt. Desert, Me., 604; missionary in the Great Lakes region, *1660–1661*, 768; missions in Canada, and the capture of the Deerfield settlers in 1704, 666; navy in the American revolution, 830; nobility in Canada, 2833; officers in the American revolution, 815, 827, 829, 830, 839; participation in the American revolution, 804, 815, 825–827, 829, 830, 836, 839; possessions in the Mississippi valley, 1116; régime in Louisiana, 772a; schoolmasters at New Paltz, 712; soldiers wounded in the battles of the Plains of Abraham and of Sainte Foye, *1759–1760*, 2846; trading post in Wisconsin, 766; trading post of Miamitown, 1248; travellers in America, 486, 489, 493, 497; troops in Canada, *1670–1678*, 2840; views of the Monroe doctrine, 2170; voyageur and trader in the Illinois country, 473; writings in America, 2628. *See also* France, Huguenots, and New France.
French and Indian war, 141, 575, 576, 588–595, 788 English text-book account of, 2848; French soldiers wounded in the battles of the Plains of Abraham and Sainte Foye, 2846.
French Canada, historians of, 2718a; the parish in, 2735. *See also* New France.
French Canadian, ballads, 2868, 2869; emigration to New England, 2364; literature, 2732, 2750, 2751, 2949; press in 1874, 2882; prose writers, 2751.
French colonies in America, 604, 2784, 2785, 2792, 3179, 3183; in the West Indies during the Revolution, 3182. *See also* French West Indies, and New France.
French-English struggle for supremacy in the New world, 164, 576, 3185; in the Ohio valley, 774; in the Old Northwest, 772.
French Guiana, reference history of, 3032.
French language, American history in, 506, 989; text-book, 541.
"French Santee," S. C., 1570.
French West Indies, 3179–3185; history of, 76.
Fretageot, N. C., 1249.
Friderici, Juriaen François, 3258.
Friends, Indiana yearly meeting, centennial of, 1249.
Frietchie, Barbara, 1323.
Frisbee, O. L., 1834.
Frobisher, Martin, voyages of, 472.
Froidevaux, Henri, 92, 93, 766, 2785.
Frontier life, influence on the development of American law, 2242; revivalism as a phase of, 2388. *See also* Pioneer life.
Frontier forts and posts, Iowa, 1273; Kentucky, 1297.
Frontier warfare in 1783, 789.
Frothingham, T. G., 1019.
Fuel administration in South Dakota during the World war, 1050.
Fuertes, L. A., 2647.
Fuess, C. M., 1055.

Fugitive slave acts, constitutionality, 903; law of 1850, in Indiana, 909; operation in western Pennsylvania, 1850 to 1860, 913.
Fugitive slave case, *1816*, 1118.
Fugitive slaves, Spanish colonial regulations in regard to, 3083.
Fuller, G. N., 25.
——— Margaret, 2661.
——— Samuel, 612.
Fulton, Robert, 566.
Funeral masks, prehistoric, 290.
Funk family, 1955.
Fur trade ,French post in Wisconsin, 766; in New France, 2835, 2838; in the far West in 1834–1843, 494; in the Northwest, 485, 1130, 2305; voyages to the Northwest coast, *1791*, 1111, 1112.
Fur traders in Oregon, *1813–1840*, 1108.
Furniture, colonial, 619, 1330, 1371; early American, 2575; of the Pilgrim century, 2595.
Fyfe, J. W., 1956.
Fyfe family, 1956.

Gabriel, R. H., 94, 527, 1509.
Gadsby, Elizabeth, 1692.
Gadsden treaty, 2158, 2159.
Gage, T. H., 2583.
Gaither, F. O. J., 2531.
——— R. B., 3137.
Galbally, E. J., 731.
Galbreath, C. B., 767, 902, 1123, 1704, 1705, 1721, 1722, 2253.
Gale, M. J., 1568.
Gallagher, R. A., 2275.
Gallaher, R. A., 1260–1262, 1510.
"Galland's Iowa emigrant," *1840*, 1263.
Gallitzin, *Father*, 2462.
Gálvez, Bernardo de, 1308.
——— José de, 3083.
Gálvez expeditions of 1779 and 1780, 813, 1307, 1308 1311.
Game hunting in Iowa, 1276.
Gamelin, *Mère*, 2801.
Gano, *Maj.-Gen.* J. S., papers of, 875.
Ganong, W. F., 2784.
Garber family, 1984.
García, Genaro, 3138.
García Calderón, Francisco, 3120.
——— Ventura, 3061.
García Carraffa, Alberto, 3031.
——— Arturo, 3031.
García Samudio, Nicolás, 3249, 3250.
García y Cubas, Antonio, 366.
Garcilaso de la Vega, *Inca*, 3088.
Gardens, Boston, Mass., 1357. *See also* Landscape architecture.
Gardiner, John, 1745.
——— Luke, 732.
——— R. H., 1315.
Gardiner family of Maryland, 732.
Gardiner Lyceum, Gardiner, Me., 2290.
Gareschá, E. F., 2467.
Garfield, J. A., 1730.
Garland, Hamlin, 2648.
"Garland of the West and Wisconsin monthly magazine," 2638.
Garneau, F. X., 2718a.
——— Hector, 2733.
Garner, A. W., 528.
Garner, J. W., 2143.
Garraghan, G. J., 1430, 2402, 2403.
Garrett, W. H., 937.
Garrison, W. L., 1746.
Garrison, a colonial Maryland, 734.
Garvin, S. M., 1249.
Gary, A. L., 1242.
Gastaldi, Giacomo, 462.
Gates, Frederick, 1957.
——— S. Y., 2050.
Gates family, 1957.
Gathorne-Hardy, G M., 412.
Gatineau family, 2759.
Gatineau river, 2759.
Gatke, R. M., 1132.
Gauchos, 3279.
Gaugreben, *Baron* Frederick de, 2877.
Gavin, F. P., 2961.
Geib, G. A., 2114a.
Genealogical publications, corrections and additions to, 1902.
Genealogy, collected, 1902–1910; Colombian, 3254; general, 1898–1901; individual families, 1911–2050; Maryland, 730; Ontario, 2992, 2993; regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2051–2111; Spanish American, 3031, 3041.
Generalities, 1–478.
Genesee country, 480.
Genét, Edmond C., intrigues of, 864.
Gentry, New England colonial, 601.
Genty, Louis, 564.
Geographic board, United States, decisions of, 1893 to 1920, 503.
Geographic education, 2707.
Geographic factors in the development of Illinois, 1208.
Geographical congress. *See* Congress of Spanish-American history and geography.
Geographical content of history text-books, 138.
Geographical knowledge, American, contributions to, 93; at the time of Magellan's voyage, 414; in regard to the Pacific Ocean, at the time of discovery and exploration, 420, 422; of Central America in the 16th century, 376. *See also* World map before and after Magellan's voyage.
Geographical names. *See* Names, geographical.
Geographical society. *See* Société de géographie, Paris.
Geographical surveys of Chile, 3243.
Geography, American, contribution to knowledge of, made by the Société de géographie of Paris, 93; early American, recent publications regarding, 22; of Canada, 2749; of Colombia, 3256; of the Philippines, 18th century manuscript, 3291; relation to the writing and interpretation of history, 65, 162; teaching of, 80.
Geological survey, Kentucky, 1289.
Geologist, 1755.
George Washington university, 2532.
Georgia, 1197–1203; academy movement in, 2509; colonial history, 765, 765a, 765b; Freedmen's bureau in, *1865–1866*, 991; French intrigues in, under Genét, 864; genesis of, 765; launching of the colony, 765a; nullification movement, 887; political affairs, *1839–1852*, 886; provincial council, president of, 1754; public-school system, 2513; source material for the history of, 1839 to 1852, 886; trans-Oconee republic of 1794, 864.

Georgia Trust, 765.
Gerald, H. P., 2067.
Gérard, C. A., 825.
German coast of Louisiana, 1312.
German indemnity, *1918*, 935.
German public school west of the Mississippi, first, 1425.
German writings in America, 2628.
Germanna, 750.
Germans, colonies in Virginia, early 18th century, 748-750; in Mexico, 3141; in Missouri, 1425; in the United States, 2366, 2367; in Uruguay, 3278.
Germany, American forces in, 1007; transformation of American sentiment towards, 2161.
Gesner family, 2892.
Gettysburg, Pa., battle, *1863*, 924; battlefield, 977; Lincoln at, 1804.
Gettysburg national military park commission, 977.
Ghent, peace negotiations of, 876.
Gholson, Edwin, 2229.
Giants, Cardiff, 1510; of Washington co., Ind., 1247.
Gibault, Pierre, 2463.
Gibbons, James, *Cardinal*, 2464-2474.
Gibbs family, 1958.
Gibson, O. H., 95, 96.
Giehrl, Hermann von, 1020, 1021.
Gifford family, 1906.
Gilbert, C. W., 998.
——— *Sir* Humphrey, 457.
Gillen, J. W., 2475.
Gillespie, H. S., 1189.
Gillespie family, 1907.
Gillett, J. B., 1592.
Gillis, J. A., 1747.
Gilman, B. I., 2572.
——— Bradley, 1849.
Gilmor, Robert, 1341.
Gilpin, H. D., 1748.
Ginés de Sepúlveda, Juan, 445.
Girty, Simon, 2985.
Gist, Christopher, 773.
——— W. W., 938.
Gittinger, Roy, 1124.
Glacial period, 1400.
Gladiatorial sacrifice, prehistoric, 285.
Glass, E. L. N., 2115.
Glass works at Sandwich, Mass., 1386.
Glasscock family, 1904.
Gleason, Hall, 669.
Gleaves, Albert, 1022.
Glencross, R. M., 2106.
Glennon, J. J., 1431.
Globes, of the period of the great geographical discoveries, 460; of the year 1530, 395.
Gloucester co., N. J., 1482a.
Glover, Ann, 678.
Glover family, 1959.
Gnichtel, F. W., 722.
Goddard, J. A., 939.
——— P. E., 303.
Godfrey, C. C., 2559.
——— C. E., 45.
Goding, F. W., 2144.
Godoy, J. F., 1802.
Gods, prehistoric, 352. *See also* Quetzalcoatl.
Godwin, Blake-More, 2613.
Goelet, Francis, 1341.
Goelet family, 1960.
Goffe, C. H., 940.
——— William, the regicide, 688, 695.
Gold, discovery in California, 1132, 1185; mines of early Wisconsin, 1659; of ancient Peru, 297, 308; prehistoric objects of, 300, 351, 364. *See also* Metallurgy, and Metals.
Gold colony of British Columbia, 3012.
Golder, F. A., 942.
Goldstein, P. R., 1474.
Gollaher, Austin, 1791.
Gómez, Esteban, projected expedition of, 402.
González Palencia, Angel, 413.
Goochland co., Va., 2070.
"Good Intent," ship, case of, *1770*, 777.
Goodpasture, A. V., 245, 1835.
Goodwin family, 1961.
Goodwyn, D. H., 2071.
Goodyear, Charles, 566.
Gordon, A. C., 744.
——— G. B., 304, 305, 343.
Gore, J. R., 1791.
Gorgas, *Gen.* W. C., 55, 1749.
Gorham, F. P., 2352.
Goshen, N. Y., 2437.
Gosnell, R. E., 2734.
Gosselin, Amédée, 2735, 2786.
Gott, J. W., 2437.
Gough, J. B., 1670.
Gould, I. C., 2046.
Goulet, Louis, 2962, 2963.
Gourlay, Robert, 2981.
Government, American, evolution of, 2195; American philosophy of, 2205; American plan of, 2181; in the Carolina colonies, first form of, 762; national, 2246-2252; national, how Roosevelt made it efficient, 2252; state and local, 2253-2271. *See also* Mayflower compact, and Politics and government.
Government control, of industry during the World war, 1007a; of manufacturing, by the Confederate government, 964.
Government operation of the railroads, 1017.
Government publications. *See* Public documents.
Governor, Mississippi's first, 1422; Vermont's ninth, 1709.
Governors, colonial. *See* Colonial governors.
Graebner, Fritz, 306.
Graffenried, Christoph von, *baron*, 748.
Graham, John, 821.
Grahamsville, N. Y., 821.
Grain trade, internal, *1860-1890*, 2308.
Grammars, Maya, 380; old time, 2500, 2503.
Gran Colombia. *See* Great Colombia.
Granada, Nueva Reina de, 3246.
Grand army of the republic, Portsmouth N. H. 1457.
Grant, L. A., 1752.
——— U. S., 1730; centennial of, 1751; military education of, 1750.
——— W. L., 2881.
Gratz, John, 943.
——— Simon, 1844.
Graves, Indian, 370.
Gravestone inscriptions. *See* Regional genealogy, vital records, etc.

Gray, C. G., 1213.
—— R. I. D., 2984.
—— *Capt.* Robert, 1126.
Gray family, 1909.
Gray's harbor, Wash., 1120.
Great Britain, acts relating to trade and taxation in the colonies, 788; American ambassador to, during Roosevelt's and Taft's administrations, 984; blockade of Nicaragua, *1850*, 3157; breach with, *1765–1775*, 520; colonial administration in America, 571; colonial policy during the decade 1860–1870, 2755; colonial policy in Canada, 2772; colonial system in America, 735; colonial system in the West Indies, 3163; letters of Walter H. Page while ambassador to, 2153; military mission to New France, *1710–1711*, 2812; overseas expansion, 419; plantation councils, 1670 and 1672, 571; policy in regard to the American war in 1814 and the peace negotiations, 876; Public record office, colonial records before 1696 in, 43; relations with the United States, 509; during the World war, 1035; relations with the republic of Texas, 1591; struggle for mastery of the New world, 523, 586. *See also* British, England, English, and English-French struggle for supremacy in the New world.
Great Colombia, dismemberment of, 3193; history of, 3252; last days of, 3127.
Great Lakes, disarmament on, 2167; discovery of, 2997; hydrographic surveys of, 2865. *See also* Lake Michigan.
Great Lakes region, French explorations in, *1744–1749*, 476; French missionary in, 768; French trading post in, 766; travel and adventure in, 1760 to 1776, 485.
Great Lakes to the Gulf waterway, 2317.
Great Western Union telegraph line, 2740.
Greeley, Horace, 1753.
Green, R. M., 1820.
Green family, 2003.
Greene, E. B., 626.
Greene family, 1962.
Greene co., Ill., 1207.
Greensville co., Va., 2071.
Greer, D. H., 2477
Gregg, Josiah, 77.
Gregory, T. W., 985.
Greiner, Ruth, 277.
Grenada, petroglyphs of, 312.
Grenon, Pedro, 3089.
Greve, Ernesto, 414.
Grey, Rowland, 2667.
Griffin, G. G., 9
—— S. S., 1350.
Griffis, W. E., 557, 627, 822.
Griffith family, 1908.
Grignon, J. J., 2927a.
Grinnell, F. W., 2231, 2259.
—— G. B., 246.
Groome, H. C., 1620.
Gross, A. E., 2045.
Grossetête, J. M., 2901.
Grosvenor, Seth, 1518.
Groulx, Lionel, 2718a, 2787, 2859, 2860.
Grove's Dictionary of music and musicians, 2706.
Grubbs, O. F., 2217.
Gruber, M. A., 1923.
Gruver, S. C., 1352
Guachi Indians, 332.
Guadeloupe, West Indies, 3181, 3182; reference history, 3032.
Guanahani, island of, 403.
Guarani Indians, 332.
Guatemala, antiquities, 365, 378; declaration of independence, 3116; early map of, 3073; press in, 3154.
Guayaquil, Ecuador, 2144.
Guernsey, F. E., 1889.
—— S. J., 184, 196.
Guerrilla warfare in the Civil war, 927.
Guesclin, *sieur* du, 2821.
Guezzi, C. J., 3208.
Guiana, British colony of, 585; Indians of, 296a, 358. *See also* Dutch Guiana.
Guilday, Peter, 10, 2404, 2405.
Guillen, Jorge, 3024.
Guimont, C. R., 2928.
Guindon, F. A., 1353.
Guinea, king of, voyage to America, in the 14th century, 454, 465.
Gulick, C. A., *jr.*, 1597.
Gullander, Magnhilde, 97.
Gumma y Marti, Alfred, 415.
Gunsaulus, F. W., 2478.
Guthe, C. E., 307.
Gutteridge, W. H., 1354.
Guzmán y Gallo. *See* Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo.
Gwinnett, Button, 1754.

Habloville, Claude d', 2481.
Hackensack Republican, newspaper, 1467.
Hackett, C. W., 98, 3138.
Haddonfield, N. J., 1482.
Hadley, S. P., 1355.
Hadley, Mass., 688, 695.
Hagedorn, Hermann, 1850.
Haida Indians, 193.
Haigh, H. A., 1402.
Hains, P. C., 943a.
Haldimand, *Gov.* Frederic, 2853.
Hale, Clarence, 1316, 2239.
—— E. E., 1670.
—— W. T., 2629.
Hale-Kala, archaeological survey of, 3284.
Haliburton, T. C., 2914.
Halifax, N. C., 1524.
Halifax, Nova Scotia, 2906, 2907.
Halifax co., Va., 1640.
Halifax currency, 2906b.
Hall, J. C., 1755a.
—— James, 1755.
—— L. C., 628.
—— M. G., 849.
—— *Dr.* Thomas, 1227.
Hall of fame, 568; Roger Williams' tablet in, 702.
Hallam, Oscar, 2232.
Hallowell, A. I., 185.
Halstead, Murat, 1705.
Ham, G. H., 2861.
Hamer, T. L., 1756.
Hamilton, Alexander, 1484, 1757; ideas of, in Marshall's decisions, 2208.
—— J. G. de R., 99.
—— Louis, 2736.
Hamlin, L. B., 875.
Hampden co., Mass., 1327.

Hampden-Sidney college, 2543a.
Hampton institute, 2561.
Hampton legion in the Peninsular campaign, *1862*, 928.
Hancock, Nathaniel, 2608.
Hancock co., Ill., 1229.
Handy, Seymour, 529.
Hanewinkel, Alexander, 1621.
Haney, J. L., 2644.
Hannan, J. D., 2462.
Hansen, M. L., 1056, 1265–1267.
Harding, W. G., 629, 823, 998; administration of, 1004.
Hardware, colonial, 2595.
Hardwick family, 1904.
Hare, W. H., 2480.
Harker, O. A., 1214.
Harkin, J. B., 2740.
Harlan, E. R., 1268.
Harmon, E. N., 1023.
Harper, W. H., 1215.
Harper's Ferry, John Brown's raid on, 899, 1721, 1722.
Harpersfield, N. Y., 2072.
Harrill, S. C., 1571.
Harrington, J. P., 100.
—— M. R., 198, 247, 309.
Harris, C. X., 2617.
—— J. C., 2662.
—— J. Rendel, 613.
—— L. B., 1593.
—— Lynn, 2699.
—— W. C., 101.
Harrison, Benjamin, 784, 1613.
—— E. D., 1057.
—— Randolph, 2169.
Hart, A. B., 62, 113, 513, 530, 531, 598, 2737, 3032.
—— F. B., 2194.
—— W. O., 2233.
Harte, Bret, 2662a.
Hartzog, W. B., 1706.
Harvard university, early document relating to, *1639*, 2546; early students of, 601; Hollis family and, 2551; men killed in the European war, 1059; military companies organized at, 2525; military record in the World war, 1064; students' participation in military service, 2525.
Harvey, George, 998.
—— N. A., 2500–2502.
Harwich, Mass., 2073.
Hasbrouck, J. L., 1068
Haskin, F. J., 1900.
Hassard, J. R. G., 1758.
Hasse, A. R., 38.
Hastings, H. M., 2583a.
Hatcher, M. A., 1594, 1595.
Hatfield, R. M., 944.
Hatfield, Mass., 1373.
Hathaway, E. J., 2965
Hat-making industry in New France, 2795.
Hauser, Henri, 799.
Haverhill, Mass., 2074.
Havighurst, H. C., 102.
Haviland, L. S., 1759.
Hawaiian Islands, 3284–3290; archæology, 219.
Hawaiian historical society, 29th annual report, 3287
Hawikuh, N. Mex., 223.
Hawkins, J. H., 1760.
Hawley, J. R., 55.
—— P. A., 2533.
Haworth, P. L., 2997.
Hay, Henry, 1248.
Hayburn's case, *1792*, 2199.
Haycraft, Samuel, 1287.
Hayes, B. T., 2249.
—— Benjamin, 1171.
—— R. B., 1590, 1670.
—— Will, 2700.
Hayne, P. H., 2636.
Hays, W. H., 1808.
Hazard, B. E., 2299.
Hazen, *Gen.* Moses, 2323.
Hazen-Bayley military road, 2323.
Hazleton, Pa., 2438.
Health. *See* Epidemics, and Public health.
Hearne, Samuel, explorations of, 472, 2997
Heawood, Edward, 416.
Hebert, F., 2300.
Hedley, F. Y., 1432, 1506.
Hedrick, W. O., 1403.
Heeney, W B., 3004a.
Heiskell, S. G., 1587.
Hellman, G. S., 2628.
Henagan, M. R. (Waring), 949.
Henderson, Archibald, 820, 1523, 2534.
—— Richard, 1523.
Hendrick, B. J., 1035.
Hendricks, Helen, 1049.
Hennig, Richard, 417.
Henry, Alexander, 485.
"Henry, O." *See* Porter, William Sydney.
—— Patrick, 745; speech against the Stamp act, 486.
Henson, C. C., 528.
Heraldry, Spanish American, 3031, 3041. *See also* Arms and crests.
"Hercules" ship, passenger list to New England, *1635*, 685.
Hernandez, Francisco, 366.
Herndon, W. H., 1792.
Herreid, C. N., 1058.
Herrick, S. A., 1097.
Herrington, M. E., 2966.
Hessian regimental belt-plate, 810.
Heusser, A. H., 1877.
Hewett, E. L., 186–188.
—— E. S., 2584.
Heye, G. G., 189, 190, 220.
Heyn, Piet, 3105.
Hibernians. *See* Ancient order of Hibernians.
Hickok, J. E., 723.
Hicks, A. R., 2738.
—— F. C., 2234.
—— J. D., 2218.
—— L. W., 1780, 1896.
Hidalgo y Castilla, Miguel, 3132.
Higdon, R. G., 945.
Higginson, A. G., 1357.
—— F. J., 1511.
—— Francis, 657.
—— H. L., 1762.
—— M. T., 2664.
—— T. W., 2664.
High Log town, Ala., 232.
High-school curricula, 2519.

Higham, C. S. S., 43, 576, 3163, 3164.
Highway robbery, 1370.
Highways, in New France, 2815; Pilgrim landmarks of, 692; Wisconsin, historic, 2322.
Hill, D. B., 1763.
——— H. C., 103, 115, 116.
——— J. J., 1125.
——— W. S., 1317.
Hillsboro, Ill., 1236.
Hines, E. D., 670.
Hinke, W. J., 724.
Hirsch, A. H., 2317.
Hirtzel, Harry, 310.
Hispanic America. *See* Spanish America.
Historians, 73, 77, 92, 140; early Spanish-American chroniclers, 3094; later American, 2628; of French Canada, 2718a; vagaries of, 146.
Historic houses, Alexandria, Va., 1617; along the Potomac river, 1140; Amherst, Mass., 1390; Augusta, Maine, 1314; Billerica, Mass., 1349; colonial, 577; Deerfield, Mass., 689; Duxbury, Mass., 2569; Esopus, N. Y., 2583a; Fauquier co., Va., 1630, 1632; Kentucky, 1290, 1297; Long Island, N. Y., 1507; Marshfield, Mass., 1348, 1383; Massachusetts, 1340; Medford, Mass., 1368; New Brunswick, N. J., 1466; New Canaan, Conn., 1189; New York city, 1500; Newport, R. I., 1568; St. Augustine, Fla., 1196a; Salem, Mass., 1385; South Carolina, 1572; Virginia, 741, 1630. *See also* Meeting house, Taverns, and Washington's headquarters.
Historic landmarks association of Canada, annual report, 2740.
Historic sites, Alexandria, Va., 1617, 1624; Illinois, 1213; Maryland, War of 1812, 874; Michigan, 1399; Nebraska, 1454; New Jersey, Revolutionary, 841; New York city, 1521; Plymouth, Mass., 1332, 1375; Virginia, 1623, 1624; Washington, D. C., 1193; Wisconsin, 1664.
Historic sites and monuments board of Canada, 2740.
Historical building, Michigan, 1408.
Historical conference, Anglo-American, *1921*, 87.
Historical congress, at Rio de Janeiro, *1922*, 76; second Hispano-American, 68, 69, 109, 132, 133, 161.
Historical documents, interpretation of, 79.
Historical essay, the, 89.
Historical interpretation, 129; human nature as the guide for, 146.
Historical library, the Calvin Morgan McClung 2340.
Historical memorials. *See* Memorials, and Monuments.
Historical novels, 520.
Historical publications of the University of Buenos Aires, 3214.
Historical readers for third-grade pupils, 516.
Historical research, Carnegie institution department of, 72; in state history, 90; Institute of, London, 87; of the Historical branch of the General staff, 139.
Historical review, the critical, 89.
Historical societies, in Massachusetts, 27; organization of, 109a; Literary and historical society of Quebec, 58; Mississippi Valley historical association, 114-116; Southwestern Indiana historical society, 1249; State historical society of Wisconsin, 90. *See also* American Catholic historical association, and American historical association.
Historiography, methodology, study and teaching, 60-164; of Indiana history, 1249.
History, American doctoral dissertations in, 29; course of study in, 63, 74, 75, 81, 83, 94-97, 112, 113, 127, 128, 159, 163; for history's sake, 103 how the European war should affect the teaching of, 119; imagination in the teaching of, 123; Indiana history in the schools, 1249; interpretation and writing, method of, 129; laboratory method in teaching and study, 155; lecture method in teaching, 157; problem lesson in, 164; problem method in teaching, 96, 523; relation of economics to, 108; sectionalism in writing, 141; standard tests in, 95; study, for naval officers, 111; study, in the grades, books to supplement, 20; study and teaching, 60-164, 523; study guide in American history, 524; teaching of, as a factor in Americanization, 160; supervised study of, 137; teachings of, 78; use of magazines in teaching, 118.
History museum, 85; high school, 154.
History teachers, courses for, 122; trials of, 125; Virginia society of, 151.
Hitchiti town in Alabama, 229, 232.
Hobart, N. Y., 2075, 2076.
Hobart college, Geneva, N. Y., 2553.
Hobbs, W. H., 104.
Hockett, H. C., 532.
Hodgdon, D. R., 2535.
Hodge, F. W., 191, 240, 250, 362, 366.
Hodges, M. R., 2094.
Hoffman, F. L., 2352.
Hogg family, 1963.
Holand, H. R., 192, 197.
Holcomb, M. H., 623.
Holden, C. F., 1318.
Holiday, first public celebration of Washington's birthday as, 1887.
Holladay family, 1964.
Holland, agent of the Continental congress at, correspondence of, 804; diplomatic negotiations with, during the Revolutionary war, 1804 *See also* United Provinces.
Holliday, J. H., 1249.
Hollins college, Hollins, Va., 2548.
Hollis family, and Howard college, 2551.
Hollister, P. M., 577.
Hollyday, Henry, 946.
Holman, A. L., 1951.
Holmden, H. R., 2877.
Holmes, C. N., 1358.
——— David, 1422.
——— O. W., 55.
——— W. H., 249, 311.
Holmes family, 1965.
Holt, Henry, 1512.
Holten, Samuel, 1359.
Holton, F. J., 2968.
Holtzclaw, Jacob, 750.
Holweck, F. G., 2406.
Holy Alliance, 1098.
"Home, sweet home," author of, 2676.
Home, the Puritan, 2348.
Honduras, antiquities, 304, 305, 343.
Honeyman, A. V., 715, 824, 1475, 1476.

Honolulu, Hawaii, 3287, 3289.
Hood, V. P., 1480.
Hooke, William, 647.
Hoover, Herbert, 998.
Hoover war collection at Stanford university, 1006.
Hopewell culture, 204.
Hopi Indians, 219.
Hopkins, H. L., 1966.
—— J. C., 2727.
Hopkins family, 1966.
Hoppen, H. E., 1151.
Horack, F. E., 2257.
Hornaday, J. R., 1152.
Horse races, in 1823, 2345; the Kentucky Derby, *1875-1921*, 2347.
Horton family, 1908.
Horwill, H. W., 1765.
Hoskins, H. L., 2170.
—— J. A., 1886.
Hospital service, European war, 1075, 1085.
Hospitals, Confederate, at Petersburg, Va., 930; Montreal, Can., 2799, 2810; Quebec (city), Can., 2945.
Hotchkiss, W. E., 1025.
House, E. M., 1031, 1099, 1103.
House decoration, colonial, 519. *See also* Furniture,
House of representatives, U. S., and foreign relations, 2213.
Housekeeping in primitive Hawaii, 3286.
Houses, aboriginal cliff, 182; colonial contracts for the construction of, 696; early Maryland and Virginia, 2351; famous colonial, 577; historic (*see* Historic houses); Indian, 209, 276, 277; prehistoric, 209. *See also* Cabins and Caves.
Housing, as a factor in health progress, 2352.
Houston, Mrs. H. H., 1727, 1728.
"How America went to war," 1013-1016.
Howard, J. L., 2116.
—— *Capt.* James, 603.
—— John, 1622.
—— L. A., 2352.
—— McHenry, 732.
—— S. M., 947.
—— T. A., 1764.
Howard university, 2528.
Howay, F. W., 470, 1111, 1126, 2740, 3009, 3010.
Howe, E. M., 1501.
—— Elias, 566.
—— Joseph, 2884.
—— M. A. D., 1059, 1360.
—— P. S., 2058.
Howell, C. S., 1477.
Howell homestead, 1477.
Howells, W. D., 2628, 2665-2670.
Howes, A. W., 2630.
Howland, Harold, 986.
Hoyt, A. S., 2385, 2456.
Huard, V. A., 2862.
Huaxtecan collection in the Historical museum in Berne, 372a.
Hubbell, J. B., 2637.
Huckerby, Thomas, 312.
Hudson, Henry, polar voyages, 472; third voyage, 424.
—— J. W., 2657.
Hudson Bay, discovery of, 2997.
Hudson river, discovery of, 434
Hudson's Bay company, 1647, 3000; expedition in search of Sir John Franklin, 466.
Hughes, C. E., 998, 1765.
—— R. M., 1741.
Huguenots, in New Paltz, 712; in South Carolina 1570; in the province of New York, 707.
Huidekoper, F. L., 1086.
Hullu, J. de, 3176.
Hultgren, Axel, 339.
Human nature, as the watchword for the historian, 146.
Humbert, Jules, 3251, 3252, 3280, 3281.
Humboldt Bay, Cal., 1176.
Hume, Alfred, 2512.
—— Leland, 2511.
Humphrey, C. R., 1759.
Humorists, 2628. *See also* Slick, Sam
Hunt, Gaillard, 1814.
—— George, 231.
—— R. D., 1172.
—— Richard, 2672.
Hunter, John, 1766.
—— William, 746.
Hunting, big game, in Iowa, 1276; in the Rocky Mountains in 1834-1843, 494.
Hunting charm, Indian, 220.
Huntington, Henry E., library of, 6.
Huntington, N. Y., 53a.
Hurd, Archibald, 419.
Hurlburt, J. B., 1767.
—— J. L., 2342.
—— R. F., 1767.
Huron Indians, 768.
Hurricane on the New England coast in 1898, 1135.
Hurt, Rollin, 1288.
Hutchins, Cortelle, 801, 1623.
—— Frank, 801, 1623.
Hydrographer, Canadian, early 19th century, 2865; in New France, 2788.
Hydrographic explorations, in Spanish America, 3029, 3086; surveys of the Great Lakes and the St. Lawrence, 2865.
Hygiene, industrial, 2352.
Hymns, patriotic, 2628; story of the American, 2390 *See also* Psalm-book.
Hyrne family, 1967.

Ibarra y Rodríguez, Eduardo, 3121.
Icaria and the Icarians, 2275.
Icaza, Francisco A. de, 3033.
Iconoclasm, anonymous, 158.
Idealism of the American people, 558.
Ideals, of America, 561; of the Pilgrims, 649. *See also* National characteristics and ideals.
Idington family, 1907.
Idols. *See* Gods, and Quetzalcoatl.
Iglehart, J. E., 1243.
Illinois, 1204-1237; abolitionist of, 1828; Cahokia Indian mounds, 180; Catholic beginnings, 2414; Catholic missionary activities in, *1832-1834*, 2417; constitution of 1870, 2255; first State entomologist, 1871; history library in schools of, 147; how the Pilgrim spirit came to, 633; in the World war, 1068, 1086; Lake Michigan shore, 1211; Presbyterian missionary work in, 2436; Presbyterian pastors and pastorates in, 2441 Presbyterians in, attitude toward slavery, 2440 woman's suffrage, 2224.

Illinois, University of, 2554.
Illinois country, conditions in, in 1792, 492; French voyageur and trader in, in 1680, 473; pioneer priest of, 2463.
Images of the Virgin, in Colombia, 3255; in Cuba, 3175.
Imberg, K. E., 3156.
Immigration, English, in 1881, 1261; German, 2367; Irish, in the 18th century, 583; Norwegian, 1110; significance of, in American history, 2372.
Imperialism, of the United States, 2128, 2131; as seen in the acquisition of territory, 2156; benevolent, 3188; "Yankee," 2136, 2139. *See also* Empire, the American.
Implements, aboriginal, 171-173, 194, 204, 207; Aztec, 329; Indian, 363; of war, Indian, 363. *See also* Arrows, and Utensils.
Importers, taxation of, *1780*, 2311.
Inca Garcilaso de la Vega, 3088.
Incas, 297, 298; bookkeeping of, 313; empire of, 381; industries, 383; music, 282.
Independence, Rhode Island's declaration of, *1776*, 845. *See also* Declaration of independence.
Independence, Spanish-American, recognition by France, 3057. *See also* Spanish-America, revolutionary period, and Spanish-American wars of independence.
Independent treasury, 2330.
Indexes (cumulative) to serial publications, 36-39.
India, Massachusetts trade with, 2305. *See also* East Indies.
Indian affairs, Connecticut and, *1766-1769*, 788; Iowa, in 1845, 1256.
Indian captivities, Deerfield, Mass., *1704*, 666, 674, 693; Haverhill, Mass., 691.
Indian chiefs, 230; in California, 1168; "Red Jacket," 1501.
Indian country of the Northwest, travel in, *1760-1776*, 485.
Indian days, in Kentucky, 1293; on Cape Cod, Mass., 610.
Indian inscribed rock along the Ohio river, 1525.
Indian massacre, of the Spanish expedition into Missouri, *1720*, 775. *See also* Wyoming massacre.
"Indian notes and monographs," 19, 179, 189, 190, 198, 206, 217, 220, 237, 247, 250, 269, 276, 277, 309, 312, 362-364, 366.
Indian place names in Alabama, 1141-1143, 1145, 1147-1148, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1155.
"Indian play" at King's Mountain, *1780*, 816.
Indian policy in the Pacific northwest, *1849-1858*, 886a.
Indian tales, 2635.
Indian Territory, separation of Kansas and Nebraska from, 1124.
Indian trail in Haddonfield, N. J., 1482.
Indian wars, battle at Grahamsville, N. Y., *1778*, 821; border war of 1876, 1115; in colonial Maryland, 735; in New France, *1670-1673*, 2839; in the Oregon country, *1847-1849*, 1132; King Philip's war, attack on Hadley, Mass., *1675*, 695; Sioux-Pawnee war, *1873*, 1454; Wayne's campaign, *1794*, 868a.
Indiana, 1238-1249; arohæology, 166; art and artists of, 2573; bibliography, 24; Catholic church beginnings, 2397; emigration to, in 1827, 487; fugitive slave law of 1850 in, 909; gold star honor roll of the World war, 1060; Methodism in, 2428; Moravian mission in, 2429; Presbyterians in, attitude toward slavery, 2440; public health in, 2355; under the French, 772; World war records, 1060; yearly meeting of Friends, 1249. *See also* Northwest, Old, and Northwest Territory.
Indiana, State history conference, proceedings of second, *1920*, 1249.
Indiana historical commission, 1060, 1244.
Indiana university, 2523, 2536; centennial, 1249.
Indianapolis, Ind., centennial, 1249.
Indians, 190, 198, 199, 217-220, 228-277; as portrayed in literature, 319; attack on Hadley, Mass., *1675*, 695; beads, 169; Catholic missionary among, 2492; Christian work among, during the 18th century, 2387; Christianization of, 2389; corn hills, 185; domestic use of oil by, 168; emigration from Georgia, *1836-1837*, 1148; French missionary to, 768; household utensils, 199; hunting charms, 220; in Alabama, fort among, 1146; in Fauquier co., Va., 743; in Indiana, 2429; in Iowa, 1264, 1273; in Maine, relations with the white settlers, 606; in Maryland, colonial period, 734; in Massachusetts, 669; in the Great Lakes region, 768; in the Massachusetts colonies, 610, 624; in the Mystic valley, Mass., 669; in the Old Northwest, 772, 1107; in the West in 1827, 1134; in Utah, 1605; in Virginia, trade with, to 1673, 752; Jesuit mission at Council Bluffs, 2403; Jesuit missionary among, 2495; lands in Massachusetts, litigation over, 669; languages, 323, 325; liquor trade with, in New France, 2811; mission school in Alabama, *1822-1830*, 1144; missions, 578, 1264, 2403, 2429; missionaries to, 768, 2495; Moravian mission to, 2429; mounds, 180; public documents relating to, 32; publications regarding, 19, 22; raids during the revolutionary war, 821, 822; schools, 1144, 1535; string records, 198; turquoise work, 191; trade with, 2811; trade with, Virginia, to 1673, 752. *See also* Aboriginal history, and Ethnology.
Indians and Indian affairs in Canada, 2734; in the World war, 2896; of New France, 2811, 2839; Ontario, 2966; reservations in the Canadian northwest, 3000.
Indians of Latin America: Bolivia, 3220, 3221; Brazil, 3230, 3232; Central America, 292, 302, 323, 325, 366, 370, 376, 377; Colombia, 3252; Cuba, 309; Mexico, 292, 293, 329; Paraguay, 3085; Peru, 3080; South America, 289, 292-294, 302, 317-320 328, 332, 342, 351, 354, 358, 367, 372, 381, 383, 384, Venezuela, 289, 3252; West Indies, 309, 338.
Indies, Spanish, commerce of, 3095; Council of, 54; history of, 3063, 3065; history of, by José de Acosta, 437; history of, by Las Casas, 418; illustrious men of, 413; importation of negro slaves into, 3083; law of inheritance and succession in, 3098; "magistratura" of, 3100; works of Las Casas on, 445. *See also* Archivo general de Indias.
Industrial arbitration. *See* Shipbuilding labor adjustment board.
Industrial education and training, 2333, 2498.
Industrial hygiene, 2352.
Industrial institute and college at Columbus, Miss. 2543.
Industrial inventions, 2279

Industrial revolutions, in the South, 2304.
Industrial system, national, founding of, 2276.
Industries, American, syllablus for ninth-grade study of, 75; national, expansion of, *1860-1914*, 2276; of the Incas, 383.
Industry, Confederate government control of, 964; during the World war, 1013-1015; effect of the embargo of 1807-1809 upon, 2301; George Washington as a captain of, 1883; government control and operation of, during the World war, 1007a; mobilization and control of, *1917-1918*, 1015; sheep, in California, 1183; sugar, in Latin America, 3057a. *See also* Commerce and industry.
Infanta Carlota Joaquina, 3121.
Infantry regiments, in the European war, 1077, 1079, 1082, 1087; outline histories of, 2125.
Ingersoll, R. G., 1768, 1806.
Ingraham, C. A., 2381, 2386.
Inman, S. G., 3034, 3035, 3197.
Innes fort, Ky., 1293.
Inscribed rocks, along the Ohio river, 1525; of Narragansett Bay, 177. *See also* Kensington rune stone.
Insignia, military and civil, 2127.
Inspirationists, community in Iowa, 1280.
Institute of historical research, London, 87.
Institutions, American, compared with the English, 509; Pilgrim influence on, 626, 634, 654; Puritan influence on, 668. *See also* National characteristics and ideals, and Puritan influence in American life and thought.
Intellectual nationalism, 2627.
Interbank borrowing, 2329.
Intercolonial commerce, in the 18th century, 700.
Intercolonial dispute, Maryland-Virginia, over Kent Island, 740.
Interior decoration in colonial days, 569, 1398.
Internal waterway system, 2317.
International administration during the World war, 1040.
International affairs, our co-operation in, 1001; place of naval officers in, 2126. *See also* Diplomatic history and foreign relations, Intervention, and League of nations.
International boundary commission, 2147.
International congresses of history and geography, 68, 69, 76, 87, 105, 109, 132, 133, 161.
International co-operation, America's efforts towards, 2155. *See also* League of nations.
International history conference, Anglo-American *1921*, 105.
'International index to periodicals," 12.
International influence of America, prior to 1792, 564.
International law, 37; intervention in, 2162. *See also* Law of nations, Legislative compacts with foreign nations, and Monroe doctrine.
International molders union of North America, 2336.
International postal conference, first, 2130.
International problem affecting Bolivia, Chile and Peru, 3216, 3217.
nternational relations of the United States, 2205. *See also* Diplomatic history, and Foreign relations
Internationalism of the Wilson administration, 559.
Intervention, American, cases of, 2162; in Cuba, 2152; in Nicaragua, 2119; in Panama, 2152; in Santo Domingo, 2128, 2136; in Spanish American countries, 3035; policy, in international law, 2162; policy of the United States, 2132, 2152; policy of the United States, indictment of, 2139.
Intervention in Mexico, *1865*. *See* France, intervention in Mexico, and Shelby's expedition to Mexico.
Invention, the "age" of, 2279.
Inventions, American, 566; steam wagon, in 1859, 2318.
Iowa, 1250-1285; and the diplomatic service, 2129; antiquities, 194; constitutional convention, providing for, 2258; description and history, in 1827, 1134; early emigration to, 490, 499; in the World war, 1056; legislation of the 39th General assembly, 2256; military record in the World war, 1087; Mormons in, 2430, 2432; Potawatomi mission at Council Bluffs, 2403; study of American history in high schools of, 533; taxation, *1910-1920*, 2325; underground railroad in, 910; welfare work in, during the World war, 1056.
Iowa, Dept. of public instruction, 533.
"Iowa Capitol reporter," editors of, 1278.
Iowa river, 1279.
Ipswich, Mass., 1895.
Iredell, James, 2189.
Ireland, John, *Archbishop*, 2481.
Ireland, American alumni of university of Dublin, colonial period, 600; connecting links with New England, 1133; relief ship sent from, to the Massachusetts colonies, *1676*, 676. *See also* Irish.
Irish, J. P., 1731.
Irish, donation to the Massachusetts colonies, *1676*, 676; immigrants from English ports in the 18th century, 583; in early Massachusetts, 679; in the United States, 2370; names culled from the official records of New Hampshire, 1461; names in New England records, 680; pioneers and schoolmasters in Butler co., Pa., 1551; pioneers in Delaware, 1192; pioneers in Massachusetts, 675, 677; pioneers of Maine, 603; pre-Columbian discovery of America, 409 (*see also* Brendan, legend of); settlers at Worcester, Mass., colonial period, 694; settlers in colonial Virginia, 754; settlers in Vermont, 1608. *See also* Ancient order of Hibernians, and Fenian raid.
Iron, manufacture in colonial Virginia, 751; mining in the Lake Superior field, 1404.
Ironclads, first fight of, 923.
Iroquois Indians, 199, 218; archæology, 217; wars, 2839.
Irrigation in Texas, 2284.
Irvine, Albert, 250.
——— J. B., 2318.
Irwin, I. H., 2219.
Isaacs, Nathan, 2236.
Isle of Wight co., Va., 760.
Isleta, N. Mex., 264.
Islip, Long Island, 1074.
Ispizúa, Segundo de, 420-422.
Italian cartographer, 462.

Italian immigration and contribution to American life, 2359.
Izard, Ralph, 785.

Jack, R. B., 2438.
Jackson, Andrew, 865, 1587, 1769.
——— E. B., 1624.
——— G. E., 2741.
Jacksonville, Ill., 1219.
Jacob, Fred, 2742.
Jacobs, H. E., 630.
Jacobus, D. L., 1997, 2001, 2047.
Jalobert, Macé, 385.
Jamaica, 3167; conquest of, 3168; earthquakes in, in 1692 and 1907, 3171; history of, *1511-1536*, 3172,
James, A. A. S., 2488, 2489.
——— A. P., 948.
——— G. W., 2662a.
——— H. G., 2254.
——— Henry, 2628.
James City co., Va., 1625.
James river, Va., 1623, 1637; flood, *1771*, 1622.
Jameson, J. F., 9, 62, 72, 105, 106, 776.
Jamestown, R. I., 1566.
Jamestown, Va., 742.
Japan, diplomatic, industrial, and social relations with the United States, 2358; first embassy to the United States, *1860*, 2128a; our relations with, 2150; our relations with, bibliography, 317; Perry's expedition to, *1853*, 889, 2118; relations with the United States, *1853-1921*, 2163.
Japanese in America, 3258.
Japanese print depicting Perry's entrance into Tokio, in 1853, 889.
Jayne, H. F., 2585.
Jazz in prehistoric Peru, 314.
Jefferson, Mark, 3240.
——— Thomas, 1770-1774, 2506, 2537, 2538; administration of, 867; influence on American ideals, 561; writing of the Declaration of independence, 783.
Jefferson co., Ala., 1155.
Jefferson co., N. Y., 1519.
Jelliffe, E. K., 107.
Jenkins, L. W., 1361.
Jenks, W. L., 2237, 2327.
Jenness, Diamond, 251, 252.
Jennings, A. J., 2683.
——— W. W., 866.
Jensen, Christen, 631.
——— J. C., 2432.
——— J. V., 423.
Jenson, Andrew, 1127.
Jervey, S. R., 949.
Jesuit missions and missionaries, among the Potawatomi, 2403; at Council Bluffs, *1838-1841*, 1264; in Bolivia, 3103; in Brazil, 17th century, 3224; in Canada, 2771; in Lower California, 3077; in Paraguay, 3085; in Wisconsin, 768.
Jesuits, discovery and colonization of Lower California, 3076; history of, 2399; in Latin America, 3079; in Montevideo, 3087; on the Pacific slope, 1113.
"Jesuits' Relations and allied documents," 2759.
Jesus, Society of, restoration in the United States, 2405.
Jews, American intervention in behalf of, 2162; colonies of South Jersey, 1474; refuge for, on Grand Island, in the Niagara river, in 1825, 1501.
Jibaro Indians, 318.
Jijon y Caamaño, J., 315.
Jillson, W. R., 1289, 1290, 1825.
Jiménez de Quesada, Gonzalo, 3073.
Jiménez-Placer y Ciaurriz, Luís, 3099 ,3242.
Joerg, W. L. G., 3220.
John Carter Brown library, 1, 5.
Johns, C. D., 108.
Johnson, Alfred, 1697.
——— Allen, 805, 860, 867, 894, 903, 986, 1041, 1113 2196, 2279, 2506.
——— Amandus, 2365
——— D. W., 1026.
——— E. P., 578.
——— Henry, 75.
——— Hiram, 998.
——— L. F., 1291.
——— R. M., 1235.
——— T. L., 1362.
——— Thomas, 817.
——— *Sir* William, 141; papers of, 706.
Johnson genealogy, 706.
Johnston, C. C., 888.
——— J. D., 2128a.
Jolliet, Jean, 2786.
Jones, Breckinridge, 1433.
——— C. K., 13.
——— E. Alfred, 778, 1878, 2586, 2587.
——— H. L., 579.
——— Hugh, 2503.
——— R. M., 2425.
——— T. R., 1173.
——— W. R., 1478.
Jones family of Virginia, 1910.
Jones act, 2204.
Jopling, J. E., 1404.
Jordan, J. W., 580.
——— Wilfred, 2609.
Joslin family, 1968.
"Journal of American history" Pilgrim number, 651.
Journalism, 2688, 2689. *See also* Newspapers.
Journalist, a great, 1837.
Joyce, T. A., 193, 316, 3191.
Juan Fernandez, Island of, 459.
Judah, J. M., 487.
——— S. B., 487.
Judges, of Montreal under the French régime, 2802 *See also* Judiciary.
Judicature of the Indies, 3100.
Judicial archives of the Province of Quebec, 2826.
Judicial history, Georgia, 18th century, 765b; Illinois 1214; Louisiana, 1300; Maine, century of, 2239; Ohio, 1531. *See also* Court records.
Judicial system, in early British Canada, 2872; Latin America, 3026; Nova Scotia, 2904.
Judiciary, control of foreign relations, 2213; control over legislation, 2197, 2199; controversies on federal appellate jurisdiction, 2238; review of administrative action, 2180. *See also* Bench and bar, and Courts.
Juet, Robert, 424.
"Junius," the mystery of, 837.
Jurisprudence of the state of Maine, 1320.
Juristic theory, early American, 2236.
Justice, pioneer. *See* California committees of vigilance.

Kaiser, T. E., 2969.
Kallen, H. M., 2148.
Kamouraska, district of, Quebec, 2941.
Kansas, American history in the schools of, 545; newspapers, 14; separation from the Indian territory, 1124; state council of defense, during the European war, 1061.
Kansas City, Mo., 1428.
Kansas City Star, Roosevelt's war-time editorials in, 1037.
Kansas state historical society, 14.
Kapuskasing, Ontario, 2970.
Karsten, Rafael, 317, 318.
Kaskaskia Indians, 473.
Kasson, J. A., 2130.
Kate, H. F. C. ten, 319.
Katz, H. L., 1027.
Kayenta district, Arizona ,196
Kean, Ellen, 1793.
Kearney, Lawrence, 2138.
"Kearsarge-Alabama" battle, *1864*, 917.
Kearsley, John, 1776.
Keayne, Robert, 687.
Keidel, G. C., 1713.
Keith, A. B., 2897.
——— A. L., 1904.
Kelby, William, 2588.
Keller, E. L., 2701.
Kellogg, A. W., 2223.
——— J. K., 1777.
——— L. P., 768, 769, 889.
Kelly, B. M., 1758.
——— H. A., 1708.
Kelman, John, 632.
Kelsey, R. W., 727, 786.
Kemper, C. E., 725, 748-750, 1544, 1626.
Kenamore, Clair, 1028.
Kendrick, *Capt.* John, 1126.
Kenilworth, Ill., 633.
Kennebec co., Me., early taverns of, 1317.
Kennebec river, early settlement on, 1315.
Kennedy, W. P. M., 2744.
Kenney, J. F., 425.
Kennon, William, 1629.
Kenrick, F. P., 2482.
Kensington rune stone, 192, 197, 2759.
Kent, J. C., 1363.
——— James, 1778.
——— M. B., 1576.
Kent co., Ontario, 2953, 2960, 2962-2964.
Kent Island, dispute over the possession of, 740.
Kentucky, 1286-1298; decision in 1861, 967; marriage records of Woodford co., *1789-1799*, 2109; settlement of, 1523; settlement of the Nolynn valley, 1970.
Kentucky Derby, 2347.
Kerby, W. J., 2468.
Kergolay, *comte* Jean de, 3167.
Kerrick family, 1906.
Kessler, C. K., 706a.
Kester, H. J., 2172.
Keyes, C. R., 194.
——— Charles, 1752.
——— H. E., 2527.
Kharas, Theodore, 1794.
Kickapoos, flight of, 243.
Kidder, A. V., 184, 195, 196.
Kilpatrick, L. H., 1292.
——— W. H., 1200.
Kimball, Fiske, 2589.
——— Marie, 1772.
Kinderhook, N. Y., 2077.
King, C. L., 36.
——— Charles, 1779.
——— Grace, 1300.
——— L. E., 1174.
——— Rufus, 1779.
——— W. F., 2355.
——— W. L., 2255.
——— William, 733.
King George's war, *1744-1748*, 706.
King Philip's war, attack on Hadley, Mass., *1675* 695.
King's Chapel, Boston, Mass., 1696.
King's Mountain, N. C., battle of, *1780*, 795, 816 832.
Kingsbury, E. L., 1954.
——— G. W., 1577.
——— Mrs. F. B., 1458.
Kingston, N. Y., 1511.
Kingston, Ont., 2992, 2993.
Kingston historical society, Kingston, Ont., 2993.
Kino, Eusebio Francisco, 3075, 3077.
Kinzie, John, 1118.
Kiowa sun dance, 271.
Kip, *Rt. Rev.* W. I., 1164.
Kirkconnell, Watson, 2970, 2971.
Kissam, H. S., 1931.
Kite, E. S., 825, 826.
Kite flying in Hawaii, 3284.
Kittery, Me., 1319.
Kittrell, N. G., 1596.
Klein, H. M. J., 1545.
——— Julius, 2173.
Klotz, Otto, 2972.
Knapp, Shepherd, 1029.
Knaufft, Ernest, 1030.
Knight, E. W., 99.
Knights of Columbus, 1045.
Knives, aboriginal, 171; of the Aztecs, 329.
Knowlton, D. C., 75, 534.
Knox, P. C., 998.
Knoxville, Tenn., 2340.
Kober, G. M., 2352.
Kocher, A. L., 2590.
Koch-Grünberg, Theodor, 320.
Koch-Wawra, Friedrich, 321.
Köhler, Hermann, 322, 3141.
Koenig, M. W., 253.
Kohlmeier, A. L., 558.
Krafft, H. F., 2117.
Krause, Fritz, 254.
Kroeber, A. L., 255, 3288, 3293.
Krout, M. H., 2118.
Ku Klux Klan, reconstruction and, 985; uniform of, 1501.
Kwakiutl Indians, 231.

La Bernarde, François, 2800.
Labor, 2333-2336; child labor, 2499; conditions in colonial times, 711; during the World war, 1025.
Labrador, dispute over the ownership of the coast of, 2760, 2761; exploration, in 1743, 467.

Labrie, Jacques, 2718a.
Lacey, E. P., 1129.
Lady, D. B., 2448.
La Fayette, *marquis* de, 829; landing in New York city, *1824*, 1513; what he did for America, 836.
Lafayette, La., 2416.
Lafayette escadrille, 1092.
Lafayette punch bowl, *1824*, 1513.
La Flesche, Francis, 256.
La Houssaye, *sieur* de, 2809.
Laird, C. G., 1271.
La Jonquière, J. P. de Taffanel, marquis de, 2813.
Lake Erie, battle of, *1813*, 878; new settlement on Canadian side, 2974.
Lake Michigan, Illinois coast on, 1211.
Lake Utopia, N. B., stone medallion found at, 2784.
Lamar, M. B., 1591, 1597.
Lambert, Édouard, 2197.
Lambing, A. A., 468, 767.
Lamoni, Ia., 2430.
Lamott, J. H., 1528.
La Motte, Dominique de, sieur de Lucière, 2798.
Lampérez y Romea, Vicente, 3100.
Lampman, Archibald, 2892.
Lampman family, 2892.
Lamprey, Louise, 426.
Lancaster, Joseph, 3018.
Lancaster, Pa., 1545, 1546.
Lancaster co., Pa., 725, 1543, 1560.
Lancasterian system of instruction, 3018.
Lanctot, Gustave, 2863.
Land. *See* Agriculture, Farms, and Irrigation.
Land claims in Missouri, Spanish, 2294.
Land company, Ohio, 771; Port Sheldon, formed in 1835, 1410.
Land grants, in Missouri, 2294; in the West, 2289; Wisconsin, 2290. *See also* Public lands, and School lands.
Land records and titles, Fairfax co., Va., 18th century, 1627; Louisiana, derived from Indian tribes, 1302; Maryland, *1674–1690*, 730; Rhode Island, *1648–1696*, 701.
Land settlement in Upper Canada, 2977.
Land tenure. *See* Rent.
Landers, W. P., 1364.
Landis, C. I., 1546.
—— C. K., 1479.
—— D. M., 726.
Landmarks, historic, Canadian, 2740, 2760a; of the Pilgrim highway, 692. *See also* Historic houses, and Historic sites.
Landon, Fred, 904, 905.
Landrum, Charles, 1405.
Lands, public, in Missouri under the Spanish, 2294; settlement of, 2289; timber culture method of acquiring title to, 2289; transfer to private hands, 2289; Wisconsin, school lands, 2290.
Landscape architecture, 2598. *See also* Gardens.
Lane, Mary, 1201.
Lang, L. J., 993.
Langdell, C. C., 2241.
Langlois, *Commandant*, 427.
Langston, Anthony, 751.
Language, English, in America, 2628; French, in the schools of Ontario, 2988. *See also* Grammar.
Languages, Indian, 294, 323, 325, 367; of the Mayas, 380; recent publications regarding, 22; words for tobacco in, 238.
Lanier, Sidney, 2671.
Lanier family, 1969.
Lannoy, Charles de, 729.
Lansing, Robert, 998, 1100, 1101.
Lansing, Mich., 1415.
Lapalice, O., 2930.
Lapham, I. A., 2288.
La Plata region, blockade of, *1838–1845*, 3211
Lapradelle, A. de, 541, 3253.
Laprairie, *sieur* de, 2800.
Lara, Orunó, 3181.
Larcom, Lucy, 1345.
La Roche's colony, 2759.
La Rochefoucault-Liancourt, *duc* de, 1341.
La Roncière, Charles de, 471.
Larsen, Henrik, 428.
Larson, L. M., 197.
Lart, C. E., 590.
La Rue family, 1970.
Las Casas. *See* Casas.
La Serena, Chile, 3102.
Latané, J. H., 535, 2150.
Latimer family, 1971.
Latin America, colonial period, 3074–3105; contribution to civilization, 3049; discovery and conquest, 3062–3073; economic history, 3057a; French diplomacy in, 3057; general, 3013–3061; Jesuits in, 3079; Napoleon and, 3108; revolutionary period, 3106–3134; social forces in, 3053. *See also* Hispanic America and Spanish America.
"Latin America," the term, 3044.
Latiolais, *Sieur*, 1303.
Latorre, Germán, 429, 3038, 3039.
Latrobe, Benjamin, 1879.
—— C. J., 488.
Lattimore family, 1971.
Laubia, Arnoult de, 2816.
Laughlin, J. L., 1686.
Laurencin, *Marqués* de, 3040, 3041.
Laurens, Henry, 785, 804.
Lauriat, C. E., 1780.
Laurier, *Sir* Wilfrid, 2884, 2890.
Lauzanne, Stephane, 1031.
Laval, François de Montmorency, 2767, 2831
La Vega. *See* Garcilaso de la Vega.
La Vérendrye, P. G. de Varennes, *sieur* de, 2997.
Law, Ernest, 2745.
—— George, 257.
—— John, "system" of, 770.
Law, 2226–2245; American idea in, 2232; Canada, regarding marriage, 2769; colonial South Carolina, 763; common law, under the Constitution, 2206; criminal, in Upper Canada, 2871, 2982; education, 2241, 2243 (*see also* Law schools); Georgia, 18th century, 765b; land, in Missouri, 2294; Maine, century of, 1320; marriage, in New France, 2769; marriage, in Upper Canada, 2983, 2985; Mexico, 3136; Nova Scotia, 2903–2905; of the Indies, 3100; of the Indies, regarding family and succession, 3098; professional organizations, 2245; Spanish America, colonial period, 3089; Upper Canada, 2871, 2980, 2982–2986. *See also* Association of the bar of the city of New York, Bench and bar, Constitutional law, Constitutionality, Court records, Courts, Judiciary, Laws, Legal history, Legal literature, Legal records, Litigation, and Nullification movement.

Law and order. *See* California committees of vigilance.
Law libraries, 2337, 2338; Cincinnati, Ohio, 2229.
Law of nations, under the Constitution, 2206. *See also* International law.
Law of the sea, and the Great war, 1046.
Law school, first in the United States, 2534; Litchfield, Conn., 2534, 2544; University of Virginia, 2541.
Law suit, at Montreal, about 1854, 2936; famous Massachusetts colonial, 687.
Lawnside, N. J., 1485.
Lawrence, H. W., *jr.*, 671.
——— James, 880.
——— R. de T., 950.
Lawrie, Gawen, 716.
Laws and legislation, child labor, 2334; early Pennsylvania, 1539; educational, in Mississippi, *1798–1860*, 2519; fugitive slave, 903, 909, 913; Iowa, *1921*, 2256; Iowa primary election law, 2257; judicial control of, 2197, 2199; Michigan war legislation, *1919*, 1062; New Hampshire, *1821–1828*, 2265; New York's queer laws a century ago, 1516; New York session laws, 2267; Nova Scotia, 2903a, 2905; Oregon, of 1845, 2269, 2270; Revolutionary pension, 824; South Carolina race, since 1865, 1573; unconstitutional, 2199 (*see also* Judicial control over legislation); Wisconsin's farm loan law, *1849–1863*, 1663.
Lawson, J. D., 15.
——— P. V., 1781.
Lawson McGhee library, 16, 2340.
Lawton, A. R., 2238.
Lawyers, early Massachusetts, 2231; in colonial Virginia, 2230; Kentucky, 1288.
League of nations, 1098, 2177, 2205; early idea of, 2134; historic precedents in American foreign policy, 2148; Latin America and, 3024; Pan Americanism and, 3045.
League of neutrals of 1780, United States and, 2134.
Learned, H. B., 2250, 2504.
Lebanon, Pa., 2447.
Lebanon classis of the Reformed church in Pennsylvania, 724.
Leclerc, Victor Emmanuel, *général*, 3189.
Le Conte, René, 323, 2366, 2367.
Le Couteux, Bernard, 770.
Lee, A. S., 536.
——— Charles, 1782.
——— J. M., 3192.
——— Jesse, 1139.
——— M. H., 1524.
——— R. E., 1783, 1784; at Sharpsburg, *1862*, 920.
——— T. A., 2032.
Lee co., Ala., 1150.
Leechman, J. D., 198.
Lees, John, 1569.
Leeward Islands, 3163.
Lefebvre, Dominique, 2821.
Lefebvre Saint-Ogan, ———, 489.
Le Fevre, Ralph, 707.
Leffingwell, R. C., 1009.
Legal education, 2241, 2243. *See also* Law schools.
Legal history. *See* Law.
Legal literature, Missouri, 1434.
Legal periodicals, American, historical sketch of, 2226; indexing of, 2234.
Legal phases of the World war, 1008.
Legal profession, organizations of, 2245.
Legal records, Rhode Island, *1648–1696*, 701.
Legislation. *See* Laws and legislation.
Legislative compacts with foreign nations, 2210.
Legislative departments, Latin American, 3027.
Legislative representation, colonial, 584.
Legislature of the Northwest Territory, *1795*, 2253.
Lehmann, F. W. P., 430.
——— Walter, 323–325.
Leibert, A. H., 1547.
Leiding, H. K., 1572.
Leland, W. G., 55, 62.
Leland Stanford junior university, 1006.
Lemaistre, F., 3142.
Le Moy, A., 3167a.
Lemoyne de Ste.-Hélène. *See* Sainte-Hélène.
Lennes, N. J., 431.
León, Pedro, 1125.
Leonard, C. E., 2036.
——— W. A., 582.
Le Ray de Chaumont, J. D., 1519.
Lesort, André, 3090.
Lesousky, Alphonsus, 2539.
Letters of marque and reprisal, Civil war, 978.
Le Vasseur, N., 2865.
Le Verrier, M. L., 1863b.
Levi, K. E., 1785.
Levillier, Roberto, 44.
Lévy, Edouard, 3182.
Lewis, A. H., 3011.
——— G. A., 1293.
——— J. O., 1785.
——— Winthrop, 2591.
Lewis and Clark expedition, 1213; in its relation to Iowa, 1275.
Lexington, Mass., battle of., *1775*, 814.
"Leyden documents relating to the Pilgrim fathers," 613.
Leyland, H. T., 771.
L'Honoré Naber, S. P., 424.
Libby, O. G., 1130.
——— Walter, 592.
Liberators, Spanish American, 3112. *See also* Bolívar, and San Martín.
Liberty, in the United States, Catholic contribution to, 563. *See also* Democracy, and Freedom.
Libraries, 2337–2341; history, use in schools, 147; work and equipment for history study and teaching, 115, 116; Biblioteca nacional de Chile, manuscript section, 3241; Cincinnati law library, 2229; Henry E. Huntington library, 6; John Carter Brown library, 1, 5; Lawson McGhee library, 16, 2340; Library association of Bath, Me., 1321; Mexican library of Genaro García, 3138; Princeton university library, 21.
Library, Tennessee department of, 88.
Library of Congress, manuscripts in, 55, 56; report of the librarian, *1921*, 55; Whistleriana in, 2624, 2625.
Library war service, South Dakota's contribution to, 1069.
Life, W. M., 2541.
Life, American, Pilgrim influence in, 149, 626, 634; Puritan influence in, 668, 686. *See also* Institutions, and National characteristics and ideals.

Life and manners, 2345-2351; colonial period, 1140; in rural New England, during half century before the Civil war, 2285; in the Spanish colonies, 3084; Indian, 199, 264; of the prehistoric inhabitants of Cuba, 309; on a southern plantation before the Civil war, 1637. *See also* Civilization, Culture, and Rural life.
Ligue australe, 3190.
Limitation of armaments, Argentine-Chile treaty in regard to, *1902*, 3212. *See also* Disarmament on the Great Lakes.
Limoilou, P. Q., 2918a.
Linaje. *See* Veitia Linaje.
Lincoln, Abraham, 1670, 1786-1809; and Fort Sumter, 975; and prohibition, 1808; at Gettysburg, 1804; greatness of, 149; relation to the military commanders of the Civil war, 960; religion, 1803; tariff myth, 1806; views of the electoral college and of amendments to the Constitution, 2190; writings of, 2628.
——— R. T., 2222.
Lincoln-Douglas debate, 1795; in Hillsboro, Ill., 1236.
Lincoln family of Pennsylvania, 1972.
Linden, Herman van der, 729.
Lindley, Harlow, 1249.
Lindsay, A. G., 1514.
——— L. S., 2931.
——— Lionel, 2866.
Line Creek village, in Alabama, 261.
Lingelbach, W. E., 2174.
Lintum, C. te, 708.
Lippincott, Isaac, 2276.
Liqueno, J. M., 3091.
Liquor, trade with the Indians in New France, 2811. *See also* Prohibition.
Litchfield, E. D., 2592.
Litchfield law school, 2534, 2544.
Literary and historical society of Quebec, archival work of, 2950.
Literary history, Canada, 2733, 2742, 2747, 2750, 2751, 2850, 2881, 2888, 2892, 2914, 2919, 2925, 2949; Latin America, 3047, 3061, 3081, 3249.
Literary magazine, Wisconsin's first, 1660.
Literary men's club in Boston in 1855, 1362.
Literature, biographical and critical, 2641-2705; Canadian, background of, 2742; Colombian, 3249; Franch-Canadian, 2733; general, 2626-2634; regional, 2635-2640; South American Indians as portrayed in, 319; text-book of the history of, 2630. *See also* Chautauqua movement.
Lithgow, *Col.* William, 603.
Litigation, a famous colonial, 687.
"Little brown church in the vale," song, 1271.
Littlefield, Addie, 1406.
——— N. W., 634, 1862.
Littler family, 1905.
Livingston, John, 2812.
Llerena, Cristóbal de, 3033.
Loaisa, García de, expedition of, *1525*, 396, 402.
Loan law, Wisconsin's farm, 1663.
Loans. *See* Interbank borrowing.
Lobb, A. J., 2262.
Lobo, Hélio, 3228.
Local government, origin and development of, 2254. *See also* State and local government.
Local historical societies, organization of, 109a.
Local history, documenting, 1662; Missouri, study and writing of, 1150; New York state records, 46, 47; writing of, 152. *See also* Regional history.
Locard, Edmond, 2680.
"Locke's Grand model," 762.
Lochhart, O. C., 2329.
Lockwood, G. B., 559.
Loco-Foco democracy, 2280.
Lodge, H. C., 635, 908, 1810, 1852, 2203, 2251.
Loetscher, F. W., 599.
Loewenthal, John, 199.
Log houses, 2979.
Logan, James, 721.
——— James, Indian chief, 266.
Lombard, P. H., 636.
London West India interest in the 18th century, 3169.
Long, C. W., 2712.
——— R. C. E., 326.
Long Island, N. Y., 1507; evolution of, 1509. *See also* Suffolk co., N. Y.
Long Sault, defense of, by Dollard des Ormeaux, 2773.
Longfield, Cornelius, 715.
Longley, J. W., 2884, 2885.
Longworth, Israel, 2907a.
Loom, prehistoric Peruvian, 316.
Loomis family, 1908.
López, Atanasio, 3043, 3074, 3092-3094.
Lopez' Cardenas expedition, *1850*, 3173.
López de Villalobos, Ruy, 3062.
Lord, Arthur, 637.
——— F. B., 999.
Lords of trade, British, 3163.
Lorente, M. J., 3198.
Loring, K. P., 1345.
Los Angeles, Cal., 1175, 1184.
Lost town of Illinois, 1226.
Lothrop, S. K., 327.
Loudoun co., Va., 855.
Loughran, M. E., 2334.
Louis XV, king of France, 3185.
Louisbourg, siege of, *1758*, 588, 594.
Louisiana, 1299-1313; and the American revolution, 1301, 1306-1308, 1310, 1311, 1313; Catholic church in, 2400, 2416; French period, 772a, 1299, 1303, 1455; judicial records, *1727-1728*, 772a; legal system, 2227; records of the Superior council, *1727-1728*, 772a; Spanish period, 1113, 1301, 1304-1308, 1310-1313.
Louisiana background of the colonization of Texas, 1595.
Louisville, Ky., 1294.
Louverture, Isaac, 3189.
Love, W. A., 432, 951.
Lovekin, L. A. M., 593.
Lovelace family, 1973.
Lovell, L. L., 1689.
Low, A. F., 1810.
Lowell, Amy, 2672.
——— J. R., 1362.
Lowell, Mass., 1355; high school, 1395.
Lower California, discovery and colonization, 3076; Jesuits in, 17th and 18th centuries, 3076.
Lowie, R. H., 258.
Lowndes co., Ala., 1143.
Lowndes co., Miss., 432.

Lowry, E. G., 1000.
Loyalists, 778; in Canada, 2717; in Ontario, 2992; in Quebec, 2948; New Jersey volunteer regiment, 1517; New York, forfeited estate of, 1500; North Carolina, difficulties encountered by, in 1775, 790; petition of, *1778*, 787; Philadelphia, imprisoned for his activities in 1775, 1776; who founded British Canada, 2852.
Lozoya, *marqués* de, 3064.
Lublinski, Ida, 328.
Lucas, *Sir* Charles, 572, 575.
—— E. V., 2604.
—— J. B. C., 1555.
Lucas family, 1555.
Luckhurst, C. T., 2093.
Luiseño Indians, 237.
Lunar cult, prehistoric, 292.
Luquer, T. T. P., 2676.
Lybarger, D. F., 1974.
Lybarger family, 1974.
Lydenberg, H. M., 2339.
Lyons, J. F., 906.
Lynx mound, Wis., 176.
Lytle, Leonard, 1975.
Lytle family, 1975.

Mabie, S. A., 1976.
Mabie family, 1976.
MacAlister, Mary, 200.
McAllister, A. S., 2078a.
M'Anerny, John, 952.
Macartney, C. E., 2493.
MacBeth, R. G., 2999.
McBride, G. M., 3220.
—— R. W., 1796.
McCabe, M. C., 1905.
M'Camant, Wallace, 113.
McCann, J. E., 2408.
—— *Sister* Mary Agnes, 2409.
McCarthy family, 1977.
McCarty, F. A., 1777.
McCarty family, 1904.
McClanahan, Thomas, 851.
McClellan, E. N., 828, 2119, 2120.
—— G. B., effort to obtain action by, in 1862, 960.
McClintock, J. H., 1160, 1161.
McClung, C. M., historical collection of, 16, 2340.
McClure, C. H., 109a, 574, 1435.
—— J. G. K., 2441.
McClymonds family, 1978.
McCollister, E. M., 1319.
McCombs, W. F., 993.
McConnel, Henry, 1407.
McCord, Archibald, 2369.
McCormick, C. H., 566.
—— S. B., 638.
McCornish, L. C., 2239.
McCoy, Daniel, 1409.
McCulloch, William, 2383.
MacCurdy, G. G., 201.
McCutcheon, O. E., 1714.
Macdonald, G. F., 2973, 2974.
McDonald, J. L., 1158.
—— James, 2915a.
Macdonald, *Sir* John A., 2880, 2884, 2889.
Macdonell, A. C., 2898.
McDowell, M. E., 1217.
Mace, W. H., 537, 538.
McFerrin, Porter, 1710.
McGee, Jean, 1413.
McGill university, Montreal, 2917a, 2933.
McGrabie family, 1907.
McGrane, R. C., 2330.
McGroarty, J. S., 1175.
—— W. B., 2027.
Machiganga Indians, 302.
Machinery, inventions in, 2279.
McIlvaine, Mabel, 1215.
McIntire, P. G., 820.
MacKay, Murray, 1408.
McKay's Corners, Ont., 2994.
MacKenzie, Alexander, 2884.
MacKenzie, *Sir* Alexander, 2997.
McKenzie, Clare, 1218.
Mackenzie, J. R., 1136.
—— N. M. W. J., 3000.
Mackinac, Mich., 1658.
McKinley, William, shooting of, 1501.
McLachlan, R. W., 2932.
McLaughlin, A. C., 1815.
McLean, D. A., 3001.
Maclean, M. C., 2725.
McLean, R. H., 1033.
McLean co., Ill., 1068.
Macleod, J. E. A., 2908.
McMahon, Edward, 987.
McMaster, J. A., 1813.
MacMechan, Archibald, 2747, 2909, 2910.
Macmillan, Cyrus, 2933.
McMillan, D. J., 2542.
McMurry, D. L., 1272.
MacMurray, J. V. A., 2151.
MacNair, M. W., 29.
McNeel, Allen, 1153.
M'Neilly, J. H., 828a, 907, 953–955.
McNutt, S. J., 2709.
Macon, Ga., 1201.
McRae, W. G., 956.
M'Whorter, V. L. M., 957.
Madison, James, administration of, 867; attitude toward the negro, 908; the statesman, 1814.
—— L. F., 829.
Mafra, Ginés de, 394.
Magazines, later American, 2628; past and present, 2381; use in the teaching of history, 118; Wisconsin's first literary magazine, 2638. *See also* Periodicals.
Magee, D. F., 1864.
—— James, 917.
Magellan, Ferdinand, 389, 390, 394, 405, 436, 439; birthplace, 442; discoveries, 405, 406; discoveries in the Pacific ocean, 422; discovery of the Philippines, 448; fourth centenary of the death of, 440; globe of, 460; the great navigator, 433; voyage of circumnavigation, 398, 402, 411, 416, 441, 443; Belgian participation in, 415; fourth centenary of, 109, 407, 411, 440, 3296; medical service in, 404, route of, 434; the world map before and after, 416.
Magellan, Strait of, discovery, 390, 394, 406, 407, 414, 434; discovery and settlement, 410.
Magic. *See* Charms.
Maginnis, T. H., 2461.
Magnan, Hormisdas, 2791.

Magnolia, Ia., 1282.
Magon de la Balue, Luc, 3090.
Mahan, B. E., 490, 1273, 1274.
Mahican Indians, 190.
Mahon, R. H., 594.
Mahoning Valley, O., 1526.
Mahony, T. H., 2175.
Mail service, in New France, 2806. *See also* Postal service.
Mails, general superintendent of railway, 1870.
Maine, 1314–1322; celebration of the first century of the jurisprudence of, 2239; colonial architecture in, 2596; colonial fort in, 605; colonial history, 602–606; Congressman from, 1847 to 1849, 1889; courts, 2239; genealogical records, 2054, 2107; Indians, and their relations with the white settlers, 606; Irish pioneers, 603; Revolutionary soldiers' graves in, 849; Supreme judicial court, 2239.
Maine state bar association, 2239.
Maize, 260. *See also* Corn, Indian.
Malchelosse, Gérard, 2748, 2759, 2934.
Malcolm, G. A., 3294.
Malden, Mass., 696.
Malin, J. C., 259.
Malo-Sabourin, famous lawsuit of, 2936.
Malolos constitution, *1898–1899*, 3294.
Malone, Dumas, 527.
—— Sylvester, 2483.
Maltby family, 1907.
Man, prehistoric, physical characteristics of, 374. *See also* Anthropology, and Human nature.
Mandrillon, Joseph, 564.
Manila Bay, battle of, *1898*, 995.
Manitoba, 3005–3007.
Manjarrés, Ramón de, 3044.
Mann, Horace, 2506, 2563.
—— M. W., 1366–1370.
Manners and customs. *See* Life and manners.
Manning, F. J., 527.
Manning family, 1349.
Manomet, trading post at, 636.
Manor houses along the Potomac, 1140.
Manor of St. George, Long Island, 1507.
Mantripp, J. C., 1797.
Manuel Alves, Francisco, 433.
Manufacturing, control of, by the Confederate government, 964; in the South, cotton, 2303; in Virginia, Revolutionary period, 1621. *See also* Industry.
Manuscript collections, in the Biblioteca nacional de Chile, 3241. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections.
Manuscripts, Maya, 307; of Cadwallader Colden, *1748–1754*, 709; of Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar, 1597; of Sir William Johnson, 706; relating to the launching of the colony of Georgia, 765a; relating to the provincial history of Maryland *1707–1709*, 738. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections, and Sources and documents.
Map-maker, Washington as, 1882. *See also* Cartographers, and Cosmographer.
Maps, drawn by the Chickasaws, 275; early, in the American geographical society, 386; early Canadian, 2788; early New world, 414, 462; public documents relating to, 33; United States history, 524; world, before and after Magellan's voyage, 416; Champlain's map of Plymouth harbor, *1605*, 652; Lewis Evans' map of the middle British colonies in America, *1749*, 587; map by Sebastian Cabot, *1544*, 414; map by Diego Ribero, *1529*, 414; map of Guatemala, early, 3073; Michel's map of Virginia made about 1707, 748. *See also* Atlas, Chart, and Globes.
Marault, Olivier, 2939.
Marawan Indians, 358.
Marble, prehistoric vases of, 304, 305, 343.
Marbury *vs.* Madison, 2209.
Marcou, Ph., 329.
Marconi, Guglielmo, 566.
Marie, René, 830.
Marietta, O., 1532.
Marine corps, historical anniversaries of, 2120. *See also* Marines.
Marine museum, Salem, Mass., 1342.
Marine painter, an early, 2601.
Marines, U. S., in Nicaragua, 2119; in the battles of Trenton and Princeton, 828. *See also* Marine corps.
Mariol, Henri, 2792.
Maritime history, Danvers, Mass., 1392; Massachusetts, *1783–1860*, 2305, 2307; Salem, Mass., 1381, 1829; voyages to the Pacific coast, *1789–1793*, 1111, 1112, 1120, 1126. *See also* Nautical instruments, Privateers, Sea power, Ships, and Shipwrecks.
Maritime law, and the Great war, 1046.
Maritime provinces of British America, 2903–2917; political affairs in, *1871–1921*, 2885.
Maritime trade, English, with America, 419; voyages to the Northwest coast and China, *1789–1793*, 1111, 1112, 1120, 1126.
Markens, I., 1804.
Markham, *Sir* Clements R., 472.
Markistun, Luke, 250.
Marks, W. M., 202.
Marquette, Jacques, 477.
Marquette, Mich., 1401.
Marriage law, in Canada, 2769; in Upper Canada, 2983, 2985.
Marriage procedure in New France, 2828.
Marriage records, Fort St. Frédéric, *1741–1758*, 2793.
Marsh, C. C., 978.
Marshall, H. S., 958.
—— John, 1632, 1815–1817; decisions of, Hamilton's ideas in, 2208; development of the Constitution under, 2183, 2184; on contracts, 2286.
—— O. H., 468, 767.
—— Thomas, 1297.
Marshfield, Mass., 1348, 1383.
Marti-Mercurian band, 2525.
Martin, C. E., 2152.
—— C. H., 1549.
—— D. B., 1658.
—— F. R., 959.
—— J. M., 2543.
Martin family, 1979.
Martín M., Javier, 434.
Martinique, island of, 3182; numismatics of, 3184; reference history, 3032.
Martyn, Charles, 831.
Martyrology, American Catholic, 2406, 2418.
Martzolff, C. L., 538a.
Marvin, S. S., 1980.

Marvin family, 1980.
Marye, W. B., 734.
Maryland, 1323-1325; Bible society work in, *1810-1920*, 2392; colonial history, 730-738, 1140; dispute with Virginia over the possession of Kent Island, 740; end of the proprietary government, 817; first medical college of, 2713; free negro in, *1634-1860*, 2375; genealogical records, 2094; General assembly, proceedings and acts, *1737-1740*, 735; General assembly, journal of the committee of accounts, *1707-1709*, 738; in the American revolution, 817; Lutheran synod in, 2426; medical poet of, 2713; old manor houses and plantations, 1140; political affairs during the years 1829-1858, 890; politics and government, colonial period, 735; Presbyterian church in, first services of, 2443; religious development, colonial period, 737; travel in, in 1765, 486; United States senator from, *1845-1863*, 1832.
Maryland historical society, 735.
Maryland-Pennsylvania boundary dispute, 735.
Marylanders, early colonial, 732.
Masó, C. C., 330.
Mason, J. M., papers in the Library o f Congress, 968.
—— John, 608.
Masons. *See* Freemasons.
Massachusetts, 1326-1398; archives, 42; boot and shoe industry in, 2299; colonial history, 609-696; colonies, influence on American ideals, 561; compulsory school attendance and child labor in, 2499; copper coins of, 1106; dispute between the House of representatives and the Council, *1718*, 672; early exploration in, 652; early lawyers of, 2231; genealogical records, 2052, 2053, 2055, 2057, 2073, 2078, 2079, 2086, 2089, 2091, 2110; historical societies in, 27; House of representatives, journals, *1718-1720*, 672; in the World war, 1055, 1071; journey through, *1800*, 481; literary notables of, 2640; maritime history, 1111, 2305, 2307; maritime trade, 1829; passenger lists to, *1635-1637*, 685; Pilgrim tercentenary commission, 639; quarterly courts of Essex co., records and files of, *1680-1683*, 673; railroads in, 2314, 2315; remonstrance against taxation under Gov. Andros, 1895; Superior court of, 2259; travel in, 479, 481, 482; utility commissions in, 2312.
Massachusetts agricultural college, 1063.
Massachusetts Bay colony, celebrated law suit in, *1642*, 687; Cotton Mather's scheme for the consolidation of the New England churches, 1895; Irish settlers in, 677; leading men of, 664; secretary of, 1841.
Massachusetts historical society, photostat reproductions of early Americana, 449.
Massacre, of the Spanish expedition into Missouri, in 1720, by Indians, 775. *See also* Dade massacre, and Wyoming massacre
Massacre Canyon, Neb., 1454.
Massicotte, E. Z., 2793-2810, 2868, 2869, 2935-2938.
Massip, Salvador, 203, 435.
Mastodon, prehistoric engraving representing, 221, 222.
Maté, 3191.
Materialism of the American people, 558.
Mather, Cotton, 145, 1895.
—— F. J., 2610.
—— Increase, 600.
—— O. M., 1970.
—— Samuel, 600.
Mathews, Basil, 640.
—— G. W., 2701a.
—— George, 1818, 1819.
—— J. M., 2198.
Matovelle, J. M., 331.
Matthews, J. M. T., 2033.
Mattoon, Ill., 1231.
Mauney, B. E., 832.
Maury, James, 745.
Maverick, G. M., 1820.
—— M. A., 1820.
Maximilian, emperor of Mexico, 3140, 3143.
Maxwell, Hu, 235.
May, John, 491.
Mayas, 359, 366; calendar, 326; grammar, 380; manuscript, 307. *See also* Uxmal, prehistoric ruins at.
Mayer, Theresa, 110.
Mayes, Richard, 1598.
"Mayflower," folk of the, 659; log of, 617; remains of 658; voyage of, 651; women of, 645.
Mayflower claims, false and faked, 616.
Mayflower compact, 612, 637.
Mayflower Pilgrim descendants in Cape May co., N. J., 2058.
Mayflower society. *See* Society of Mayflower descendants.
Maynard, Mass., 1354.
Mayntzhusen, F., 332.
Mayo, C. B., 111.
—— L. S., 833.
Mazureau, Étienne, 1818.
Mead, C. W., 260, 333.
—— F. S., 1064.
Meade family, 1981.
Meade's camp in the Civil war, 944.
Meadowcroft, W. H., 1736.
Meaford, Eng., 1366.
Means, P. A., 334, 3070.
Meany, E. S., 511, 1112, 1648.
Measure of time. *See* Time reckoning.
Measures of weight. *See* Weight, measurement of
Mecham, J. L., 40.
Mechanics' institutions, 2498.
Mecker, H. H., 112.
Mecklenburg declaration of independence, Virginia signer of, 1629.
Medals, of the American revolution, 809; of the War of 1812, 871. *See also* Numismatics.
Medford, Mass., 669, 1366-1370.
Medical biography, 1708, 1749, 2709, 2710, 2712, 2713, 2715, 2716; Philadelphia physicians, 18th century, 1776.
Medical college, first in Maryland, 2713.
Medical education, 2713, 2714; a pioneer in, 1776.
Medical entomology, 2352.
Medical history, 2712-2716; Civil war (*see* Confederate hospitals); New France, 2796, 2797, 2799, 2803, 2809; of Gen. Taylor's army of occupation in Texas and Mexico, 2113. *See also* Doctor, the Pilgrims', Paleopathology, and Public health.

Medical service in Magellan's expedition, 404.
Medicine man, 328.
Medina, J. T., 13, 436.
Meehan, T. F., 1088.
Meeker, Ezra, 1649.
Meeme, Wis., 1664.
Meeting house, Hatfield, Mass., 1373; Maryland colonial, 736.
Meigs, M. C., 960.
Meima, R. C., 1410.
Mejía Rodríguez, Alfonso, 3254.
Meldrim, P. W., 1708a.
Mellen, G. F., 2340, 2486.
——— N. T., 1371.
Mellon, G. L., 1372.
Meltzer, C. H., 2465.
Melville, Herman, 2674.
Memorials, English, associated with American history, 82, 608; European war, 1030; memorial at Put-in-Bay, in commemoration of Perry's victory, Sept. 10, 1813, 878; peace portal on boundary line between Canada and the United States, 1650; tablet at Campus Martius, Marietta, O., 1532; tablet in honor of Iowa dead in the World war, 1087; to mothers of the Revolution, 846; to Roger Williams in the Hall of fame, N. Y., 702; to soldiers of the World war, at Rock Port, Mo, 1442; to the founders of New England on both sides of the Atlantic, 1133; trees as, 568. *See also* Monuments.
Ménard, René, 768.
Mendez, Santiago, 366.
Mendizabel, M. O. de, 345.
Menéndez y Pelayo, M., 437.
Meneval, M. de, governor of Acadia, 2782, 2830.
Mennonites in South Dakota, 1586.
Menomini Indians, 269, 270.
Merchant adventurers, early English, 419, 579.
Meredith, A. B., 1480.
Merle, René, 335.
Merrill, L. W., 2040.
Merrimac-Monitor fight, 976.
Merrimack river, 1372, 1396.
Merritt, Vernon, 261.
Mesa Verde National park, 218, 219.
Mesanza, Andrés, 3255.
Mesplet, Fleury, 2932.
Messervy, G. P., 3143.
Metal work, early American, 2577.
Metals, precious, of Canada, 2719; prehistoric use of, 278, 301, 335, 356, 357. *See also* Bronze age, Copper age, Gold, and Mining, prehistoric.
Metcalf, J. C., 2631.
Metcalfe family, 1905.
Methodist Episcopal church, at Selma, Ill., 1223; Indian mission school in Alabama, 1144; Oregon mission, 1132.
Methodism, in Indiana, 1243; in Mount Carmel, Ill., 1224; in New England, *1789–1797*, 1139; in the colonial period, 2389.
Metropolitan museum of art, 2594.
Metzger, C. H., 2484.
Meurin, S. L., 2484.
Meuse-Argonne, battle of, *1918*, 1021.
Mexican fleet, capture of, *1628*, 3105.
Mexican war, 892–895; the South and, 885.
Mexico, 3135–3152; American intervention in, 2162; antiquities, 278, 279, 284–287, 290, 292, 293, 295, 307, 310, 321, 322, 326, 329, 344, 355, 359, 362, 366, 368, 373, 377, 379; archaeology, 285; constitution of 1917, 3135, 3137; first twelve apostles of, 3092; foreign intervention in, Shelby's expedition, 933; French intervention in, 2170; independence of, 3132; Indians of, 292, 293, 329 (*see also* Mayas); library of books and manuscripts relating to history of, 3138; negro colonization project in, 2371; New Mexico boundary, 2158; punitive expeditions into, 2160; religious history, 16th century, 3093; Shelby's expedition to, *1865*, 933; Texan war against, *1841*, 1591; treaty with the United States (Gadsden treaty), 2158, 2159. *See also* Lower California, and New Spain.
Meyers, Augustus, 1578.
Miami, Fla., 1196.
Miami and Erie canal, 2317.
Miami Indians, 772.
Miamitown, Ind., in 1789–1790, 1248.
Michaud, Régis, 2658.
Michel, Louis, 748.
Michelson, Truman, 262.
Michigan, 1399–1417; banks and banking in, 2327; Baptist history in, 2395; bibliography, 25; constitutional provision prohibiting a general revision of the laws, 2237; engineer regiment in the Civil war, 983; journey to, in 1846, 495; memorial and historical building, 1408; public schools of Battle Creek, 2508; railroad development in, 2321; schools of Muskegon, 2514; war legislation, *1919*, 1062.
Michigan, University of, 2555.
Mickle, Samuel, 1486.
——— Sara, 466.
Middle West, Norwegian settlement in, 1110. *See also* Mississippi Valley.
Middleborough, Mass., 2078.
Middlesex co., N. J., 1491.
Middleton, Annie, 1599, 1600.
——— W. S., 1776, 2710.
Middletown, Pa., 2444.
Migration, negro, *1916–1918*, 2362.
Milfort, LeClerc, 1821.
Military board of allied supply, European war, 1018.
Military commissions, New Jersey, *1714–1719*, 714a.
Military companies, organized at Harvard college, 2525; Salem, Mass., in the War of 1812, 1361. *See also* Regimental histories.
Military documents, use of, 121.
Military expeditions into Mexico, prior to the Pershing expedition, 2160.
Military forces in Canada, French, *1670–1678*, 2840.
Military geography of the World war, 1026.
Military history, 2112–2127; Canada, 2746; Canada, *1760–1763*, 2854; Canada, *1778–1781*, 2853; colonial period, 575; conduct of the Civil war, 960; early Iowa, 1273; New France, 2812; research work of the Historical branch of the General staff, 139. *See also* Colonial wars, Marines, and Plattsburg movement.
Military leaders of the Civil war, 982.
Military medals, of the American revolution, 809; of the War of 1812, 871.
Military officers, in New France, 2790, 2816, 2820, 2821; Revolutionary (*see* Revolution, officers).

Military orders, decorations, and insignia, 2127.
Military post among the Creek Indians, 1146. *See also* Forts.
Military road in Iowa, 1252, 1266, 1277; in Vermont, Revolutionary, 2323.
Military service, Harvard students' participation in, 2525. *See also* Selective service.
Military settlement of British Canada, 2852.
Military strategy, of the Confederate forces in the Mississippi valley in 1862, 948; of the World war, 1019.
Military supplies, for the A. E. F., 1018; for Clark's campaign in the Northwest, 840; transportation of, during the European war, 1016.
Military units, European war, 1075-1097. *See also* Regimental histories.
Militia. *See* National guard.
Miller, C. G., 113.
—— D. H., 1880,2199.
—— D. P., 17.
—— Émile, 438.
—— H. C., 1106.
—— Kelly, 1874.
—— M. V., 4.
—— Margaret, 1373, 1895.
Milligan family, 1982.
Milliken family, 1982.
Mills, Dudley, 876.
—— W. C., 204.
Mims, Edwin, 2639.
Miner, C. E., 2200.
Minerals in colonial Virginia, 739.
Mines, gold, of early Wisconsin, 1659.
Mingo Indians, 235; chief, 266.
Miniature painters, early American, 2570, 2608.
Mining, in South Dakota, 2300; in the Northwest in the early days, 1136; iron, in the Lake Superior field, 1404; prehistoric, in South America, 333.
Minister, Plymouth colony's first settled, 657.
Ministers. *See* Preachers, and Religious biography.
Minneapolis, Minn., 2395a.
Minnesota, 1418-1421; Congregational work of, *1832-1920*, 2422; church history, 2395a; constitution, 2261, 2262; constitutional convention, 2261; Episcopal church in Red Wing, 2446a; Indians of, 219; movement for statehood, 2261; politics, from 1863 to 1900, 2218.
Minor, A. R., 641.
Mint, of Canada, 2719.
Minturn, J. A., 1034.
Miranda, Francisco de, 3130.
Mirrors, aboriginal, 179.
"Mirrors of Washington," 998.
Miscellaneous, 563-568.
Miscou, *marquis* de, 2759.
Mission Indians, 257.
Mission of Saint Sauveur, Mount Desert, Me., 604.
Mission San Carlos Borromeo, Cal., 1180.
Mission school, among the Choctaw Indians,1535; Indian, in Alabama, 1144.
Missionaries, at Red River, early, 3005, 3006; Catholic, 2492, 2495; colonists in Oregon, 1108; first in Wisconsin, 768; Jesuit, 3103; to the Indians, 2492, 2495.
Missionary society of the Protestant Episcopal church, 2446.
Missionary work among the Indians during the 18th century, 578.
Missions, Catholic, 2693; Franciscan, in the Far East, 3295; in California, 1164, 1170, 1174, 1177; in Iowa, *1838-1841*, 1264; in Ontario, 2963; in Oregon, Methodist, 1132; in South America, Methodist, 2427; Indian, 578, 1264, 2429; Jesuit, among the Potawatomi, 2403; Jesuit, in Paraguay, 3085; Methodist, in Oregon, 1132; Methodist, in South America, 2427; Moravian, 2429; Presbyterian, 2436; Spanish, of California, 1164, 1170, 1174, 1177.
Mississineway, battle of, *1812*, 877.
Mississippi, 1422-1424; Catholic church in, in 1822, 2413; democrats of, and the annexation of Texas, 891; De Soto's expedition through, 432; educational legislation in, 1798 to 1860, 2519; Industrial institute and college at Columbus, 2543; state college for women, 2543.
Mississippi river, trip on, in 1833, 488.
Mississippi Territory, in the War of 1812, 879; life and political events in, *1807-1810*, 1844.
Mississippi Valley, agrarian discontent in, *1840-1845*, 1108; Confederate forces in, in 1862, 948; early river highway in, 2322; exploration of Jean N. Nicollet in, 55; French intrigues in, *1793-1794*, 864; French possessions in, 1116; French trading post in, 766; history of, 114, 117; John Law's colonization scheme, 770; Marquette in, 477; upper part, history of, 1249.
Mississippi Valley historical association, 114-117.
Missouri, 1425-1450; agriculture in, 2287; antiquities, 221, 222; banking in, *1820-1920*, 2328; bibliography, 11; Catholic beginnings in Cape Girardeau, 2411; Catholic missionary activities in, *1832-1834*, 2417; education in, 2515; guerilla warfare in, during the Civil war, 927; legal literature, 15; local historical societies in, 109a; local history, study and writing of, 150; massacre of Spanish expedition into, *1720*, 775; Mormons in, 2435; Ozark caves and mounds in, 219; Park college at Parkville, 2533; politics, century of, 2220.
Missouri and Mississippi railroad company, debt, 2331.
Missouri river, Trudeau's description of, about 1795, 500.
Missouri river region, exploration of, 55.
Missourians, and the nation, 1427; in China, 1438; in Japan, 1450.
Mistassini, 220.
Mitchell, Broadus, 2303, 2304.
—— *Dr.* John, 73.
—— N., 492.
—— William, 2121.
Mitchell family, 1907.
Mitre, Bartolomé, 3125, 3129, 3205, 3206, 3213.
Mixsell family, 1983.
Mode, P. C., 2388, 2389.
—— P. G., 18.
Moffete, *Frère*, 2947.
Mohammed Gao, King of Guinea, 454, 465.
Mohammedans. *See* Mussulmans.
Mohawk settlement at Deseronto, Ont., 2966
"Mohican," U. S. S., 2124.
Mohler family, 1984.

Moluccas, Loyasa expedition to, *1521*, 396, 429; Spanish and Portuguese rivalry in regard to possession of, 429.
Mombourquette, A. E., 2911.
Mondou, Siméon, 2940.
Money, C. H., 909.
Money, paper, petition against, *1780*, 1613. *See also* Coinages, Finance and money, and Numismatics.
"Monitor," fight with the "Merrimac," 976; fight with the "Virginia," *1862*, 923.
Monroe, James, 1822; administration of, 867; life of, 868.
Monroe, N. Y., 1065a.
Monroe doctrine, 869, 2131, 2152, 2168–2179.
Montagnais Indians, 220.
Montana, 1451, 1452.
Montelius, Oscar, 205.
Monterey, Cal., battle of, *1846*, 895.
Montero de Bustamente, César, 3277.
Montesclaros, *marqués* de, 3078a.
Montevideo, Uruguay, 3087.
Montgomery, W. A., 2887.
Montgomery family, 1908.
Montgomery co., Ala., 175, 1142.
Montgomery co., Pa., 2078a.
Montoliu, C., 439, 642.
Montoto, Santiago, 3095.
Montreal, Can., 2740, 2794; cemeteries, 2935, 2940; Hôtel-Dieu, 2799, 2810; French period, 2794, 2796, 2797, 2799, 2800, 2802, 2803, 2808, 2810; Notre-Dame church, 2930, 2939; public affairs in, early British period, 2875; St. Charles street, 2938.
Monts, sieur de. *See* French colony on St. Croix Island.
Monument, to commemorate first Presbyterian services in Maryland, 2443; to George Rogers Clark, 820; to mark the site of the battle of Chestnut Woods, Sept. 5, 1778, 821; to Marquette, 477; to soldiers of the Civil war, at Jacksonville, Ill., 1219. *See also* Memorials.
Monuments, prehistoric, 186.
Moodie, R. L., 336.
Moody, D. L., 1670.
—— H. A., 1985.
Moody family, 1985.
Moon, P. T., 1102.
Moon. *See* Lunar cult.
Moore, C. B., 206, 207.
—— Charles, 2606.
—— J. B., 2176.
—— J. T., 143.
—— Robert, 1226.
—— W. E., 1039.
Moorehead, W. K., 208.
Moravians, embroidery of, 2603.
Mordah family, 1909.
Morehead, J. M., 1986.
Morehead family, 1986.
Morehouse, F. M., 75, 539, 540.
Moreno, García, 3119.
Moresville, N. Y., 2090.
Morgan, George, 1822.
—— J. H., 2593.
—— J. M., 961.
—— J. P., 55, 992.
Morgenthau, Henry, 1823.
Moriarty, G. A., *jr.*, 1906.
Morice, A. G., 263, 2749, 3002.
Morin, *Sister* Marie, 2810.
—— Victor, 2750, 2810.
Morison, S. E., 1374.
Morley, S. G., 337.
Mormon church, elder of, 2475.
Mormon war, in Missouri, 2435.
Mormons, 493; geographic names associated with the history of, 1127; in Hancock co., Ill., 1229; journey of the original company of pioneers to Utah, 1604, settlement in Arizona, 1160, 1161.
Morrill act, 2506.
Morrill family, 1319.
Morris, E. H., 209.
—— Harvey, 1247.
—— J. R., 1798.
—— Robert, 1613.
—— *Judge* Robert, 1824.
Morris Island, Federal prison at, 956.
Morrison, A. J., 752, 962, 1629, 1760, 2543a–2544.
—— R. J., 2545.
Morrow, E. P., 1825.
Morse, F. S., 2181.
—— G. T., 1841.
Mortality progress, *1871–1921*, 2352.
Mortillet, Adrien de, 3230.
Morton, A. E., *jr.*, 1375.
—— L. P., 1826.
—— W. S., 852, 853, 1827.
—— William, 1827.
Moses, M. J., 2628.
Mothers, Pilgrim, 641; Revolutionary period, 846.
Mott, D. C., 1275.
—— H. S., 1838.
Moulthrop family, 1907
Moulton, R. H., 2614.
Mound-building tribes, beads of, 169.
Mounds, Indian, 32; Cahokia, 180; effigy, 183; in Alabama, 175, 202; in Florida, 206; in Missouri, 219; in North Dakota, 224; in Ohio, 225; in Wisconsin, 176.
Mount Auburn cemetery, 1358.
Mount Carmel, Ill., 1224.
Mount Desert Island, Me., 604.
Mount Holly, N. J., school at, 718.
Mount Vernon, Va., 1879, 1881.
Mowat, R. B., 802.
Mowry, Duane, 2222.
Muddiman, Bernard, 2888.
Muirhead, J. F., 2668.
Mullane, George, 2911a.
Mumford, F. B., 1436.
Mumford family, 1987.
Mummification, prehistoric practice of, 355.
Munford family, 1987.
Munitions, manufacture of, during the World war, 1013.
Muñiz, Francisco, 440, 3272.
Munro, W. B., 2811.
Murat, Achille, 2658.
Murder trial in Canada, *1787*, 2871.
Murdock, C. A., 1176.
—— F. R., 1065.
—— William, 566.
Murray, C. A., 1276.

Murray, Daniel, 1694.
—— James, 594.
—— L. W., 210.
—— R. H., 600.
Museum, an historical, 85; the high-school history, 154.
Museum of art, Metropolitan, 2594.
Musuem of fine arts, Boston, 2572.
Museum of the American Indian, Heye foundation, 19.
Museum of the Buffalo historical society, 1501.
Musgrave, *Sir* Anthony, 3010.
Music, in prehistoric Peru, 314; of the Incas, 282; of the Papago, 219; of the Pawnee, 218, 219; of the Pilgrims, 653. *See also* Hymns, and Songs.
Musical instruments, of the ancient Mexicans, 285; of the Indians, 295a.
Musicians, dictionary of, 2706.
Muskegon, Mich., 1406.
Mussulmans, discovery of America by, 454, 465.
Muzzey, D. S., 541, 542.
"My old Kentucky home," song, 1290.
Mythology, Mayan, 359; of the Uitoto, 350.

Nacogdoches, Tex., 2160.
Nambicuará Indians, 367.
Names, geographical, associated with the Mormon people, 1127; in Alabama showing aboriginal influence, 1141-1143, 1145, 1147-1148, 1150, 1151, 1153, 1155; in Canada, 2718, 2942, 2944, 2987; in Ontario, 2987; in Pennsylvania, historic, 1541; in the province of Quebec, 2942, 2944; in the United States, 503; state of Washington, 1648; western, 1127.
Nansemond co., Va., 760.
Nantucket, Mass., 1333.
Napoleon, and Latin America, 3108.
Napoleonic soldiers in Wisconsin, 1656.
Napoleonic wars, effect upon the United States, 866.
Nariño, Antonio, 3113; proceedings against, 3114.
Narragansett Bay, inscribed rocks of, 177.
Narváez, Pámfilo de, 1113.
Nashville, Tenn, 1588, 2512.
Natchez trace, 1117.
National affairs. *See* Public affairs.
National archives building, 51.
National banking system, 2329, 2330.
National capital, replanning and developing of, 2606.
National Catholic war council, 1048.
National characteristics and ideals, 556-562; American and English compared, 509.
National convention, Chicago, *1860*, 2223.
National education, 2506.
National expenditures, 2326.
National geographic society, archaeological expedition of, 211.
National government, educational function of, 2504.
National government and administration, 2246-2252. *See also* Federal systems.
National guard, Connecticut, 2116. *See also* Militia.
National life, American, Swedish contributions to, 2365; influence of the Scotch Puritan-Covenanters on, 2369; Norwegian contribution to, 2373.
National parks. *See* Parks, national.
National policy, Canadian, 2728.
Nationalism in our literature, 2627.
Natural history, prehistoric, 221, 222.
Natural products of colonial Virginia, 757.
Natural resources, government control, during the World war, 1015.
Nautical instruments, old-time, 2319.
Nauvoo, Ill., 2275.
Naval battle, between the British and French fleets during the American revolution, 830; Spanish-American war, 995.
Naval forces in Canada, *1778-1781*, 2853.
Naval history, 2117-2120, 2122, 2124, 2126; Civil war, 917, 923, 961, 976, 978; New France, 2842; strategy in the World war, 1019; World war, 1005, 1022, 1039.
Naval medals of the War of 1812, 871.
Naval officers, part played by, in international affairs, 2126; study of history for, 111.
Navigation, knowledge of, in the early 16th century, 414; on the Iowa river, early, 1279; on western rivers in the sixties, 2316. *See also* Nautical instruments.
Navigator, Magellan as, 433; Vespucci as, 430.
Navigators, French, 464.
Navy, French, in the American revolution, 830.
Navy, U. S., in the Civil war, official records of, 978; Revolutionary, 854; transport service during the World war, 1022; World war, 1005, 1039.
Navy department, Confederate, correspondence of, 978a.
Nazca, Peru, 281.
Neal, F., 2975.
Nebraska, 1453-1456; constitution changing in, 2263; Indians of, 253; separation from the Indian territory, 1124.
Needlework, in early New England, 2279. *See also* Samplers.
Neeser, R. W., 2122.
Neff, W. B., 1531.
Negro astronomer, 1694.
Negro churches, in the South, 990; history of, 2394.
Negro poetry, 2634.
Negroes, Christianization and emancipation, 2389; citizenship, fifty years of, 2211; colonization project, 2371; contribution to American life and culture, 2363; education in West Virginia, 2374; enfranchisement of, in Iowa, 1260; free, in Maryland, *1634-1860*, 2375; in literature and art, 2360; Madison's attitude toward, 908; migration of 1916-1918, 2362; of New York prior to 1861, economic condition of, 2368; race legislation in South Carolina since 1865, 1573; race problem, 908; race riot on the Mississippi, *1869*, 1262; slaves in the Indies, 3083; slaves to the conquistadors, 3071; social history of, 2361. *See also* Freedmen's bureau, Howard university, and Slavery.
Nelke, W., 3278.
Nelson, David, 1828.
Nes, H. M. van, 643.
Netherlands. *See* Holland, and United Provinces.
Neutral shipping, detention of, 2161a.
Neutrals, League of, *1780*, 2134.
Neveu-Lemaire, Maurice, 338.
New Albany, Ind., 1241.

New Albion, Drake and, 466a.
New Bedford whaling, 2305.
New Bordeaux, S. C., 1570.
New Brunswick, N. J., 715, 1073, 1466, 1475, 2916.
New Canaan, Conn., 1189.
New Church. *See* Church of the New Jerusalem.
New England, agricultural revolution in, 1109; ancestral heads of families, 2079; colonial history, 596–703; Cotton Mather's scheme for consolidation of the churches of, 1895; democracy in, 1139; early engraver and portrait painter of, 1733; family history, observations regarding, 1384; "first families," 601; founders of memorials to, 1133; founding of, 596, 598; French-Canadian emigration to, 2364; Methodism in, *1789–1797*, 1139; Presbyterianism in, 2439; school days in early times, 2506; second permanent settlement in, 607; spindle, loom and needle in, 2279; state coinages, 1106; towns, connecting links with those of same name in old England, 1133.
New England men in Michigan history, 1416.
New France, *1534–1760*, 2766–2848; colonists put to death by the Indians, 2759; colonization, 2759; governor of, 2813; judicial archives, 2826; marriage records, *1741–1758*, 2793; Sovereign council of, 2825.
New Granada, Franciscans in, *1550–1585*, 3074; in the 18th century, 3246; independence, recognized by France, 3057; intellectual evolution in, 3251. *See also* Colombia.
New Hampshire, 1457–1464; amending the constitution, *1877–1921*, 2264; colonial history, 607, 608; early visits to the White Mountains, 501; first settlement in, 607; founder of, memorial to, 608; governor of, *1767–1775*, 833, 835; laws of, *1821–1828*, 2265.
New Hampshire grants, 1611.
New Hartford, N. Y., 2080.
New Haven, Conn., 647.
New Jersey, 1465–1491; colonial free school in, 2517; colonial history, 714a–719; commissions, civil and military, *1714–1719*, 714a; constitutional convention of 1844, 2266; genealogical records, 2058, 2067, 2096, 2102, 2104; in the colonial wars, 717; in the World war, 1073; loyalist regiment, 1517; Mayflower Pilgrim descendants in, 2058; public records, condition of, 45; Revolutionary camp in, 792; Revolutionary site in, 841; Revolutionary soldiers, 848; secession from the mother country, 847.
New Mexico, 1492–1494; antiquities, 191; archaeology, 181, 186–188, 195, 209, 211, 218, 219, 223, 226, 227; Indians of, 218, 264; Spanish period, 1113.
New Netherland, schools in, 2506.
New Orleans, La., 1299, 1300, 1304; Creole families of, 1309; medical practitioner in, 2716.
New Paltz, N. Y., 712.
New Spain, chronicler of, 3096; northern outposts of, 1113. *See also* Mexico.
New Sweden, 720, 729.
New world, Spanish settlement of, 3097.
New York (city), Association of the bar of, library of, 2337; banks and banking, 1496; British camps in, 811; defenses of, in 1765, 486; description and travel, in 1853, 479; dinner to commemorate Lafayette's landing at, in 1824, 1513; evening schools, colonial period, 710; genealogical records, 2081–2085; life in, during the last 60 years, 1512; Metropolitan museum of art, 2594; negroes of, prior to 1861, 1514; politics before the American revolution, 705; Revolutionary relics found in, 810, 811; site of the assay office on Wall street, 1521; statute of Bolivar, 3122, 3123.
New York (state), 1495–1522; almanacs, *1694–1850*, 35; archives, 46, 47, 53a; church records, 2062, 2063, 2065, 2072, 2075–2077, 2080, 2082–2084, 2087, 2088, 2090, 2100, 2101; colonial history, 704–714; colonial schools, 2506; compulsory school attendance and child labor, 2499; Congregational churches in, 2421; county records, 46; description and travel, 480; early church records, 1901; early portrait painter of, 2617; educational system, 2521; Episcopal bishop of, eighth, 2477; free school movement in, 2510; genealogical records, 1901, 2062, 2063, 2065, 2066, 2072, 2075–2077, 2080–2085, 2087, 2088, 2090, 2092, 2093, 2095, 2100, 2101, 2103, 2108, 2111; Huguenot settlement in, 707; in the World war, 1057, 1065a, 1067, 1074; Indians, 218, 242; journey through, in 1800, 481; politics and government, colonial period, 704; Presbyterian church in Goshen, 2437; prison reform in, 2274; relief work, in, 2353; religious movement in, in the 1820's and 1830's, 2393; Revolutionary officers of, 856; Roosevelt memorial commission, report of, 1853; school system, 2510, 2511; session laws of, 2267; town records, 47, 53a; white servitude in, in colonial times 711.
New York, University of the state of, 2521.
New York genealogical and biographical society 1901, 2062, 2063, 2065, 2072, 2075–2077, 2080, 2082–2084, 2087, 2088, 2090, 2100, 2101.
New York historical society, 570; early portraits in, 2593.
New York public library, 17; early newspaper in, 2384; history of, 2339; Pilgrim tercentenary exhibition in, 648.
"New York Times," 2380.
"New York Tribune," editor of, 984.
Newby family, 1907.
Newcastle, Ia., 1257.
Newfield, N. Y., 2103.
Newfoundland, 2901, 2902; constitutional history, 2729; dispute over the ownership of the coast of Labrador, 2760, 2761; fisheries, 2901; reference history of, 2737; regiment in the World war, 2895; volunteer expedition to the defense of Canada, in 1775, 2863.
Newkirk, Garrett, 1795, 1799.
Newport, Pa., 2442.
Newport, R. I., 1565, 1568, 2581; artists, 1567; ferries, 1566.
Newspaper of the A. E. F., 1027.
Newspapers, of Alexandria, Va., 2384; Bergen co., N. J., 1467; early Iowa, 1278; Kansas, 14; Ontario, early, 2995; Quebec, French, 2929; since 1860, 2628. *See also* Journalism, New York Times, and New York Tribune.
Newton, C. B., 544.
Newton family, 1988.
Newton, Wis., 1662.

Niagara co., N. Y., 1522.
Niagara Falls, anthology and bibliography of, 8; journey to, in 1853, 479.
Niagara peninsula, War of 1812 in, 872.
Nicaragua, 3156, 3157; American marines in, 2119; British blockade of, *1850*, 3157; governor of, *1534-1544*, 3064; manuscripts of the United States minister to, *1858-1859*, 1597 ;public documents relating to, 34.
Nichols, C. L., 1869.
——— George, 1829.
——— Nelson, 2384.
Nicholson, J. P., 977.
Nickerson, W. H., 1481.
Nicklin, J. B., 1934.
Nicollet, J. N., 55, 1580.
Niebaum, J. H., 877.
Niekler, Otón, 3144.
Nightingale, B., 644.
Nims, F. C., 674.
——— Godfrey, 693.
Nims family, 674.
Ninde, E. S., 2390.
Ninety-two resolutions, of Quebec, *1834*, 2924.
Ninigret's fort, 698.
Nisqually, Fort, Wash., 1647.
Niven, T. D., 2976.
Noailles, *vicomte* de, 493.
Nobility, in New France, 2818, 2833; in the Philippines, *1521-1898*, 3297.
Noble, *Col.* Arthur, 603.
Noé, Julio, 3199.
Nonimportation agreement, violation of, 777.
Nordenskiöld, Erland, 339-342, 356.
Norfolk, Va., defenses of, in 1765, 486.
Norfolk co., Mass., 2086.
Norlind, Arnold, 441.
Noronha, J. M. de, 442.
Norris, *Mrs.* Howes, 1377.
——— O. O., 1800.
North, Dexter, 1989.
North family, 1989.
North, Canadian, 2998. *See also* Arctic.
North Billerica, Mass., 1349.
North Carolina, 1523, 1524; at Gettysburg, 924; colonial history, 762; first form of government of, 762; journal of experiences in, during the Revolutionary period, 790; Regulators in, 828a; settlement of, 1523; students at the Litchfield law school, *1811-1832*, 2544.
North Dakota, prehistoric mounds of, 224.
North Point, Md., 2443.
Northampton co., Pa., 2408.
Northborough, Mass., 1363.
Northern Pacific railway company, 1720.
Northmen, discoverers of America, 412; ruined mill, or round church at Newport, R. I., 1565; voyages of, 472. *See also* Vinland problem.
Northrup, C. L., 1411.
Northwest, bibliography, 23; "blanket Indians" of, 267; buffalo range, 1138; description of the Upper Missouri region about 1795, 500; experiences in, in the days of placer mining, 1136; explorations, *1765-1773*, 1119; fur trade, 2305; French explorations, *1744-1749*, 476; Indian houses, 276, 277; Indian tribes, 198; railroads, 7; travel in, *1760-1776*, 485. *See also* Northwest coast, Oregon country and Pacific coast region.
Northwest, Canadian, 2996, 2997, 2999-3004; colonization and development, 2889.
Northwest, the "new," 1130.
Northwest, Old, allied Indian tribes of, 228; animals of, 1107; French-English struggle for control in, 772; geographical features, 1107; George Rogers Clark's campaign in, 820, 840; Revolutionary period, 820, 840, 841a; source material for the history of, *1813*, 875; trade with Canada, in 1792, 492. *See also* Northwest Territory, Ohio country, and Ohio valley.
Northwest boundary of the United States, 2147. *See also* Oregon boundary question.
Northwest coast, discovery and exploration, 470, 1111, 1112, 1120; Indians, 240; voyages to, *1787-1790*, 1126.
Northwest mounted police. *See* Royal Northwest mounted police.
Northwest ordinance, 860.
Northwest passage, attempt to discover, 401, 428.
Northwest Territory, early settlement, 1532; legislature of, *1795*, 2253; slavery in, 900.
Norton, John, 1377a.
Norwegian, homesteader in Saskatchewan, 3008; immigrant contributions to America's making, 2373; immigration, 1110.
Nott, C. C., 1802.
Nova Scotia, 2903-2915; anti-union movement in, 2889; political affairs in, *1871-1921*, 2885. *See also* Acadians.
Novel, the American, 2633.
Novelist, first Canadian, 2850.
Novels, American historical, 520; later American, 2628.
Noyes, C. P., 1830.
——— E. J. R. C., 645.
——— J. H., 2393.
Nuestra Señora de la Caridad, 3175.
Nullification movement in Georgia, 1199.
Numerical accounts, method of keeping, 313.
Numismatics, of Martinique, 3184.
Nuns, in Canada, 3003.
Nursing, public health, 2352.
Nuttall, Zelia, 304, 343, 3096, 3097.
Nutting, Wallace, 2595.

Oakfield academy, 1425.
Oakland, Ill., 1237.
Ober, F. W., 2490.
Oberhummer, Eugen, 443.
O'Brien, D. R., 2483.
——— M. J., 583, 675-677, 694, 754, 1192, 1461, 1551 1608, 1977, 2370.
Och, Joseph, 2201.
O'Connor, J. L., 2347.
——— R. F., 3003.
O'Dwyer, G. F., 603, 678-680.
Officers, Revolutionary army, 852, 853, 855.
Ogle, Samuel, 735.
O'Hagan, Thomas, 1177, 2751.
O'Hara, J. P., 113.
O'Harra, C. C., 1581.
Ohio, 1525-1532; antiquities, 204, 225; anti-slavery movement, 902; attitude of Presbyterians toward slavery, 906; bench and bar of northern, 2240; Church of the brethren in, 2420; construction of the Miami and Erie canal, 2317; early journeys to, 773; history, topical outline of,

538a; manuscripts relating to military affairs in, *1813*, 875; militia in the War of 1812, 875; pioneer lawyer, statesman and general, 1756; serpent mounds, 225. *See also* Northwest, Old, and Northwest Territory.
Ohio company, 771, 1532.
Ohio country, early journeys to, 773; expedition of Céloron to, *1749*, 468; journey to, *1789*, 491; Wayne's campaign against the Indians in, *1792–1794*, 868a.
Ohio university, Athens, O., 2552.
Ohio valley, local literature of, 2635; struggle for, *1748–1758*, 774.
Ohioana, bibliography of, 538a.
Oil, use of, by the aborigines, 168.
Ojeda, T. T., 3241.
Ojibwa of Minnesota, 219.
Ojuelos, Diego de, 3102.
Oklahoma, 1533–1535; Cherokee leader from, in the Confederate army, 929; in the Civil war, 929; Indians of, 218.
Old Beaver co., Okla., 1534.
"Old Kentucky home." *See* "My old Kentucky home."
"The Old navy," picture known as, 2124.
Old Northwest. *See* Northwest, Old.
Old world, connection with the New world, early globes showing, 460. *See also* Europe.
Olin family, 1990.
Oliveira Lima, Manoel de, 3045.
Oliver, E. H., 3004.
——— J. W., 117, 1060, 1249.
"Ollantay," ancient Inca drama, 298.
O'Neal, James, 2335.
Oneida community, 2393.
O'Neill, Scannell, 2410.
Ontario, Province of, 2953–2995; defence, during the War of 1812, 2877; early history, 2871–2873; historic landmarks, 2740; school history of Canada, 2764; War of 1812 in, 2876, 2877.
Ontonagon, river, 1412.
Opelousas, parish of, La., 2400.
"Open door" in China, 2138.
Oral literature, 2628.
Orbison, Inez, 118.
Orderly book, Whitemarch, *1777*, 794.
Oregon, 1535a–1536b; laws of 1845, 2269, 2270; mission of the Methodist Episcopal church, 1132; origin of the name, 1119.
Oregon boundary question, 1122.
Oregon country, early history, 1132; emigrant road into, *1846*, 1535a; explorations, *1765–1773*, 1119; explorations *1791–1792*, 1111, 1112, 1120; federal Indian policy, *1849–1852*, 886a; history, *1818–1845*, 1108; information given by Dr. Whitman in regard to, 1105; journal of the superintendant of the Puget Sound agricultural company, *1850–1851*, 1647; journey to, *1841*, 494; journey to, *1841–1842*, 504; journey to, *1853–1854*, 498; pioneer emigration to, 1108; Whitman question, 1105. *See also* Pacific coast, and Pacific Northwest.
Orgaz, R. A., 3200.
Ornaments, Indian, 258; prehistoric, 212, 223, 303. *See also* Turquoise work.
Ortiz, E. A., 444.
Ortueta, F. J. de, 445.
O'Ryan, J. F., 1089.
Osage tribe, 256; tribal rites, 218.
Osborn, H. F., 1853, 2711.
Osborne, R. B., 1843.
Osceola, Ill., 1226.
Osgoode, William, 2986.
Oshawa, Ont., 2969.
Oster, Charles, 989.
Otis, James, 1351, 2231.
Otis family, 2748, 2934.
Otisfield, Me., 1318.
Otos, 775.
Ots, José María, 3098.
Otsego co., N. Y., 1502.
Ottawa, Can., 2886.
Outlines, history, Canada, 2737. *See also* Textbooks, outlines, etc.
Overland journeys to the Pacific coast, in 1834, 494 in 1841–1842, 504; in 1853–1854, 498.
"Overland monthly," founder of, 2662a
Owen, G. A., 1678.
——— M. B., 1154.
——— T. M., 1154.
——— T. M., *jr.*, 1155.
Owl sacred pack of the Fox Indians, 262
Ox-team, travel by, 484.
Oxnard, H. E., 646.
Ozark Indians, 219.

Pabodie, William, 1991.
Pabón, Jesús, 3099, 3242.
Pacific City, Ia., 1272.
Pacific coast, Cook's explorations on, 470; discovery and exploration, 401, 458, 1111, 1112; French struggle for a foothold on, 1163; Jesuits on, 1113; opening a highway to, *1838–1846*, 1108; voyages to, *1789–1790*, 1126. *See also* Northwest coast.
Pacific Islands, discovery and exploration, 402, 446; Hawaiian Islands, 3284–3290; Philippine Islands, 3291–3297; Spanish discovery of, in 1563, 469. *See also* Moluccas.
Pacific Northwest Americana, 23.
Pacific Northwest, federal Indian policy in, *1849–1852*, 886a; railroads in, 7. *See also* Oregon country, and Northwest, far.
Pacific ocean, discovery and exploration, 402, 422, 429, 448, 458, 459 (*see also* Loaisa expedition, and Magellan's voyage of circumnavigation); early knowledge of the existence of, 420; Spanish-Portuguese rivalry in, during period of discovery and exploration, 446.
Pacific railroads, official explorations for, *1853–1855*, 1104.
Pacifists. *See* Peaceable Americans.
Packard, B. E., 1745.
Paddock, Caius, 1221.
Page, T. N., 2675.
——— W. H., 2153.
Pageants, Anawan rock, 646; of the Pilgrims, 611, 633, 655.
Pain Court, Ont., 2967.
Paine, A. B., 1870.
——— Thomas, 1831.
Paine family, 1992.
Painters, early American, 2593; portrait, early, 2570. *See also* Artists, and Miniature painters.
Palacios, E. J., 344, 345.
Palaeontologist, 1755.
Paleopathology, 366.

Palicka', S. J., 1222.
Palma, Ricardo, 3275.
Palmer, A. F., 1670.
—— C. R., 647.
—— G. H., 2348.
—— G. T., 2352.
—— H. C., 119.
—— W. L., 1993.
Palmer family, 1993.
Paloma, Luis, 3046.
Paltsits, V. H., 648, 860.
Panabaker, D. N., 2978.
Panama, 3158, 3159; intervention in, 2152; public documents relating to, 34.
Panama canal, and recent world politics, 3160; exposition to commemorate the construction of, 994; public documents relating to, 34.
Panama-Costa Rica boundary dispute, 3158.
Panama-Pacific international exposition *1915*, 994.
Pan American conferences, 3035.
Pan American solidarity, 3056.
Pan Americanism, 2168; and the League of nati ons 3045; problems in, 3035.
Panis-Mahas, 775.
Papago Indians, 219.
Papineau, L. J., 2859, 2868.
Paradise, F. I., 1801.
Paraguay, Jesuit missions in, 3085.
Paraguayans of to-day, 3266.
Paraná, Argentine Republic, 3197
Pardo de Tavera, T. H., 3296.
Paris, N. Y., 2087.
Paris, treaty of, *1763*, 3185.
Parish, J. C., 473, 1277-1279.
Park, G. S., 2533.
—— O. A., 765b.
Park College, Parkville, Mo., 2533.
Parker, A. B., 755
—— C. C., 1709.
—— *Capt.* John, company in the battle of Lexington, 814.
—— R. W., 717.
—— W. B., 3266, 3278a.
Parkinson, J. B., 1659.
Parkman, Francis, sectionalism in works of, 141.
—— M. R., 566.
Parks, Canadian national, 2740; national, 943, 977; Alleghany state park, 1501; Andersonville prison park, 943; Gettysburg national park, 977.
Parliament, acts relating to trade and taxation, *1766-1769*, 788.
Parma, Rosamond, 2241.
Parochial law of Quebec, 2928.
Parro-Pérez, C., 3124.
Parry, *Judge*, 2621.
Parsons, E. C., 264.
—— Eugene, 1188.
—— Francis, 834.
—— H. C., 1863, 2343.
—— Theophilus, 1351.
—— W. D., 1941
Passavant, W. A., 1553.
Pastells, Pablo, 446.
Pasterot, French pilot named, 385.
Paterson, N. J., 1484.
Path Valley, Pa., 2087a.
Patmore, A. C., 1065a.
Patriotic societies, what they can do to promote the history of the state of Indiana, 1249. *See also*, Daughters of the American revolution.
Patriotic songs, 2628.
Patten, F. L., 2494.
Patten library association, 1321.
Patterson, G. C., 2977.
—— H. L., 1555.
Paucarparta, treaty of, *1857*, 276.
Paula Souza, G. H. de, 3230.
Pawnee Indians, 218, 219.
Pawnee war, *1873*, 1454.
Paxson, F. L., 988, 1001, 1002, 2242.
Payne, J. H., 2676.
—— L. W., 2641.
Paz. *See* Alvarez de Paz.
Peabody, C. J., 1378.
—— John, 1378.
—— William. *See* Pabodie.
Peabody museum of American archaeology and ethnology, 196.
Peaceable Americans of 1860-1861, 967.
Peace, efforts of Confederacy for, 955; universal, 3124.
Peace conference at Paris, *1918-1919*, 1098-1103; at Portsmouth, N. H., *1905*, 2166; negotiations at Ghent, in 1814, 876; of 1861, 967.
Peace portal on boundary line between Canada and the United States, 1650.
Peace treaty. *See* Versailles, treaty of, *1919*.
Peacham, Vt., 781.
Peacock, T. B., 1719.
Peak, M. O., 1632.
Pearce, J. A., 890, 1832.
Pearson, H. C., 835.
Peary, R. E., 1833.
Pease, T. C., 121, 1086.
Peay, Austin, 963.
Peçanha, Alcibiades, 3067, 3068, 3230a.
Peck, H. T., 989.
Pecos, N. Mex., 195.
Peerson, Cleng, 1110.
Pelham, John, 959.
Pelletier, L. J., 2941.
Pen portraiture, colonial, 145.
Pendleton, L. A., 1732.
Peninsular campaign, *1862*, 928.
Penitentiary, of western Pennsylvania, 1537. *See also* Prison.
Penn, John, 728.
Pennamite wars, 722.
Pennell, E. R., 2622-2625.
—— Joseph, 2622-2625.
Penniman, J. H., 836, 1881.
Pennsylvania, 1537-1564; abolitionist and woman's rights advocate of, 1866; aboriginal sites in, 210; Catholicity in Northampton county, 2408; colonial history, 720-728; description of, in 1724, 727; early architecture, 2590; economic history, *1790-1904*, 38; first permanent seat of government, 720; genealogy, 1963; hospital unit in the European war, 1085; in the World war, 1065; operation of the fugitive slave law in, 913; politics and government, colonial period, 720, 721; Presbyterian church at Elwyn, 2444; Presbyterian church at Hazleton, 2438; public docu-

ments of, economic material in, 38; Reformed church in, during the 18th century, 2447; Reformed Presbyterian church in Newport, 2442; Revolutionary war in, 794; regiment in the War of 1812, 877; settlers in the Shenandoah valley, 18th century, 725; Western penitentiary of, 2272,
Pennsylvania, University of, military record in the World war, 1066.
Pennsylvania German Evangelical association, 1661.
Pennsylvania-Maryland boundary dispute, 735.
Pennypacker, J. L., 1482.
Penology, evolution of American, 2272; in the United States, 2278.
Penrose, Bois, 998.
Pension laws concerning Revolutionary soldiers, 824.
Penson, L. M., 3169.
Pentland, Charles, 877.
Pentz, A. D., 1804.
Pepperrell, *Sir* William, 1834.
Pequea settlement, Pa., 726.
Percival, *Viscount*, 765a.
Pérez, J. G., 346
—— Lorenzo, 3295
Pérez de Guzmán y Gallo, Juan, 3100.
Pérez Pacheco, Matéo, 3047.
Perfectionists, 2393.
Periodical literature of the Latter day saints, 2434.
Periodicals, American legal, 2226. *See also* Magazines.
Perkins, H. E., 2017.
Perley, Sidney, 681–683.
Pernambuco, Brazil, 3118.
Perrault, J. F., 2718a.
Perrin, D. A., 1994.
Perrin family, 1994.
Perrine, D. V., 1915.
Perrone, G. M., 347.
Perrot, F. M., 2824.
Perry, Bliss, 1762.
—— M. C., expedition to Japan, 889, 2118.
—— R. B., 1036.
Perry's victory memorial commission, 878.
Pershing, B. F., 1723.
Pershing expedition into Mexico, precedents of, 2160.
Peru, 3267–3276; ancient art, 334; ancient peoples, communism of, 381; antiquities, 280–282, 293, 303, 313, 314, 316, 353, 364, 375, 381–383; boundary dispute with Bolivia, 3271; boundary dispute with Ecuador, 3262, 3274; discovery and conquest, 3070; early history, 3078a; early press, 3192; golden age of, 280; Inca Garcilozo de la Vega, 3088; independence recognized by France, 3057; prehistoric civilization, 280, 281; prehistoric inhabitants, 336; Spaniard and Indian in early, 3080; Spanish documents relating to city of Trujillo, 3102; travels in, *1868–1876*, 3194; war of independence, 3111.
Peter, Hugh, 2546.
Peterffy, Ernst, 2306.
Petersburg, Va., 930; siege of, *1864*, 931.
Peterson, A B., 1067.
—— F. H., 937.
—— F. R., 1998.
Petitot, Émile, 2749.
Petoskey, Mich., 1407.
Petroglyphs of Grenada, 312. *See also* Inscribed rocks, and Kensington rune stone.
Pettis family, 1995.
Pezet, F. A., 3273.
Phelan, T. P., 1740, 2469.
Phelps, W. L., 2669.
Philadelphia, Pa., and the embargo of 1808, 869; barring off of streets during hours of worship, 1539; city cavalry, from the Revolution to 1788, 1542; defenses, in 1765, 486; early artist, 2611; early silversmiths, 2585; genealogical records, 2087b; in 1794, 1562; letters written from, *1740–1741*, 728; tea-party of 1773, 786; two 18th century physicians, 1776; yellow fever epidemic, *1793*, 2710.
Philanthropic society, called the "Associates," 765 .
Philanthropists and the genesis of Georgia, 765.
Philanthropy, 2352–2356.
Philippine Islands, 3291–3297; discovery, 440; fourth centennial of the discovery, 448 *See also* Manila, battle of.
Phillips, C. A., 1437.
—— C. H., 649.
—— Hubert, 2202.
—— P. C., 431, 772.
—— P. L., 1882.
Phillips family, 1908.
Philosophy, later American, 2628.
Phinney family, 1996.
Physical characteristics of prehistoric man, 374. *See also* Facial characteristics.
Pickersgill, H. E., 1490, 1491.
Pickett's charge at Gettysburg, 924.
Pierce, B. L., 122.
—— G. F., 2486.
Pierpont family, 1997.
Pierson, A. V., 1223.
—— E. E., 1068.
—— W. W., 3048.
Pighius, Albertus, 449.
Pike, Albert, 4a.
Pike co., Ala., 1147.
Pike co., Ill., 1232.
Pike's Hill, Ia., 1274.
Pilgrim century, furniture of, 2595.
Pilgrim highway, 692.
Pilgrim spirit, 633, 634, 649, 654, 655.
Pilgrim tercentenary, 609–611, 615, 622, 626, 629, 630, 633, 639, 646; exhibition in the New York public library, 648; pageant, 655.
Pilgrims, 613–615, 621, 632, 635, 640, 642, 643, 650, 659, 660, 663, 1133; coming of, 620; doctor of, 612; ideals, 649; in England and Holland, 651; influence in America and the world, 654; influence in American history, 149, 626, 634; mothers, 641; music, 653; place in American history, 626; story of, 631; what they accomplished, 627. *See also* Plymouth colony
Pillsbury, R. W., 1075a.
Pilot, Spanish, 459.
Pine Plains, N. Y., 2088.
Pingrey, J. L., 123.
Pioneer cabins in Iowa, 1281.
Pioneer church in Illinois, 1204.
Pioneer emigration, to Indiana, *1827*, 487; to Iowa, 490; to the Oregon country, 1108; to the West, 483, 484.

Pioneer life, California, 1185 (*see also* Vigilance committees); far West, *1834–1848*, 494; Indiana, 1248; influence on the development of American law, 2242; Iowa, 1252, 1263, 1266, 1278, 1283, 1285; Kentucky, 1292, 1295; Michigan, 1411; Minnesota, 1419; Missouri, 1426, 1446; Nebraska, 1453; Ontario, 2979; revivalism as a phase of, 2388; Saskatchewan, Can., 3008; Texas, 1592; Utah, 1604, 1605.
Pioneers, Illinois, 1227.
Pipe, Indian effigy, 201.
Piracy, West Indian, 3105.
Pirate, "Peg Leg" the, 3105.
Pirtle, Alfred, 1294.
Piscataquis co., Me., 1889.
Pitkin, William, papers of, 788.
Pitollet, Camille, 3049, 3125, 3126.
Pittsburgh, Pa., early history, 592; industrial contribution to the World war, 1065; old Monongahela bridge, 1552; old roads to, 1558; persons living in, *1774–1802*, 1557; political leader of the early days, 1555; Reformed church synod, 2448, 2449; Sisters of Mercy, 2419.
Pittsburgh Blues, 877.
Pittsfield, N. H., 1462.
Pizarro, Pedro, 3070.
Place names. *See* Names, geographical.
Placer mining in the Northwest, 1136.
Plains Indians, 219, 241, 258, 272.
Plains of Abraham, battle of, *1759*, 589; French wounded in, 2846.
Plantation councils, British, 1670 and 1672, 571.
Plantation life, ante-bellum, 1637.
Plants, aboriginal (*see* Tobacco); in colonial Virginia, 739; used by the Indians, 354.
Plasencia, *Fray* Juan de, 3295.
Plattsburg movement, 1036.
Pleasants, J. H., 1973.
—— Robert, 1634.
Plessis, J. O., *bishop*, 2927.
Plischke, Hans, 213.
Plooij, Daniel, 613, 2546.
Plumb family, 1998.
Plummets, prehistoric, 212.
Plymouth, Mass., 1332, 1375, 2089; objects of historic interest in, 609; Pilgrim tercentenary exercises at, 639.
Plymouth colony, 609–663; before the Pilgrims, 652; first settled minister of, 657.
Pocumtuck Valley memorial association, 2343.
Poe, E. A., 2641, 2677—2682.
Poem, first written in Cuba, 3081; on the Pilgrims, 635.
Poetry, American, from 1910 to 1920, 2632; negro, 2634.
Poets, Canadian, 2888, 2892; later American, 2628; Maryland, 2713; southern, 2636, 2639, 2643.
Pointe Coupee, La., 1305.
Poisoned arrows, Indian, 360.
Poisonous drinks used by the Indians, 354.
Poland, refusal of United States to intervene for, *1863*, 2162.
Polar discovery and exploration, 438, 466, 472, 474, 475.
Poley, A. P., 585.
Police. *See* Royal Northwest mounted police.
Police power, 2228.
Political ballads, French Canadian, 2868, 2869.
Political biography, present day, 998, 1000.
Political parties, in Virginia, 1790 to 1800, 1644; short sketch of history of, 2217. *See also* Democratic party, Federalists, Progressive movement, Republican party, Whigs, and Woman's party.
Political science. *See* American academy of political and social science.
Political writing since 1850, 2628.
Politics, 2214–2225; antagonism in Virginia, *1790–1800*, 1644; campaign of 1824, 1769; campaign of 1828, 865; campaign of 1840, 1609; campaign of 1844, 891, 1235; campaign of 1912, 993; Chicago convention of 1860, 2223; in 1831, 888; Mississippi democrats and the annexation of Texas, 1603; Missouri, 1435; national, 1839 to 1852, 886; New York city, before the American revolution, 705; party strife in Virginia, *1790–1800*, 1644; reminiscences of Chauncey Depew, 1730; Roosevelt's influence in, 1848. *See also* Primary election law in Iowa, and Suffrage.
Politics, government and law, 2128–2271.
Politics and government, ante-bellum period, domination of the South during, 885; colonial period, 584, 672, 699, 704, 705, 721, 735, 758, 759, 788, 833 (*see also* Colonial administration in America); Connecticut, from 1766 to 1769, 788; during the period from 1829 to 1861, 890, 891; Georgia, nullification movement in, 887; Harding's administration, 1004; Iowa, 1260; late 19th and early 20th centuries, 984; Maryland, colonial period, 735; Massachusetts, colonial period, 672; New Hampshire colonial, 833; New York state, colonial period, 704, 705; Northwest Territory, 1123; of recent days, 1000; Pennsylvania, colonial period, 721; Progressive movement, 986; Reconstruction period, 987; Revolutionary period, 819; Rhode Island, colonial period, 699; systems of the United States and Canada compared, 562; Vermont, 1612; Virginia, colonial period, 758, 759; Wilson's administration, 559, 997, 999, 1003.
Politics and government, Canada, 562, 2721, 2722, 2728, 2729, 2744–2746, 2753, 2755, 2763, 2765, 2855–2860, 2889, 2897, 2915, 2924, 2956, 3004, 3009, 3010; New France, 2825.
Politics and government, Spanish America, 3019, 3026, 3027, 3047, 3053, 3187, 3204, 3207, 3228.
Politis, M., 3253.
Polk, J. K., 891; boyhood of, 1835.
Pollard, A. F., 450.
—— Claude, 1601.
Polygamy at Beaver Island, 1414.
Ponce, N. C., 3264.
Ponce de León, Juan, 1113.
Poor, Enoch, 807.
"Pop" in the Maya calendar, 326.
Pope, *Sir* Joseph, 2889.
Popham, George, 602.
Popham's colony, 602.
Population and race elements, 2357–2375; California Indian, 255; English colony in Iowa, 1261; Norwegian immigration, 1110; Slovaks of Chicago, 1222. *See also* Jews, and under name of separate nationalities.
Porras Troconis, Gabriel, 3193.
Porritt, Edward, 2890.

Port Famine, settlement of, 410.
Port Huron, Mich., 2327.
Port St. Louis, on Champlain's map of Plymouth harbor, *1606*, 652.
Port Sheldon, Mich., 1410.
Porter, F. H., 2596.
—— Thomas, 1836.
—— William Sydney, 2683-2685.
Porteus, Beilby, 756.
Portland, Me., early churches in, 1322.
"Portland", steamboat, loss of, *1898*, 1135.
Porto Rico, 3187; Spanish documents relating to cities, etc., of, 3102.
Portrait painters, early, 2570, 2593, 2611, 2617; early New England, 1733. *See also* Miniature painter.
Portraits, by Copley, 1717; by Thomas Sully, 2612, 2613; early American, 2571; of signers of the Constitution, 2193; Saint-Memin's, of famouss Southerners, 1675.
Portraiture, pen, in writings of the colonial period, 145.
Portsmouth, Eng., memorial to Capt. John Mason, 608.
Portsmouth, N. H., 1457, 1463, 2592; peace conference, *1905*, 992.
Portsmouth, O., 1525.
Portsmouth, R. I., 177.
Portugal, diplomatic negotiations with the revolutionary junta of Argentina, *1810*, 3208; negotiations with Spain with respect to the Moluccas and the Line of demarcation, 402; possessions in America, boundary disputes with Spain regarding, 391; rivalry with Spain for possession of the Moluccas, 429; struggle with the Dutch for the possession of Brazil, 3105. *See also* Line of demarcation.
Portuguese discovery and exploration, in the Pacific, 446; of Brazil, 447; of the Moluccas, 429.
Portuguese missionary in Brazil, in the 17th century, 3224.
Portuguese-Spanish rivalry in the Pacific, 446.
Posada, Eduardo, 3256.
Posada Gutiérrez, Joaquín, 3127.
Posnansky, Arturo, 348.
Post, C. R., 2597.
—— R. H., 1854, 2252.
Postal conference, international, *1863*, 2130.
Postal service, general superintendent of railway mails, 1870; in New France, 2806; in Spanish America, 3017.
Potawatomi Indian mission at Council Bluffs, 2403.
Potomac river, in the colonial period, 1140; landings, 2351.
Pottawattamie co., Ia., 2432.
Potter, P. B., 2155, 2156.
Pottery, Bergholtz, 1501; prehistoric, 214, 286, 311, 353, 365, 368. *See also* Ceramics, and Wedgwood ware.
Pound, C. D., 1516.
—— Louise, 2628.
Povey, T., 757.
Powder horns, colonial, 573; revolutionary, 1391.
Powel, M. E., 839.
Powell, F. W., 3145.
—— J. B., 1438.
Powers, H. M., 1412.
—— W. H., 1069, 1990.
Powers family, 1999.
Pownalboro, Me., 1315.
Pratt, W. S., 653, 2706.
Prattsville, N. Y., 2090.
Pratz, Le Page du, 1455.
Preachers, Puritan, 2385.
Preakness Valley, N. J., 1473.
Precious stones, prehistoric use of, 191.
Pre-Columbian communication with the Old world, 203, 205, 213, 215.
Pre-Columbian history of the Antilles, 330.
Pre-Columbian period. *See* Aboriginal America, and Prehistoric period.
Pre-Columbian voyages to America, Arabian, 454, 465; Chinese, 435; Irish, 409 (*see also* Brendan, legend of); Mohammedan, 454, 465; Norse (*see* Vinland problem).
Prehistoric period, geographical connexion between the Old world and the New, 460. *See also* Aboriginal America.
Prehistoric ruins. *See* Ruins, prehistoric.
Presbyterian church in Basking Ridge, N. J., 1475.
Presbyterianism, in colonial New England, 599; in the colonial period, 2389.
Presbyterians, attitude towards slavery, 906.
Prescott, S. C., 2352, 2566.
President, U. S., control of foreign relations, 2213; relation to Congress, Woodrow Wilson's theory of, 1003; treaty-power of, 2191, 2203. *See also* Executive.
Presidential campaign, *1824*, 1769; *1828*, 865; *1840*, 1609; *1844*, 891, 1235; *1912*, 993; Chicago convention of 1860, 2223.
Presidents of the United States, biographies, 508, 1672; correspondence of, 55; Revolutionary ancestry of, 1676.
Press, Camden co., N. J., 1468; Catholic, 2379; Central America, 3154; colonial period, 2382; French Canadian, in 1874, 2882; South America, 3192. *See also* Associated press, Journalism, Periodicals, and Printing and publishing.
Preston, C. H., 1379.
—— C. P., 1379.
—— John, 1636.
—— William, papers of, *1783*, 789.
Preston family, 2000.
Preston, Ont., 2972.
Preuss, K. T., 349-351.
Price, Andrew, 235.
—— G. V., 2157.
—— R. R., 545.
—— William, 772a.
Priestley, H. I., 1178.
Primary election law in Iowa, 2257.
Prince, B. F., 773.
—— L. B., 654.
Prince Edward Island, slaves in, 2917
Princeton, battle of, *1777*, 828.
Princeton university library, 21.
Pringle, Robert, 1574.
Pringle family, 1574.
Printing, Thomas's History of, 2383.
Printing and publishing, 2376, 2384. *See also* Newspapers, Periodicals, and Press.
Printz, Johan, 720.
Prison reform in New York state, origins of, 2274
Prison system in America, 2273.

Prisoner, of the British, during the Revolution, 781.
Prisons. *See* Penitentiary.
Prisons, Civil war, Andersonville prison, 914; Federal prison at Morris Island, 956.
Private schools, early, 1334.
Privateers of Nova Scotia, *1756–1783*, 2911a.
Privy council appeals in early Canada, 2872.
Prize fight in Iowa, in 1873, 1272.
Probate records, Barnstable co., Mass., 2053; Rhode Island, *1648–1696*, 701; South Carolina, 2097.
Proletariat. *See* Workers.
Proctor, I. P., 1379.
Progressive movement, chronicle of, 986.
Prohibition, Lincoln and, 1808.
Propaganda, in historical writings, 149.
Proprietary government in Maryland, 817.
Proprietors, Maryland, instructions to officials, 735.
Protestant Episcopal church, mission in California, *1855*, 1164; training of the ministry, 2391.
"Providence," Continental armed sloop, 854.
Providence, R. I., early "proprietors" of, 697.
Provincetown, Mass., 1334, 2091.
Provisions. *See* Supply.
Provost, François, 2823.
Prud'homme, L. A., 3005, 3006.
Pruente, E., 1439, 2411.
Prussing, E. E., 1883.
Psalm-book brought to Plymouth in 1620, 653.
Public affairs, from 1829 to 1858, 890. *See also* Political affairs.
Public debt. *See* Debt.
Public documents, Pennsylvania, economic material in, 38; United States, relating to Alaska, 30; foreign relations, 31; Indians, 32; Panama canal, Canal Zone, republic of Panama, Colombia treaty, etc., 34.
Public economy. *See* National expenditures.
Public health, *1871–1921*, 2352; Indiana, 2355.
Public lands. *See* Lands, public.
Public men of to-day, character sketches of, 998; intimate views of, 1000; Texas, 1596; Vermont; 1610. *See also* Political biography.
Public opinion, 556; in America in regard to the French revolution of 1830, 2137; during the period 1860–1861, 967; transformation of American sentiment towards Germany, 2161.
Public records. *See* Archives, and Public documents.
Public schools, Nashville, Tenn., 2512; system in Georgia, 2513; system in New York state, 2510, 2511.
Public utilities, Camden, N. J., 1470; Massachusetts, 2312.
Publishers, 2628.
Publishing, 2628. *See also* Printing and publishing.
Pucará, Bolivia, 370.
Pueblo Indians, 209.
Pueblos, of the Southwest, 178; ruin of Pecos, N. Mex., 195.
Puget Sound, Indian houses of, 277.
Puget Sound agricultural company, 1647.
Pulitzer, Joseph, 1837.
Pumpelly, J. C., 1838.
Punchard family, 2001.
Punishment of dry ducking, 2824.
Puntas Arenas, settlement of, 410.
Puritan, "the jolly," 671
Puritan-Covenanters, Scotch, 2369.
Puritan home, the, 2348.
Puritan influence in American life and thought, 558, 668, 686.
Puritan preacher, the, 2385.
Puritanism, 686, 690.
Puritans, contemporary and historical, 690; crewel work of, 2603; humanity, frailty, and frivolity, 671; influence in the making of America, 558.
Putnam, A. P., 1380.
—— Eben, 684, 685.
—— G. G., 1381.
—— G. H., 1802.
—— Herbert, 55.

Quaife, M. M., 485, 1215, 1248, 1414, 1660, 1712, 2288, 2638.
Quakerism, later periods of, 2425.
Quakers, attitude towards the Revolution, 806; in the World war, 1043; in Virginia, 1613; of the Revolution, 1487; petition against slavery, *1881*, 1613. *See also* Friends, Society of.
Quarantine system, United States, 2352.
Quarrels of early American writers, 2629.
Quartermaster corps in the World war, 1091.
Quartermaster in the Union Army, reminiscences of, 966.
Quartzite knives, aboriginal, 171.
Quebec (city), capture by the British, *1759*, 589; Hôpital-Général de, 2945; inhabitants, *1769–1771*, 2920; petition for selection as the capital of the Dominion, 2952; petition to Queen Victoria, *1857*, 2952; plans of, 2759, 2775; residence of M. de Tracy, *1665–1666*, 2829; residences of Mgr. de Laval, 2831; siege of, *1759–1760*, 591, 594; siege of, *1759*, French wounded in, 2846.
Quebec, province of, 2918–2962; archives, 2921, 2941, 2943, 2950, 2951; civil governor of, 1764 to 1766, 2867; first years of British rule, 2854, 2867; government of, early British period, 2855; politics and government, 2867; public and financial affairs, early British period, 2875; rebellion of 1837, 2857 (*see also* Papineau, L. J.); under the administration of Governor Haldimand, *1778–1781*, 2853. *See also* New France.
Quebec, Literary and historical society of, archival work of, 58.
Quebec campaign, *1759*, 589, 591, 594, 2846.
Quebec expedition, *1775*, 793.
Quelle, Otto, 3203.
Quesada. *See* Jiménez de Quesada
Quetzal, 322.
Quetzalcoatl, 322; temple of, 345.
Quichua Indians, 302.
Quick, S. R., 2002.
—— Tunis, 1240.
Quick family, 2002.
Quickenborne, C. F. van, 2417.
Quileute Indians, 244.
Quillian, G. W., 2712.
Quilts, early American, 2603.
Quincy, Josiah, 2640.
Quincy, Mass., 1382.
Quincy historical society, 1382.
Quit rent rolls, Virginia, *1704*, 760.
Quito, kingdom of, 331.

Raber, Oran, 1990.
Race elements. *See* Population and race elements, and under names of nationalities.
Race legislation in South Carolina since 1865, 2240.
Race problem, negro, 2361. *See also* Negroes.
Race riot on the Mississippi, *1869*, 1262.
Races, horse, *1823*, 2345; Kentucky derby, *1875-1921*, 2347.
Racial influence in the making of America, 557. *See also* English-speaking peoples.
Rackemann, C. S., 1734.
Radicalism of the late 19th century, 2218.
Radisson, Pierre, 2997.
Raffalovich, Arthur, 2332, 2891.
Raiche, J., 2912.
Railey, W. E , 1296.
Railroads, development of, from 1830 to 1914, 2320; in Michigan, development of, 2321; in Missouri, public indebtedness for, 2331; in the Pacific Northwest, bibliography, 7; of Mexico, 3145; Pacific, official explorations for, *1853-1855*, 2313; under government operation, 1017; Boston and Maine railroad, 2314; Boston, Revere Beach and Lynn narrow gauge railroad, 2315; Canadian Pacific railway, 2889; Cedar Rapids and Missouri River, 1250; Northern Pacific railway company, 1720;
Raleigh, Ont., 2960
Ramage, C. J., 1816.
Ramsay, David, 1839.
Ramsdell, C. W., 964.
Randall, G. L., 1944.
——— J. G., 840.
Randolph, Coleman, 1297.
——— Eleanor, 1772.
Randolph co., Ala., 1151.
Randolph-Macon college, 2530.
Raney, W. F., 2289.
Rangers, Texas, 1592.
Rantoul, R. S., 1747.
Raritan valley, N. J., 1489, 1490.
Raskob, J. J., 2003.
Raskob family, 2003.
Rathbun, Richard, 1840.
Ravenel, C. S., 949.
——— M. P., 2352.
——— S. W., 965.
Rawson, Edward, 1841.
——— Rebecca, 1841.
Ray, David, 1318.
Raymond, W. O., 2815.
Raynaud, Georges, 352.
Read, S. R., 841.
Read family, 2004, 2005.
Readers, school, biographical, 1678, 1679; old time, 2501. *See also* Historical readers.
Readings in American history, 542.
Réal, Daniel, 353.
Rebellion, Canadian Northwest, *1885*, 3000; of 1837 in Quebec, 2857 (*see also* Papineau, L. J.).
Reciprocity treaty, Canadian, *1854*, 2858.
Recognition of new states, method of, 2203.
Reconstruction, 985; Freedmen's bureau in Georgia during, 991; negro churches in the South during, 990; some side lights on, 987.
"Red Jacket", Indian chief, 1501.
Red River colony, 3004-3006; pioneer days in, 2861.
Red River mission, Man., 3004a.
Red River rebellion. *See* Riel rebellion.
Red Wing, Minn., 2446a.
Reed, A. Z., 2243.
——— T. H., 1003.
Reel, Casper, 1557.
Reeve, Augustus, 1482a.
——— S. A., 2277.
Reeves, J. S., 2204.
Reference history, Canada, 2737; of the world, 531 United States, 531. *See also* American dictionary of dates.
Reformed church, at Dumont, N. J., 1478; Pennsylvania, during the 18th century, 724; provinces of New York and New Jersey, 714; Ridgefield, N. J., 1483.
Regents' questions and answers in American history, 546-548, 554.
Regicides, Goffe and Whalley, 688, 695.
Regimental histories, Civil war, 983; European war, 1075-1097; European war, outlines of history of regiments, 1095.
Regiments, infantry, outline histories of, 2125; Connecticut national guard, 2116; First regiment of cavalry, U. S. Army, 2114; Royal American regiment, 593; Tenth cavalry, U. S. army, 2115.
Regional genealogy, vital records, etc., 2051-2111.
Regional (local) history, 1104-1669; colonial, 596-775; educational, 2507-2520; literary, 2635-2640.
Registers, lists, etc., European war, 1051, 1059, 1060, 1063, 1064, 1066, 1071.
Regulators, 828a.
Reid, G. A., 2349.
——— Whitelaw, 984.
"Reina Christina," Spanish flagship, 995
Reinburg, P., 296a, 354, 358.
Reiss, Wilhelm, 3194.
Reko, V. A., 355.
Relief work in New York state, 2353. *See also* Welfare work.
Religion, of the Indians, 247, 262, 318, 350 (*see also* Ceremonies, Medicine man, and Spirit stones); of the Mayas, 366; prehistoric, 292, 352 (*see also* Gods).
Religious community, in Iowa, 1280; in Wisconsin, 166a.
Religious custom, an ancient Hawaiian, 3284.
Religious education. *See* Theological seminaries.
Religious history, 2385-2497; biography, 2452-2497; conditions in colonial times, 582; early Kentucky, 1297; general, 2385-2394; Illinois, 1224, 1225; Indiana, 1243; Indiana, Yearly meeting of Friends, centennial of, 1249; Massachusetts Bay colony, 1895; memorial for an established church in Virginia, *1776*, 1615; negro churches in the South during the Reconstruction period, 990; New York, colonial period, 714; New Jersey, colonial period, 714; Oregon country, *1847-1849*, 1132; particular denominations, 2395-2451; Pennsylvania, colonial period, 724; Philadelphia, barring off of streets during hours of worship, 1539; source book and bibliographical guide for, 18; Wisconsin, 1661; British West Indies, 3164; Canada, 2720, 2779, 2849, 2866, 2907, 2918, 2925, 2928, 2930, 2931, 2939, 2958a, 2959, 2988a, 3002, 3003; Spanish America, 3091-3093, 3175, 3255. *See also* Bible society work, Ecclesiastical organization, and Ministers.

Religious movements, 2389, 2393. *See also* Revivalism.
Religious music. *See* Psalmbook.
Religious organizations in the World war, Knights of Columbus, 1045; National Catholic war council, 1048; Young women's Christian association, 1049.
Religious orders. *See* Franciscans, and Jesuits.
Religious orders of women, 2409. *See also* Convents, and Sisters.
Religious periodicals, Mormon, 2434.
Religious sect in Sharon, Ont., 2988a.
Religious society. *See* St. Andrews society.
Religious toleration in the Maryland colony, 733.
Religious work among the Indians, colonial period, 578.
Remount service in the A. E. F., 1081.
Renaut, F. P., 586, 3231.
Rendón, V. M., 3265.
Rensselaer co., N. Y., 2092.
Rent theory, Ricardian, 2281. *See also* Tenantry.
Repplier, Agnes, 1463.
Representation in colonial legislatures, 584.
Republican paper, editor of a leading, 984.
Republican party, origin, 2215; policies, in 1884, 2222.
Republicans in Virginia, *1790–1800*, 1644.
Research. *See* Historical research.
Residential qualification for representatives in colonial legislatures, 584.
Retana, W. E., 3297.
Retrospect of United States history, 1820 to 1920, 507.
Revere, Paul, 1367.
Review, history, the critical, 89.
"Revista del archivo ibero-americano," 3043.
Revivalism as a phase of frontier life, 2388.
Revolution, American, 796–858; British accounts of, 579, 800, 802; Canada during, 2853; diplomatic negotiations with Holland, 804; French participation, 493, 815; general, 796–805; incidents in the Raritan valley, N. J., 1489; invasion of Canada, *1775*, 2863; Lancaster, Pa., during, 1546; leader in, 1782; memoirs of General Riedesel regarding, 502; military officers, 807, 817, 852, 853, 855,856, 1689, 1716, 1740, 1827, 1836, 1864, 1865; military road built in Vermont, 2323; negotiations with Sweden, 2133; pension laws, 824; Philadelphia city cavalry, 1542; powder horn, 1391; Quakers' attitude towards, 806; Quakers who were soldiers, 1487; R. I. infantry, 2d regt., 1689; sea power, 2117; soldiers, names, 848–858; soldiers from Middlesex co., N. J., 1491; sources and documents, 502, 776–795; Spanish expeditions against the British in West Florida during, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311; special, 806–847; spies, 2112; study programme, 520; surgeon, 1839; treatment of, in several text-books of American history, 113; war medals, 809.
Revolution, in the Philippines, *1898–1899*, 3294.
Revolutionary ancestry of the presidents of the United States, 1676.
Revolutions. *See* Agricultural revolution, and Industrial revolution.
Revolutions, Spanish American, rôle of the clergy in, 310. *See also* Spanish America, revolutionary period.
Reynolds, C. B., 1196a.
—— F. L., 2344.
—— L. W., 1724.
Rhoades, N. O., 1907.
Rhode Island, 1565–1569; and independence, 845; artists of, 2581; bibliography, 1; colonial history, 697–702; commerce with the southern colonies in the 18th century, 2298; early imprints, 1; General assembly, sessions from 1644 to 1651, 699; in 1768, 1569; inscribed rocks of Narragansett Bay, 177; land evidences, *1648–1696*, 701; regiment in the Revolution, 1689.
Rhodes's "History of the United States," 135, 140.
Ribas, Mario, 3101.
Ribeiro, Patrocínio, 451.
Ribero, Diego, 414.
Ricardian rent theory, 2281.
Ricart Giralt, José, 452.
Rich Mountain, battle of, *1861*, 915.
Richard, Édouard, 2913.
Richards, G. H., 1083.
—— G. W., 686.
—— L. E., 2101.
Richardson, E. A., 2091.
—— J. F., 46.
—— John, 2875.
—— W. A., 1828.
Richelieu valley, Que., 2926.
Richet, Etienne, 1159.
Richmond, Va., 1614, 1639; Dahlgren's raid on, *1864*, 952; siege of, *1865*, 974.
Rickman, John, 470.
Riddell, W. R., 2740, 2753, 2754, 2870–2873, 2917, 2980–2986.
Ridgefield, N. J., 1483.
Ridgetown, Ont., 2991.
Ridings, J. W., 1440.
Ridley, Edwin, 2650.
Riedesel, *Baroness*, 502.
Riedesel, *Gen.* F. A. (*Baron*), 502.
Riel uprising, second, 2889.
Riley, Woodbridge, 2628.
"Ripple," steamboat, 1279.
Rippy, J. F., 453, 2158–2160, 2371, 3071.
Risk, R. B., 1836.
Risley, T. G., 1224.
Ritenour, J. S., 1558, 1972.
Rites, Indian, 256. *See also* Ceremonies.
Riva-Agüero, José de la, 3275.
Rivas, Raimundo, 3072.
Rivas Groot, J. M., 3246.
River navigation, western, 2316.
Rivera, Juan María de, 1125.
"Riverside history of the United States," 1001.
Rivet, Paul, 22, 215, 278, 279, 356–358, 454, 3232.
Rivière-du-Loup (en bas), Quebec, 2941.
Roads, emigrant road into Oregon in 1846, 1535*a*; Maryland, in the colonial period, 734; Natchez trace, 1117; New Jersey, 1482; old miliary road in Iowa, 1252, 1266, 1277; Vermont military, 2323; Wilderness road to Kentucky, 1292, 1295.
Robb, H. L., 868a.
Robbery. *See* Highway robbery.
Robbins, W. A., 1517.
Roberts, I. C., 607.
—— R. L., 2433.
—— W. M., 1132.

Robertson, J. R., 2760a.
—— J. W., 2681.
Robie, S. B., 2907a.
Robins, Edward, 1782.
Robinson, C. R., 1855, 1856.
—— Christopher, 741.
—— Doane, 1582-1585, 2006.
—— E. A., 2686.
—— E. E., 1003.
—— John, 2319.
—— L. N., 2278.
—— M. P., 124, 2547.
—— Moncure, 1843.
—— T. P., 1383.
Robinson family, 2006.
Rock Port, Mo., 1442.
Rocks, prehistoric incribed, 177.
Rodgers, *Com.* John, papers of, 55.
Rodney, Thomas, 1844.
Rodríguez Beteta, Virgilio, 3154.
Rodríguez del Busto, A., 3204.
Rodréguez Marín, Francisco, 50a.
Rodríguez-Navas, Manuel, 455.
Roe, A. S., 1384.
Röck, Fritz, 359.
Rödrick, Sigvard, 3008.
Roeseler, J. S., 2423.
Rogers, Robert, 1119.
Rogers family, 2006a.
Rogue river valley, Ore., 1536b.
Roig de Leuschering, Emilio, 2177.
Rojas, Ricardo, 3205.
Roll, Charles, 125.
Roman balance, use in prehistoric America, 340.
Rondon, C. M. da Silva, 3227.
Rondot, *Father*, 2412.
Roosevelt, Kermit, 1845.
—— Quentin, 1845.
—— Theodore, 62, 1031, 1670, 1846-1858; address at birthplace of Lincoln, 1807; and his times, 986; Count Witte's memoirs of, 992; how he made the government efficient, 2252; war-time editorials, 1037.
Root, Elihu, 998.
Rosati, *Bishop* Joseph, 2413, 2414.
Rose, J. C., 1715.
Rosen, Eric von, 3221.
Rosewater, Victor, 2263.
Ross, A. M., 905.
—— E. M., 2914.
—— John, 239.
—— *Sir* James, voyages of, 472.
Rotch, W. B., 595.
Rothensteiner, John, 1441, 2414.
Rothert, O. A., 2652, 2653.
Rouanet, Pierre, 2716.
Rouillard, Eugène, 2944, 2987.
Round church of the Norsemen at Newport, 1565.
Rountree, Hiram, 1220.
Rousset, R. U., 456.
Routhier, *Sir* Adolphe, 2919.
Rowan, John, 1290.
Rowe, L. L., 51.
—— L. S., 3129, 3206, 3207.
Rowland, E. H., 2111.
—— Mrs. Dunbar (Eron Opha Moore), 1423.
Roxbury, Mass., 1336.
Roxbury, N. Y., 2090.
Roy, P. G., 2816-2832, 2943, 2945.
—— Régis, 2833-2836.
Royal American regimental colours, 593.
Royal governor, New Hampshire, last, 833, 835; New York state, *1692*, 704; Virginia, *1768-1770*, 1642. *See also* Colonial governors.
Royal Northwest mounted police, 2996, 2999.
Royall house, Medford, Mass., 1368.
Roz, Firmin, 1038.
Rubber industry, 2279.
Rubio, Juan, 3102.
Rubio y Estéban, J. M., 3208.
Ruffini, Francesco, 1890.
Rugg, A. P., 687.
—— E. U., 126.
—— H. O., 127, 128, 130, 131.
Ruggles, H. S., 601.
Ruhrah, John, 2713.
Ruins, prehistoric, Aztec, 209, 227; dating our, 226; in Bolivia, 371; in British Honduras, 283; in New Mexico, 186, 187, 195, 196, 211; in the Southwest, 178; in Spanish America, 345, 348, 362. *See also* Antiquities, Archaeology, and Mounds, prehistoric.
Ruiz Guiñazu, Enrique, 3100.
Runestone, Kensington, 2759.
Runk, L. B., 567.
Rupert's Land, Can., 3004.
Rural life, economic and social consequences of farm tenantry, 2286; in New England, during half century before the Civil war, 2285.
Rush, William, 2609.
Rush co., Ind., 1242.
Russell, Ada, 1884.
—— Benjamin, 2915.
—— J. C., 1039.
—— Osborne, 494.
Russell co., Ala., 1156.
Russia, correspondence of the minister at Washington, with the foreign office, during the American civil war, 942; policy of Woodrow Wilson regarding, 1003.
Rutherford family, 1909.
Ruud, M. B., 2673.
Ryan, Margaret, 1385.
Ryder, A. P., 2610.
—— Hillyer, 1106.

Saavedra, Alvaro de, 395.
Sabin, E. L., 1179.
Sable Island, La Roche's colony on, 2759.
Sac and Fox Indians, 1273.
Sacred pack of the Fox Indians, 262.
Sage, E. L., 2007.
—— W. N., 3012.
Sage family, 2007.
Sainsbury, W. N., 759.
Saint-André, Claude, 2837.
St. Andrew's society, 2954.
St. Augustine, Fla., 1196a.
St. Augustine historical society, 1196a.
St. Bartholomew, Island of, cession to Sweden, *1785*, 3180.
Saint Brendan. *See* Brendan.
St. Christopher, Island of, 3162, 3167a; description and travel, *1774-1775*, 3170; restoration to England, 3163.

St. Clair co., Mich., 2327.
St. Croix Island, French colony on, *1604*, 2784.
St. Cyr, *Rev.* John, 1233.
Saint Eustatius, 3178.
Saint-Germain, Louis Antoine de, 471.
St. Jerome, parish of, Que., 2927a.
Saint Joseph, Mich., 1409.
St. Kitts, Island of, 3162. *See also* St. Christopher, Island of.
St. Lawrence river, hydrographic surveys of, 2865.
St. Louis, Mo., 1441; Catholic church in, 2414a; Lucas family of, 1555.
St. Louis co., Minn., 1421.
St. Malo, France, 3090.
Saint-Martin, Guillaume de, marquis de Miscou, 2759.
St. Marys co., Md., 2094.
St. Mary's college, St. Mary, Ky., 2539.
Saint-Mémin, C. B. J. F. de, engravings of famous Southerners, 1675.
St. Mihiel offensive, 1023.
St. Nazianz, Wis., 1664.
Saint Pierre, Island of, 3182.
Saint Sauveur, Mount Desert Island, mission of, 604.
St. Vincent de Paul society, 2414a.
Sainte Foye, battle of, *1760*, 2846.
Sainte Geneviève, Que., 2923.
Sainte-Hélène, Jacques le Moyne, sieur de, 2780.
Salaberry, C. M. d'Irumberry de, 2878.
Salaverry, Felipe Santiago de, 3276.
Salazar. *See* Cervantes de Salazar.
Salem, Mass., 667, 1342, 1385; Essex guards, 1361; miniature painter of, 2608; population, *1637*, 684; shipmaster and merchant, 1829; vessels and their voyages, 1381; where the witches were hanged, 681.
Salish Indians, 198.
Salley, A. S., *jr.*, 2059.
Salmon, R. W., 2601.
Salter, J. A., 1040.
Salvador, prehistoric pottery from, 311.
Sammis, Romanah, 53a.
Samplers, early American, 2569a, 2580, 2600, 2603.
Samson, Hillel, 457.
——— R. M., 1609.
Samson family, 2008–2010.
Sanborn, M. Y., 2050.
San Carlos Borromeo mission, 1180.
Sánchez, M. S., 3130.
Sánchez de Aguilar, Pedro, 366.
Sandham, W. R., 1226, 1227.
San Diego, Cal., 1166.
San Domingo. *See* Santo Domingo.
Sandt, G. W., 2487.
Sandwich, England, passengers to New England, *1635–1637*, 685.
Sandwich (Mass.) glass, 1386.
Sanford, C. M., 1678.
——— L. C. C., 1164.
San Francisco, Cal., 1176; committee of vigilance of 1851, 1185; plan of the city, 2606.
San Francisco exposition of 1915, 994.
San Francisco theological seminary, 2445.
San Gabriel mission, Cal., 1174
San Jacinto, Cal., 1171.
San Joaquin co., Cal., 1182.
San Juan island, Wash., struggle for, 1122.
San Juan co., N Mex., 209.
San Juan Teotihuacan culture, 379.
San Luis Rey mission, 1170.
San Martín, José de, 3112.
San Miguel Island, Cal., 189.
São Paulo, Brazil, 3233.
San Pasqual, battle of, *1846*, 892.
San Salvador, Island of, 403.
Santa Anna, Antonio López de, 2159.
Santa Cruz, Andrés de, 3222.
Santa Fé, N. Mex., 1493.
Santa Fé trail, 77.
Santa Fé del Nuevo Reino de Granada, 3074.
Santa Rita, Honduras, 283.
Santessen, C. G., 360.
Santiago Ahuitzotla, Mex., 379.
Santiago de Chile, 3102.
Santiago de Cuba, 3175.
Santo Domingo, 3188, 3189; Carib Indians of, 338; during the French revolution, 3182; United States intervention in, 2128, 2136.
Sapir, Edward, 265.
Sapper, Karl, 3155.
Saratoga, N. Y., battlefield, 808.
Saratoga co., N. Y., 47.
Sargent, A. A., 1536b.
Sargent family, 1906; portraits, 2011.
Sarmiento, D. F., 3199.
Saskatchewan, Can., 3008; Catholic schools in, 3001.
Satterthwaite, T. E., 2714.
Saturday club, 1362.
Saurel. *See* Sorel.
Savage, John, 2948.
Savannah, Ga., 1202.
Savell family, 2012.
Saville, M. H., 362–366.
Savings stamp campaign, European war, 1053.
Sawokli, Hitchiti town, 229.
Sawtelle, W. O., 604.
Sawvel, F. B., 266.
Sawyer, J. D., 651, 655.
Saxton, Rufus, 966.
——— S. W., 1387.
Scales, John, 1716.
Scales. *See* Roman balance.
Schachner, August, 2715.
Schafer, Joseph, 75 129–131, 539, 540, 1662, 1663, 2271.
Schauble, P. L., 1090.
Schaw, Janet, 790.
Schenectady co., N. Y., 2093.
Schermerhorn, Richard, 2598.
Schieber, C. E., 2161.
Schiff, J. H., 1859.
Schimberg, A. P., 2492.
Schlesinger, A. M., 532, 2372.
Schmauk, T. E., 2487.
Schmidt, A. S., 2605.
——— Emanuel, 2395b.
——— L. B., 533, 2308.
Schneider family, 2013.
Schoenfeld, R. E., 737.
Schoharie co., N. Y., 2095.
Scholars, later American, 2628.
School lands in Wisconsin, 2290.

Schools, America's first agricultural, 2290; colonial, 710, 718; Colorado's first, 1187; compulsory attendance, 2499; evening, 2516; first German public school west of the Mississippi, 1425; Georgia, 2509, 2513; history in, 63, 74, 75, 80, 81, 83, 94-98, 112, 113, 115, 116, 127, 128, 130, 131, 142, 147, 148, 153-156, 163, 164; Indian, 1144, 1535; Indiana history in, 1249; law, 2534; Michigan, 2508, 2514; Nashville, Tenn., 2512; New York city, colonial period, 2516; New York state, 2510, 2511; Provincetown, Mass., early private, 1334. *See also* Academies.
Schraalenburgh, N. J., 1478.
Schuller, Rudolph, 367
Schulte, Paul, 2414a.
Schuyler, R. L., 2755.
Science, 2707-2716; American men of, 1674. *See also* Hydrographic explorations.
Scientific society, Strasburg, Pa., 1563.
Scituate, Mass., 1338.
Scotch, in the making of America, 2357; proprietors of East Jersey, 716; Puritan-Covenanters, 2369.
Scotland, connecting links with New England, 1133.
Scott, Austin, 842.
—— F. W., 2628.
—— J. B., 2729.
—— R. E., 1860.
Scout, early western, 1128.
Scrapers, prehistoric, 172.
Scribner family, 1241.
Scrugham, Mary, 967.
Scrymser, J. A., 1803.
Sculptors, American, 2607, 2609, 2614; earliest native-born American, 2609.
Sculpture, American, 2597; prehistoric, 365. *See also* Statues.
Sea, law of, 1046. *See also* Maritime history.
"Sea King," Confederate cruiser, 961.
Sea power in American history, 2117. *See also* Naval history.
Sea trade. *See* Maritime trade.
Seager, H. R., 1025.
Seals, personal, 2346, 2586.
Seaman, A. H., 1202.
Seaney, Mildred, 1861.
—— Samuel, 1861.
Searle, Arthur, 2565.
Sears, L. M., 869, 870, 968.
Seaver, J. E., 1388, 1862.
Seccombe, Joseph, 1389.
Secret service. *See* Spies.
Sectionalism in writing history, 141.
Sedgwick, W. T., 2566.
See, A. P., 1390.
Selby, E. M., 134.
Selden, J. A., 1637.
Selective service, during the European war, 1070.
Seler-Sachs, Cäcilie, 368.
Seligman, E. R. A., 2628.
Selma, Ill., 1223.
Selva, Salomón de la, 656, 3132.
Seminole Indians, 236.
Senate, U. S., 2251; control of foreign relations, 2213; power to abrogate treaties, 2204; treaty-making power, 2185, 2203.
Separatist tendencies in American colonies, 735.
Separatists, 660.
Sepúlveda, Juan Ginés de, 445.
Sequoya, 245.
Serena, Chile, 3102.
Serpent mounds, of Ohio, 225.
Serrano, Antonio, 369.
—— Pedro, 3149.
Serre del Saguès, Paul, 370.
Servitude, white, in colonial times, 711.
Session laws of the state of New York, 2267.
Setchell, W. A., 216.
Settlers, early Massachusetts, English, 685; Irish, 675, 677, 679, 680.
Seventh-day Baptists at Ephrata, Pa., 1564
Sever, Jacques, 371.
Severance, F. H., 1501.
Sevier, John, 1587.
Sewall, Frank, 2488, 2489.
Seward, J. L., 1464.
Seward's village, N. H., 1458.
Seybolt, R. F., 710.
Seymour, Charles, 1003, 1041, 1099.
—— *Gov.* Frederick, 3009.
—— J. W. D., 1042
—— John, 738.
"Shabonee," Indian chief, 870a.
Shahan, T. J., 2470, 2471.
Shaman. *See* Medicine man.
Shambaugh, B. F., 1056, 1249, 1267, 1280.
"Shannon," battle with the "Chesapeake," *1813*. 880.
Sharfman, I. L., 2320.
Sharon, Ont., 2988a.
Sharp, M. J., 1281.
Sharpe, H. G., 1091.
Sharpsburg, battle of, *1862*, 918, 920, 979.
Shaw, John, 2713.
—— W. B., 1228.
Shedd, F. E., 2014.
Shedd family, 2014.
Sheep industry, 2297; in California, 1183.
Sheffield scientific school, 2559.
Shefford co., Que., 2948.
Shelby, Isaac, 1523.
—— J. O., 933.
Shelby's expedition to Mexico, *1865*, 933.
Sheldon, A. E., 1454, 1455.
—— George, 688, 880, 995, 1863.
—— J. M. A., 689.
—— W. C., 2452a.
—— W. D., 1687
Sheldon family, 1328.
Shell implements, prehistoric, 207.
Shem, C. A., 1097.
"Shenandoah," Confederate cruiser, 961.
Shenandoah valley, Va., 1626.
Shenk, H. H., 1560.
Shepard, Charles, 1922, 1946, 1979, 2015, 2092.
—— N. M., 1195.
Shepard family, 2015.
Shepherd, H. E., 2639.
Shepley, G. L., 1391.
Sherman, Richard, 687.
—— S. P., 690, 2628.
Sherman's march to the sea, 950
Sherrard, John, 600.
Sherratt, C., 579.
Sherrill, C. O., 1010.

Sherwell, G. A., 3133.
—— W. A., 3150, 3151.
Sherwood, E. J., 12.
Shewmaker, W. O., 2391.
Shields, G. O., 267.
—— T. E., 2567.
Shiloh, battle of, *1862*, 947
Shinn, H. C., 718.
Ship names of the U. S. navy, 2122.
Shipbuilding labor adjustment board, *1917–1919*, 1025.
Shippee, L. B., 135, 549.
Shipping control, during the World war, 1040. *See also* Law of the sea.
Ships, built in New France, *1741–1757*, 2836; Danvers, Mass., 1392; Salem, Mass., 1381; Union and Confederate navies, 978.
Shipwrecks, on Cape Cod, 1393, 1394; steamer "Portland," *1898*, 1135. *See also* Steamboat disasters.
Shirley, *Gen.* William, 141, 1336.
Shockey, M. G., 1756.
Shoe industry, Confederate government control of, 964; in Massachusetts, 2299.
Shoemaker, F. C., 136
—— H. W., 1541.
Sholes, C. C., 2223.
Shorey, Paul, 1891.
Shortt, Adam, 2875.
Shoshone, 258.
Shotridge, Louis, 268.
Shotwell, J. T., 1040.
—— James, 2897.
Shouse family, 1905
Shrader, John, 2428.
Shriner, C. A., 1484.
Shrines, in Colombia, 3255; in Cuba, 3175.
Shuford, G. A., 1079.
Shumway, G. L., 1456.
Shuster, G. N., 560.
Sieburt, W. H., 778.
Sierra Nevada mountains, 1128.
Sievers, Wilhelm, 3283.
Sigismond, *Rév. Frère*, 2947.
Signal corps., A. E. F., 1090.
Silliman, S. I., 495.
Siloam, N. J., 2096.
Silva, J. F., 458.
Silva Telles, Goffredro T. da, 3233.
Silver, colonial, 570.
Silversmiths, early Philadelphia, 2585.
Simard, Georges, 2947.
Simkins, F. B., 1573.
Simms, W. G., 2636.
Simpson, M. E., 137.
Sims, A. N., 1920.
Sinnett, C. N., 1919.
Sioux Indian war of 1876, 1115.
Sioux Indians, 267, 1273.
Sioux-Pawnee war, *1873*, 1454.
Sir George Watson chair of American history, 71.
Sissons, C. B., 2988.
Sisters, servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 2415.
Sisters of charity in Canada, 3003.
Sisters of mercy, 2419.
Skeleton, a prehistoric, 361.
Skelton, Isabel, 2756.
Skidi Indians, 775.
Skilton, J. D., 2016.
Skilton family, 2016.
Skinner, Alanson, 217, 269, 270.
Slate mirrors, aboriginal, 179.
Slattery, C. L., 2477.
Slaughter, J. W., 3053.
Slave buying expedition, Spanish, in the Southwest, *1851*, 1125.
Slave-traders, 579.
Slavery, 896–913; attitude of Presbyterians toward, 2440; fugitive slave law of 1850 in Indiana, 1246; in Canada, 2754; in the Indies, 3083; in the Northwest Territory, 1118; petition of Quakers of Virginia against, *1831*, 1613. *See also* Fugitive slave acts, and Servitude.
Slaves, importation into the Indies, 3083; in Prince Edward Island, baptism of, 2917; with the Spanish conquerors, 453; treatment of, in the South, 907.
Slavocracy, the aggressive, 885.
Slee family, 1907.
Slick, Sam, *pseud.* *See* Haliburton, T. C.
Slidell's mission to France, 968.
Sligh, C. R., 983.
Sloan, J. M., 2659.
Sloane, C. S., 503.
—— *Sir* Hans, 739.
Slosson, E. E., 2506.
Slovaks in Chicago, 1222.
Sly, B. C., 1282.
—— J. F., 2258.
Smiley, C. C., 1485.
Smiley brothers, 1670.
Smith, A. E., 2472.
—— A. M., 2018.
—— C. A., 2641, 2678, 2682, 2691.
—— C. W., 23.
—— E. L., 657, 764.
—— F. M., 1908.
—— F. R., 1180.
—— G. W., 1230.
—— H. A. M., 1574.
—— H. O., 2475.
—— Jeremiah, 1863a, 2565.
—— Pemberton, 2740.
—— *Rev.* Ralph, 657.
—— S. A., 691.
—— S. A. (P.), "Mrs. C. E. Smith," 1982
—— Stephen, 2352.
—— *Landgrave* Thomas, 764.
—— W. R., 2757.
—— W. R. L., 2548.
—— W. W., 2434.
—— William, 2874.
—— *Col.* William, 1507.
Smith family, 2017–2019; of New England, 2017; of South Carolina, 1574; of Virginia, 2019.
Smithsonian institution, 218, 219.
Smoking, among the northern Dénés, 263. *See also* Pipe, and Tobacco.
Smyth, P. H., 1821.
Smythe, H. G., 1784.
Snelleman, J. F., 3260.
Snethlage, Emilie, 372.
Snider, D. J., 2660.

Snow, A. H., 2205.
——— M. S., 1588.
——— R. H., 2672.
Snyder, R. H., 138.
Social and economic history: agriculture, forestry and land, 2283–2294; communication, transportation, and public works, 2313–2323; commerce and industry, 2295–2312; finance and money, 2324–2332; general, 2272–2282; labor, 2333–2336; libraries, societies, and institutions, 2337–2344; life and manners, 2345–2351; New France, 2795; philanthropy, and social welfare, 2352–2356; population and race elements, 2357–2375; printing and publishing, 2376–2384; Spanish America, 3083, 3200; World war, 1056. *See also* Economic history.
Social control on the California frontier, 1185. *See also* Vigilance committees.
Social forces in Latin America, 3053.
Social life, in early Maryland and Virginia, 2351; of by-gone days, 2346. *See also* Life and manners.
Social organization of the Incas. *See* Communism.
Social philosophy of the Loco-Foco democracy 2280.
Social science. *See* American academy of political and social science.
Social studies, curriculum, 127, 128, 130, 131; National council for teachers of, 126; reorganization of, 142.
Social welfare, 2352–2356.
"Socialized" recitation in history, 97, 102, 153.
Société de géographie, Paris, contribution to knowledge of American geography and history, 93.
Societies, Indian ceremonial, 234, 244.
Societies and institutions, 2342–2344; Alabama anthropological society, 70; Albemarle (Va.) agricultural society, 2283, 2293; American ethnological society, 110; Anthropological society of Washington, 100; Evangelical association, 1661; Société de géographie, Paris, 93; Society of Indiana pioneers, 1249; Society of Mayflower descendants, in its relation to Indiana, 1249; Society of West India merchants, 3169; Strasburg (Pa.) scientific society, 1563. *See also* Daughters of the American revolution, Historical societies, and Sons of the American revolution.
Söfarende, Henrik den, 428.
Soldier emigrants in Canada, 2852.
Soldiers. *See* Revolutionary soldiers.
Soldiers' memorial, Portsmouth, N. H., 1457.
Songs, French Canadian historical, 2804; French Canadian political, 2868, 2869; patriotic, 2628; "Little brown church in the vale," 1271; "My old Kentucky home," 1290.
Sons of the American revolution, 113; Rhode Island society, 857.
Sorel, Pierre de, *sieur* de, 2822.
Soto, Hernando de, 1113; route from Cosa to Mauvilla, 397; route through Lowndes co., Mississippi, 432.
Souchon, E., 2716.
Soule, W. W., 1070.
Soule family, 2020.
Sources and documents, Canadian history, 2906a Canadian Northwest history, 3004; Connecticut history, colonial period, 706; interpretation of, 79; invasion of the Niagara peninsula by the U. S. Army, *1814*, 872; Maryland colonial history, 735, 738; national affairs, 1829 to 1858, 890; New York state, colonial period, 706, 709, 713; Philippine Islands, 3292; political affairs from 1839 to 1852, 886; Revolutionary period, 776–795; Spanish-American history, 3013; Swiss and German colonies in Virginia, 748, 749; Texas history, 1597; Virginia colonial history, 758–761; Virginia in the World war, 1072; War of 1812, 872, 875. *See also* Archives and manuscript collections.
South, aborigines of, 168; and the embargo of 1808, 870; ante-bellum period, 885; as an aggressive slavocracy, 885; attitude toward slavery, 911; authors, 2684; battle abbey of, 958; Civil war period, 940; college life in, eighty years ago, 2530; commerce with Rhode Island in the 18th century, 700; description and travel, 1121; economic conditions at the close of the Civil war, 935; English sentiment for, during the Civil war, 934; farm tenantry in, 2286; Highlanders of, 1114; in history, 1129; in the War of 1812, 883; industrial revolution in, following the Civil war, 2304; literature, 2637; Northern treatment of, at the close of the Civil war, 935; poets, 2636, 2639, 2643; Reconstruction and the Ku Klux Klan, 985; rise of cotton mills in, 2303; treatment of slaves in, 907.
South America, 3190–3283; antiquities, 280–282, 288, 291, 293, 296, 301, 303, 313–316, 332–336, 339–341, 346–349, 351, 353, 356, 357, 360, 361, 363, 364, 369, 371, 374, 375, 381–384; Indians of, 289, 292–294, 302, 317–320, 328, 332, 342, 351, 354, 358, 367, 372, 381, 383, 384; Methodist missions in, 2427; proposed confederation of, *1827*, 3190.
South Atlantic states, travel in, in 1765, 486.
South Carolina, 1570–1574; boy brigade in the Confederate army, 965; Civil war period, diaries relating to, 949; colonial history, 762–764; first form of government, 762; genealogical records, 2059–2061, 2097, 2098; letters of the Revolutionary period, 785; loyalist, 778; poets, 2636; race legislation since 1865, 2244; Who's who in, 1682.
South Dakota, 1575–1586; Bishop Hare as a citizen of, 2480; contribution to library war service, 1069; exemption board during the World war, 1070; food administration during the World war, 1058; fuel administration during the World war, 1050; prospecting and mining in, 2300; steam wagon invented by an early resident of, 2318; war savings stamp campaign in, *1918*, 1053.
Southerners, Saint-Memin's engravings of, 1675.
Southwest, archaeology, 178, 181, 182, 184, 186–188, 195, 196, 208, 209, 211, 218, 219, 223, 226, 227; farm tenantry in, 2286; Indians of, 274; Spanish period, 1165; Spanish trade and exploration in, 1125; winning of, 894. *See also* Texas.
Southwest, Old, a chronicle of, 1113; early travel in, 1117; westward movement in, 1523.
Southwestern Indiana historical society, 1249.
Southworth, G. V., 550.
Souvay, C. L., 2416.

Sower, Christopher, 727.
Spain, colonial administration, etc., in America, 3083, 3097, 3101, 3104; convention with the United Provinces regulating the return of deserters and fugitives in their American colonies, 3083; disputes with Portugal concerning boundaries in Spanish America, 391; intervention in Spanish American boundary disputes, 3038; Jamaica under the rule of, 3172; Louisiana under, 1301, 1304–1308, 1310, 1311–1313; negotiations with Portugal with respect to the Moluccas and the Line of demarcation, 402; political affairs in America, *1808–1812*, 3121; possessions in America, 16th century, 413 (*see also* Indies, and New Spain); relations with Spanish America, 3023; rivalry with Portugal for the possession of the Moluccas, 429; rivalry with Portugal for possession of the Pacific area, 446; struggle for mastery of the New world, 523. *See also* Family compact, Line of demarcation, and Spanish.
Spanish, archives, 50a (*see also* Archivo general de Indias); California under, 1165, 1166; colonies in America, commerce with St. Malo, France, 3090; colonies in the Southwest, 1113; colonization in America, character of, 3082; conquest of America, 3069, 3070; conquistadors, 393, 444, 3071; discovery and conquest in the Pacific ocean, 429, 446, 459; discovery and exploration, 389, 390–392, 429, 459, 1113; documents relating to Chilean cities, 3242; documents relating to the Philippines, 3292; expedition into Missouri, *1720*, 775; expeditions against the British during the American revolution, 813, 818; exploration in the Southwest, 1125; flagship at the battle of Manila, *1898*, 995; influence in Spanish America, 3014, 3023, 3101; land claims in Missouri, 1449; laws in Louisiana, 1304; missions in California, 1170, 1174, 1177, 1180; nobility in the Philippines, *1521–1898*, 3297; officers and soldiers serving in Louisiana, *1770–1792*, 1307; Philippine trade, in the 16th century, 402; regiments in Louisiana, *1778–1779*, 1312, 1313; San Diego, California, under, 1166; trade northwest from New Mexico, *1765–1851*, 1125; voyages in search of the Northwest passage, 401; West Indian trade, Dutch attacks upon, 3105.
Spanish America, bibliography, 3036; boundary disputes, 3038; colonial period, 3020, 3074–3105, 3246, 3277, 3280, 3281; conquest, 3020, 3062–3074; culture, 120; economic history, 3083; educational history, 3018, 3197; foreign relations, 2173, 3014, 3021, 3024, 3028, 3034, 3035, 3045, 3053, 3057, 3108, 3117, 3222, 3250, 3276 (*see also* Drago doctrine); history, *1826–1920*, 3048; history, study of, in schools and colleges, 98; influence of the United States upon, 3014, 3021, 3022, 3028; law, 3098, 3100; law, colonial period, 3089; liberation and liberators of, 3112; literary history, 3047, 3061, 3081, 3249; Monroe doctrine and, 2170, 2171; Monroe doctrine in, 3034, 3035, 3057; politics and government, 3019, 3026, 3027, 3047, 3053, 3187, 3204, 3207, 3228; postal service, 3017; recognition of independence of, by France, 3057; relations with Spain, 3023; relations with the United States, 2128, 2131, 2132, 2135, 2136, 2139, 2142, 2146, 2152, 2154, 2158–2160, 2164, 2165, 2173; religious history, 3091–3093, 3175, 3255; revolutionary period, 3106–3134; social and economic history, 3200; sources for the history of, 3013; Spanish influence in, 3014, 3023; theatre in, origins of, 3033; wars of independence, 3020, 3107, 3110, 3111, 3115, 3132, 3208. *See also* Hispanic America, and Pan Americanism.
Spanish-American congress of history and geography, second, *1921*, 68, 69, 109, 132, 133, 161.
Spanish-American historical congress, at Rio de Janeiro, *1922*, 76.
Spanish-American solidarity, history teaching and, 3030; "Yankee imperialism" and, 2136. *See also* Pan Americanism.
Spanish-American war, 995; spies in, 2112.
Spanish Louisiana, part played in the American revolution, 813, 818. *See also* Louisiana, Spanish period.
Sparks, E. E., 1679.
——— Jared, 2640.
Spaulding, O. L., 139.
Speck, F. G., 220.
Spelling books, old-time, 2502.
Spender, Harold, 496, 497, 658
Spice Islands. *See* Moluccas.
Spier, Leslie, 271, 272.
Spies, in American history, 2112.
Spirit, American, 560; in education, 2506. *See also* Americanism, and National characteristics and ideals.
Spirit stones, aboriginal, 170.
Sport, ancient Hawaiian, 3284.
Spotswood, *Gen.* Alexander, 844.
Sprague, J. F., 1698, 2239.
Spring, Samuel, 1680.
Spring City, Pa., 2099.
Spring Hill, Tenn., battle of, *1863*, 969.
Springfield, Ill., 1235.
Springfield, Mass., 1327.
Spuyten Duyvil Hill, N. Y., 1500.
Squair, John, 2988a.
Staats, Harold, 2021.
Staats family, 2021.
Stamford, N. Y., 2075, 2100, 2101.
Stamp act, 788; activities in New York, *1765*, 791 Patrick Henry's resolution against, 486.
Stampede Pass, Wash., 1646.
Stanard, M. N., 1639.
Standardized exercises in United States history, 521.
Standardization of library work for history in secondary schools, 115, 116.
Standish, Myles, 644, 2023.
Standish family, 2022, 2023.
Stanford University, Hoover war collection, 1006.
Stanley, J. M., 1363.
Stanton, E. C., 1863b.
——— E. M., relations with the military commanders of the Civil War, 960.
Stanwix family, 1907.
Stapel, J. C., 1442.
Staples, M. H., 2989.
"Star-spangled Banner," birthplace of, 874.
Stark co., Ill., 1226, 1227.
Starnes, J. W., 969.
Starr, Emmet, 273.
——— Frederick, 344.
——— J. W., 1803.
Stars. *See* Stellar cult

"Stars and stripes," A. E. F. official newspaper, 1027.
State and local government, 2246, 2253-2271.
State coinages of New England, 1106.
State education, 2506.
State history, popularizing, 136; relation of community history to, 1249; study and writing of, 90.
State paper, first written in America, 602. *See also* Archives and documents.
State regulation of business, 2312.
State rights, 2187. *See also* Nullification.
State street trust company, Boston, 1133.
State universities, rise of, 2506.
Statehood, Indiana's centennial of admission to, 1249.
Staten Island, N. Y., 1520.
States, of the United States, and foreign relations, 2198; constitutional conventions, 2258; origin and statehood of, 508.
Statesman, Madison as, 1814.
Statesmen of to-day, character sketches of, 998; intimate views of, 1000.
Statistics in Canada, 2741.
Statue of George Washington, 1878.
Statues, prehistoric, 288, 327.
Staub, Walther, 372a, 373.
Stauber, Jacob, 749.
Stauffer's "American engravers," 2583.
Steam power, 2279.
Steam wagon, early invention of, 2318.
Steamboats, disasters on western rivers in the sixties, 2316; on the Iowa river, first, 1279.
Steece, H. M., 274.
Steele, Archibald, 1864.
——— John, 1865.
Steelyard. *See* Roman balance.
Steenerson, Knute, 1419.
Steensby, H. P., 417.
Stefánsson, Vilhjálmur, 474, 475.
Steffens, Hans, 459, 3243.
Steiner, B. C., 735, 890, 1324, 1832, 2392, 2443.
——— F. J., 2128a.
Steines, Frederick, 1425.
Stellar cult, prehistoric, 292.
Stephens, Carl, 2554.
——— D. O., 1043.
——— W. D., 1052.
Stephenson, George, 566.
——— M. T., 551.
——— N. W., 140, 551, 894, 2628.
Stevens, A. J., 2990.
——— F. E., 1804.
——— H. N., 587.
——— James, 1640.
——— N. E., 2291.
——— T. W., 1443.
——— W. B., 1444-1446, 2435.
Stevenson, E. L., 386, 460.
Stewart, A. W., 605.
——— Charles, 792.
——— F. H., 1486, 1487, 1726.
——— George Sawin, 2107.
——— George Scott, *jr.*, 1080.
——— H. L., 2758.
——— J. A., 2178.
——— Ronald, 1181.
——— William, 1665.
Stewart family, 1907.
Stichel, Bernhard, 3209.
Stimpson, G. W., 2550.
Stimson, G. K., 1415.
Stinson, J. W., 2161a, 2206, 2207.
Stobo, Robert, 592.
Stock, H. T., 2436.
Stocking, Abner, 793
——— William, 1416.
Stockton, F. R., 2687.
——— F. T., 2336.
Stockton, N. J., 2102.
Stockyards of Chicago, 1217
Stoddart family, 1903.
Stoeckl, Édouard de, 942.
Stokes, James, 2490.
Stone, M. E., 2688, 2689.
Stone, aboriginal gouges of, 173; ancient Mexican drum of, 287; early houses, 2583a; implements of the Aztecs, 329; ornaments of the Indians, 212; prehistoric axe, 194; statues of Nicaragua, prehistoric, 327.
Stone of the gladiatorial sacrifice, prehistoric, 285.
Stonex, W. L., 552.
Storer, H. R., 2562.
Stork, C. W., 2632.
Storm. *See* Blizzard.
Storrow, A. G., 2640.
Stout, J. E., 2518.
——— Ralph, 1037.
——— Tom, 1452.
Stover, Jacob, 749.
Stowell, E. C., 2162.
Strait of Anian, search for, 401.
Strait of Magellan. *See* Magellan, Strait of.
Stralsund claims against Sweden, 2133.
Strang, J. J., 1414.
Strange, A. T., 1220.
——— T. A. L., 2908.
Strasburg scientific society, Strasburg, Pa., 1563.
Strategy. *See* Military strategy.
Stratton, Vt., 1609.
Straus, O. S., 1831.
Strawberry Banke, 1463.
Street, C. J., 2551.
——— J. M., 1134.
——— Robert, 2611.
Streeter, F. B., 25.
String records, Inca, 313.
Strong house, Amherst, Mass., 1390.
Strother, A. E., 970.
Stuart, John, 2992.
——— William, 711.
Succession, law of, in the Indies, 3098.
Sucre, Antonio José de, maréchal d'Ayacucho, 3190
Suffield, Conn., 1191, 2599.
Suffolk co., N. Y., 46.
Suffrage, history of Illinois, 1234; negro, in Iowa, 1260; woman, 2214; woman, in Illinois, 2224 woman, in Wisconsin, 2225.
Sugar industry in Latin America, 3057a.
Sullivan, James, 46, 47, 53a, 141, 706, 591a, 846.
——— L. R., 374.
Sullivan, N. H., 1464.
Sully, Thomas, 2612, 2613.
Sulte, Benjamin, 476, 2748, 2759, 2837-2840.
Sumatra trade, 2307.
Sumerlin, Adolf, 1231.
Sun, prehistoric stone of, 344.

Sun dance, Indian, 271, 272.
Sunday school teachers' assembly, 2342.
Sundby-Hansen, Harry, 2373.
Sunderland, J. T., 2459.
Super, C. W., 2552.
Superstitions of the Indians, 366.
Supply, George Rogers Clark's service of, 840; services of, in the A. E. F., 1094. *See also* Commissary (Revolutionary war), Food administration (World war), and Quartermaster in the Civil war, reminiscences of.
Supreme court, and the rights of the negro, 2211; early cases in, 2199; judicial review of administrative action, 2180.
Surgeons, in New France, 2796, 2797, 2799, 2803; Revolutionary, 1839.
Surgery, 2715; prehistoric, 336.
Suriname, Dutch Guiana, 3258, 3260, 3261.
Surry co., Va., 760.
Susquehanna company, 722.
Susquehanna dispute, 722.
Susquehanna valley settlements, 726.
Sussex co., N. J., 1471.
Sutter, J. A., 1179.
Swampscott, Mass., 1071.
Swan, G. J., 553, 554.
——— W. U., 1135.
Swartwout, Samuel, 1769.
Swayne, N. W., 2024.
Swayne family, 2024.
Swayze, F. J., 2266.
——— Isaac, 2982.
Sweden, French cession of the island of St. Bartholomew to, *1785*, 3180; relations of the United States with, 2133.
Swedenborgian church in Canada, 2720.
Swedish, contributions to American national life, 2365; settlements on the Delaware, 729. *See also* New Sweden.
Swedish-American treaty of 1783, 2161a.
Swedish Baptist church, in Minneapolis, 2395a; seminary, 2395b.
Sweeney, Arthur, 1688.
——— James, 1136.
Sweet, F. G., 1417.
——— W. H., 990.
——— W. W., 3054.
Swem, E. G., 492.
Swett, Morris, 1533.
Swift, Jirah, 2025.
Swinerton family, 2026.
Swiss colonies in Virginia, early 18th century, 748, 749.
Swisshelm, J. G., 1866.
Switzer, J. S., 1044.
Syllabus for the study of American history, 527, 530-534, 539, 540, 543, 549.

Tabb, J. B., 2690, 2691.
——— J. M., 2691.
Tacanan linguistic group, 294.
Tacna-Arica controversy, 3216-3218, 3237.
Taft, H. W., 2179.
——— Lorado, 2614.
——— W. H., 1680, 1807.
Taggart, H. F., 142.
Taillon, L. O., 3007.
Takana linguistic group, 294.
Taliaferro, A. G., 971
Taliaferro family, 2027.
Tallapoosa co., Ala., 1147.
Taltal, Ecuador, archaeology of, 291.
Tammany organization, 2280.
Tapestry, American, 2603.
Tapley, C. S., 1392.
——— H. S., 2026.
Tappan, E. M., 1681.
Tarbell, Ida, 1805.
Tardieu, André, 1092, 1103.
Tariff, Lincoln on the, 1804; Lincoln myth regarding, 1806.
Tarn, D. E., 2599.
Taschereau, L. A., 2922.
Tasker, Thomas, 732.
Tastevin, C., 384, 3232.
Taunton, Mass., 647, 1388.
Taussig, F. W., 1806.
Taussing, J. K., 2124.
Tavernier, Julien, 2801.
Taverns, early Maine, 1317; Missouri, 1446.
Taxation, acts of Parliament relating to, *1766-1769* 788; in Iowa, *1910-1920*, 1254; Lancaster co., Pa., 1549; Massachusetts colony's remonstrance against, 1895; of importers, *1780*, 2311. *See also* Stamp act, and Tea-party of 1773.
Taylor, A. A., 972.
——— E. H. D., 1946a.
——— H. W., 1610.
——— J. L. B., 221, 222.
——— *Rev.* John, 2491.
——— M. C., 3173.
——— M. D., 1283.
——— S. H., 498.
——— William, 2427.
——— *Gen.* Zachary, army under, in the Mexican war, 893.
Taylor family of Virginia, 1910.
Tea-party, Philadelphia, *1773*, 786.
"Teaoga," Pa., 210.
Teachers. *See* History teachers.
Technical education, 2506.
Telegraph, American telephone and telegraph company, 1870; Argentine Republic, 3195; Canada 2740; Colombia, 3247.
Telegraph battalion, A. E. F., 1090.
Telephone, American telephone and telegraph company, 1870; Bell telephone company, 1870; in the Argentine Republic, 3195; in Colombia 3247.
Tello, J. C., 375.
Temescal, Cal., 1171.
Temescal valley, Cal., 1169.
Témiscamingue, Que., 2947.
Temples, Hawaiian, 3289; prehistoric, 345, 348.
Templeton family, 2028.
Tenantry, farm, in the United States, 2286. *See also* Rent theory.
Tennessee, 1587, 1588; antiquities, 201; archeological explorations in, 219; early travel in, 1117; Crockett family of, 1724; history, collection and publication of material relative to, 143; history and genealogy, bibliography, 16; public schools of Nashville, 2512.
Tennessee department of library, archives and history, 88.
Tennessee historical committee, 143, 144.

Teotihuacan, culture, 379; prehistoric ruins, 345.
Tercentenary, Pilgrim, 609-611, 615, 622, 626, 629, 630, 633, 639, 646, 648.
Termer, Franz, 376-378.
Territorial expansion of the United States, 2131, 2248; nature of, 2156; westward, during the colonial period, 771; westward, from 1838 to 1846, 1108. *See also* Alaska purchase, and Texas, annexation of.
Territories of the United States, development of, 508.
Terry, Roderick, 2491.
Tetley, W. C., 3279.
Texas, 1589-1603; and the Mexican war, 894; annexation, 885, 891, 1599, 1603; archaeological explorations in, 208, 219; military occupation of Nacogdoches by the United States, *1836*, 2160; pioneer experiences in, from 1838 to 1859, 1820; republic, 1591, 1597; Spanish period, 1113; struggle for independence, 1597, 3142.
Texas, University of, library of Genaro García, 3138.
Texas convention of 1845, 1600.
Text-books, biographical, 1678, 1679; old-time, 2500-2502.
Text-books, outlines, etc. (history), 164, 514-555; colonial Pennsylvania, 723; critical study of some post-war, 104; geographical content of, 138; history of Canada, 2764; history of New Jersey, 1480; Latin American history, 3054; ninth grade, 163; protest against the treatment of the Revolutionary period in certain, 113; use, abuse, and writing of, 101.
Textiles, early American, 2578; industry in New England, 2279.
Thaxter family, 2029.
Thayer, A. H., 2615, 2616.
—— C. B., 774.
—— E. R., 1867.
—— W. R., 145, 146.
Theatre in Spanish America, origin of, 3033.
Theatres of Toronto, Ont., 2958.
Thenault, Georges, 1092.
Theological education, 2391.
Theological seminary, Presbyterian, San Francisco, Cal., 2445; Swedish Baptist, 2395b.
Theology, later American, 2628
Theux, T. de, 2417.
Thirties, America in the, 497.
Thomas, A. C., 1868.
—— B. L., 692.
—— E. B., 1242.
—— George, 728.
—— Isaiah, 1869.
—— Milton, 2066, 2066a.
—— W. S., 843.
Thomas genealogy, 1869.
Thomas's "History of printing," 2383.
Thompson, Adam, 2349.
—— Brann, 2760.
—— C. M., 991.
—— F. M., 1611.
—— F. N., 693.
—— F. W., 1322.
—— Holland, 1011, 2279.
—— J. J., 477, 1045, 2064, 2418, 2463.
—— J. M., 1232.
—— J. S. D., 2884.
Thompson, *Sir* John, 2915.
—— M. S., 973.
—— Waddy, 555.
Thomson, James, 3018.
Thoreau, H. D., 2692, 2693.
Thorpe, F. N., 2208.
—— J. R., 1493.
Thought, American Puritan influence in, 668, 686. *See also* Ideals.
Three Rivers, Que., 2921; governor of, *1699-1702*, 2823.
Thrum, T. G., 3289.
Tibbitts family, 2030.
Ticknor, George, 2341, 2640.
Ticknor library, Boston, 2341.
Ticonderoga, British repulse at, *1758*, 590.
Tierney, J. L., 1519.
—— R. H., 2495.
Tigert, J. J., 2568.
Timber culture acts, 2289.
Timberlake, W. L., 974.
Time. *See* Calendar.
Timrod, Henry, 2636.
Tippecanoe, battle of, *1811*, 870a.
Tippett, George, 1500.
Tippett family, 1500.
Tipple, E. S., 2457.
Titus, L. A., 499.
—— W. A., 1664, 1665.
Titus family, 2031.
Tlingit Indians, 268.
Tobacco, aboriginal use of, 216; among the northern Dénés, 263; culture and use in New France, 2805; words for, in Indian languages, 238.
Tocqueville, Alexis de, 497.
Todd, F. M., 994.
—— Yale, U. S. *vs.*, *1794*, 2199.
Toilet article, Indian, 240.
Toledo, Francisco de, 3078a.
Tollefson, A. A., 1576.
Tolman, R. P., 2601.
Toltec culture, 379.
Tomebamba, Ecuador, 331.
Tomlinson, E. T., 803.
—— May, 2670.
Tompkins co., N. Y., 2103.
Tonquêdec, Joseph de, 2702.
Tonti, Henri de, 469.
Toomey, T. N., 2035.
Topsfield, Mass., 1343, 1378, 1397.
Tornado at New Brunswick, N. J., *1835*, 1475.
Toronto, Ont., 2740; Public library, 2760a; streets, 2965; theatres, 2958.
Toronto, University of, roll of service in the World war, 2899.
Torrence, Clayton, 844.
Torres Lanzas, Pedro, 54, 3102.
Totten, J. R., 1690, 1826, 1899, 1936, 1971, 2000, 2031
Toulon, Ill., 1218.
Tourgée, A. W., 2694.
Tourscher, F. E., 2482.
Town planning, Spanish colonial ordinances regarding, 3097.
Towne, W. H., 694.
Towns of New England, 1133.
Townsend, Mrs. F. L., 2685.
Townshend, *Sir* Charles J., 2915a.
Township school system, New York, 2511

Toys found in Revolutionary camps, 811.
Tozzer, A. M., 379, 380, 1700.
——— Alfred, 3290.
Trabue, E. F., 1046.
Tracy, Alexandre de Prouville, sieur de, 2829.
Tracy family, 2032.
Trade, acts of Parliament relating to, *1766–1769*, 788; British, with the West Indies, 17th century, 3163; from Canada into the Northwest, in 1792, 492; grain, *1860–1890*, 2308; Spanish, with the Philippines, 16th century, 402; Spanish expeditions in the Southwest, *1765–1851*, 1125; Spanish West Indian, Dutch attacks upon, 3105; West Indian, Dutch, 3176; West Indian, 18th century, 3169; with the Indians, liquor, 2811; with the Indians in Virginia, to 1673, 752; with the New world in the 16th century, 402. *See also* Commerce, Commercial company, Embargo of 1807–1809, Fur trade, and Tradir companies.
Trade and plantations, British council of, *1672–1674*, 571.
Trade-unions, 2336.
Trader, a Santa Fé, 77.
Trading companies, English, 579; in New France, 2835. *See also* Commercial company.
Trading post, French, in Wisconsin, 766; Massachusetts colonial, 636.
Trail, Santa Fé, 77.
Transatlantic voyage, in 1724, 727; in 1774–1776, 790.
Transcendentalism, 2386.
Transcontinental railroads, official surveys for, *1853–1855*, 1104. *See also* Canadian Pacific railway, and Northern Pacific railway company.
Trans-Oconee republic, 864.
Transport service in the World war, 1022.
Transportation, military, during the World war, 1016, 1022, 1033; in Iowa before the railroads, 1268. *See also* Communication and transportation.
Transylvania colony, 1523.
Trapper, in the Rocky Mountains, *1834–1843*, 494.
Trask, George, 745.
Travel, early Canadian route of, 2815; early western, bibliography of, 16; Essex county, Mass., *1605–1799*, 482, 1341, 1344. *See also* Description and travel, and Highways.
Travellers and explorers, *1846–1900*, 2628.
Treasury, U. S., subtreasury system, 2330; the Independent, 2330.
Treat, E. B., 544.
——— L. E., 1393, 1394.
——— P. J., 2163.
Treaties, early American commercial, 2161a; power of Congress to abrogate, 2204; with and concerning China, *1894–1919*, 2151.
Treaty, between France and Peru, *1861*, 3276; Canadian reciprocity treaty of 1854, 2858; French treaty recognizing Bolivia, *1833*, 3222; Gadsden treaty, 2158, 2159; of Chuquisaca (France and Bolivia), *1834*, 3222; of Paris, *1763*, 3185; of Paucaparta, *1837*, 3276; of Versailles, *1919*, 1047, 2205; Swedish-American treaty of 1783, 2161a; with Colombia, *1914*, 2135, 2165.
Treaty-making power, 2185, 2186, 2191, 2203. *See also* Foreign relations, control of.
Tree memorials, 568.
Trelles, C. M., 26.
Tremblay, Alfred, 478.
Trempe à-l'Eau, Wis., 766.
Trent, W. P., 2628.
Trenton, battle of, *1776*, 828.
Trenton decree of 1782, 722.
Trexler, H. A., 1138.
Trial, for murder in Canada, *1787*, 2871; in colonial South Carolina, 763.
Trimble, William, 2280, 2291.
Trinity college, Dublin university, 600.
Troops, transportation during the European war, 1016, 1022, 1033.
Trout, G. W., 1234.
Troy Hills, N. J., 1477.
Trudeau, J. B., 500.
True, R. H., 2283, 2293.
Truman, N. E., 695.
Truro, Mass., 1347.
Truxal, A. E., 2449.
Truxillo, Peru, 3102.
Tryon, R. M., 147, 148.
——— William, suppression of the "Regulators," 828a.
Tsimshian Indians, 193; slate mirrors of, 179.
Tuberculosis among the Indians, 253.
Tucker, E. A., 1871.
Tuckerman, Frederick, 501.
Tumulty, J. P., 1892.
Tupper, *Sir* Charles, 2884.
Turcotte, L. P., 2718a.
Turk, M. H., 2553.
Turley family, 1904.
Turner, J. R., 2281.
——— J. T., 1885.
Turner family, 2033.
Turquoise work, aboriginal, 191; of Hawikuh, 223.
Tuttle, G. W., 1520.
——— J. H., 27.
Twain, Mark. *See* Clemens, S. L.
Tyler, L. G., 149, 502, 561, 845, 975, 976, 1139, 1642, 1643, 1653, 1969, 2209.
Typewriter, the original, 1501.

Ugarte, C. A., 381.
Ugarte de Ercilla, E., 3103.
Uitotan Indians, 350.
Ulua river, 343.
Ulua valley, Honduras, 304, 305.
Umphrey, G. W., 3056.
Unánue, Hipólito, 3273.
Underground railroad in Iowa, 910.
Union, federal, influence of the Confederate constitution upon, 925.
Union co., So. Dak., 1576.
Unión Iberoamericana, 3046.
Unitarian church of Vineland, N. J., 1465.
Unitarianism, rise of, 2389.
United farmers of Ontario, 2989.
United Provinces, convention with Spain regulating the return of deserters and fugitives in their American colonies, 3083.
United States, *1763–1783*, 776–858; *1783–1789*, 859–861; *1789–1829*, 862–883; *1829–1861*, 884–913; *1861–1865*, 914–983; *1865–1917*, 984–995; *1917–1921*, 996–1103; biography, 1670–1897; Civil war period, 914–983; colonial history to 1763, 569–775; comprehensive, 505–513; description and travel, 479–

504; development of, brief review, 511; development of, during the last hundred years, 507; educational history, 2498–2568; European war period, 1095–1097; fine arts and literature, 2569–2705; future influence of, 509; genealogy, 1898–2111; military and naval history, 2112–2127; national characteristics and ideals, 556–562; politics, government and law, 2128–2271; regional (local) history, 1104–1669; religious history, 2385–2497; revolutionary period, 776–858; social and economic history, 2272–2384; textbooks, outlines, etc., 514–555; under the Constitution, study outline, 63.
United States Geographic board, decisions of, 1893 to 1920, 503.
United States *vs.* Yale Todd, *1794*, 2199.
Universalism, rise of, 2389.
Universities, state. *See* under name of state.
University of Toronto, roll of service in the World war, 2899.
University of Virginia, 2526, 2529, 2531, 2537, 2538, 2547; law school, 2541.
Unzaga y Amezaga, Luis de, 1304.
Upper Canada, defence of, during the War of 1812, 2877; early proposals for a court of chancery, 2980; first chief justice, 2986; first solicitor-general, 2984; founder, 2956; land settlement, 2977; legal history, 2980, 2982–2986. *See also* Ontario.
Upper Missouri region, about 1795, 500.
Ureña, R. de, 3100.
Urteaga, H. H., 382.
Uruguay, 3277–3279; Jesuits in, 3087.
Usselinx, William, 706a.
Utah, 1604, 1605; archaeological excavations in, 218, 219; geographic names associated with the history of the Mormons, 1127.
Utensils, colonial, 2595; prehistoric, 193, 199, 214, 303.
Utility commissions in Massachusetts, 2312.
Uxmal, Yucatan, prehistoric ruins at, 362.

Vail, T. N., 1870.
Vaillancourt, Émile, 2841.
Vaillancourt, origin of the name, 2841.
Valdivia, Pedro de, 3069.
Valladares, Manuel, 3073.
Valparaiso university, 2535, 2550.
Van Brunt, Walter, 1421.
Vancouver, B. C., 3011.
Vancouver, Fort, Wash., 1650.
Vandegrift, R. A., 1182.
Vandenberg, A. H., 1757.
Van den Broek, T. J., 2492.
Van der Bergh, Henry, 383.
Van der Linden. *See* Linden.
Vanderlyn, Pieter, 2617.
Vanderpoel, A. E., 1488.
Van Doren, Carl, 2628, 2633.
Van Dyke, Henry, 2651.
Van Ek, Jacob, 910.
Van Horne, J. D., 911.
Van Ingen, Philip, 2352.
Van Laer, A. J. F., 712, 713.
Van Metre, T. W., 2282.
Van Nes. *See* Nes.
Van Quickenborne, C. F., 2417.
Vargas Vila, J. M., 3210.
Vases, prehistoric, 286, 304, 305, 343, 353, 365.
Vásquez de Ayllón, Lucas, 1113.
Vassall family, 2034.
Vaudry, M. O., 2948.
Vaughan, J. H., 1494.
Vegas, M. I., 461.
Veiller, Lawrence, 2352.
Veitia Linaje, José de, 3095.
Venezuela, 3280–3283; Aruac Indians of, 289; boundary dispute with Colombia, 3253; early historians of, 3094; Franciscans in, 3093; independence, recognized by France, 3057; Indians of, 289. *See also* Great Colombia.
Ventura co., Cal., 1183.
Verchères, Madeleine de, 2827.
Vergennes, *comte* de, 825.
Vermeule, C. C., 1489.
Vermont, 1606–1612; colonial coins of, 1106; constitutional declaration forbidding slavery, 912; during the Revolution, personal reminiscences, 781; emigrant to Illinois, 1221; genealogical records, 2051; journey through, in 1800, 481; military road in, 2323; ninth governor, 1709; slavery in, 912.
Vermonters in Congress, 1610.
Verneau, R., 384.
Vernon, A. W., 2628.
Verplanck, W. E., 1521.
Verplanck family, 1521.
Verrier, L. G., 2842.
Verrill, A. H., 3159.
Versailles, treaty of, *1919*, 1047, 2205. *See also* League of nations, and Peace conference, *1919*
Vespucci, Amerigo, 387; as cosmographer and navigator, 430; discoveries in the New world, 449.
Veuillot, Louis, 2866.
Vicksburg campaign, *1863*, 926, 943a.
Victoria co., Ont., 2971.
Vieira, Antonio, 3224.
Vigilance, California committees of, 1172; San Francisco committee of, *1851*, 1185.
Vignaud, Henry, 92, 462, 463.
Viles, Jonas, 150.
Villages, aboriginal, 210; Indian, in Alabama, 229, 232, 233, 261.
Villalobos. *See* López de Villalobos.
Villanueva, C. A., 3057, 3190, 3222, 3276.
Villeneuve-Trans, R. F. de, 1047.
Villiers, *baron* Marc de, 275, 775.
Viñas Mey, Carmelo, 3104.
Vincennes, *sieur* de, 772.
Vincennes, Fort, in its relation to French colonial policy, 772.
Vineland, N. J., 1465, 1479, 1481, 2104.
Vineyard Haven, Mass., 1377.
Vinland problem, 388, 417. *See also* Wineland sagas.
Violette, E. M., 1447–1449, 2331.
Virginia, 1613–1645; Albemarle agricultural society, 2283; Alexandria academy, 2522; colonial history, 739–761, 1140; Council and General court, minutes of, *1622–1629*, 758; defence of, during the Revolution, 844; dispute with Maryland over the possession of Kent Island, 740; early newspaper of, 2384; European war source material, 57; frontier fighter of 1783, 789;

genealogical gleanings in England, 2106; genealogical records, 2056, 2068–2071, 2105, 2106; House of burgesses, debate against the Stamp act in, *1765*, 486; in the Revolution, 779; influence in the forming of American ideals, 561; judicial control over legislation in, cases cited, 2209; land owners, in 1704, 760; lawyers in colonial period, 2230; old manor houses and plantations, 1140; Pennsylvania settlers in, in the 18th century, 725; plants and minerals, in colonial times, 739; quit rent rolls, *1704*, 760; Revolutionary officers and soldiers, 852, 853, 858; state troops in the Revolution, 858; students at the Litchfield law school, *1811–1832*, 2544; travel in, in 1765, 486.
Virginia, University of, 2526, 2529, 2531, 2537, 2538, 2547; law school, 2541.
"Virginia," fight with the "Monitor," *1862*, 923.
Virginia dynasty, 867.
Virginia society of history teachers, 151.
Virginia war history commission, report of, 1072.
Virginia's historical laboratory, 124.
Viscaíno, Sebastián, 1113.
Visiting card, of bygone days, 2346.
Vital records. *See* Regional genealogy.
Vitetti, Leonardo, 1004.
Vocational training, 2498.
Vogt family, 2035.
Voorhis, Ernest, 2892.
Vosburgh, R. W., 1901, 2062, 2063, 2065, 2072, 2075–2077, 2080, 2082–2084, 2087, 2088, 2090, 2100, 2101.
Vosges mountains, 35th division in, 1028.
Voting. *See* Franchise, and Suffrage.
Voyages, around the world, of Bougainville, 471; (*see also* Circumnavigation of the globe); to the Northwest coast, *1791–1793*, 1111, 1112; to the Pacific coast, *1789–1790*, 1126; transatlantic, in 1724, 727; in 1774-1776, 790. *See also* Discovery and exploration, and Maritime history.
Vroom, G. B., 2126.

Waddell, James, 2493.
Waddell family, 1907.
Wätgen, Hermann, 3057a, 3234.
Wainwright, S. H., 1450.
Waldo, Fullerton, 2686.
Walker, R. J., 891.
Wall, A. J., 35.
——— J. P., 1073, 1490, 1491.
Wall street, N. Y., 1521.
Wallace, W. S., 2879.
Wallace family, 1908.
Wallis, G. B., 1795.
Wall-papers, colonial, 569.
Walsh, B. D., 1871.
War, Indian implements of, *see* Arrows, and War clubs.
War clubs, Indian, 363.
War medals, of the American revolution, 809; of the War of 1812, 871. *See also* Military orders, decorations, etc.
War of 1812, 871–883; home guard company in Salem, Mass., 1361.
War powers of the executive, 2182.
War savings stamps, 1053.
Ward, Artemas, 831.
Ward, C. F., 2949.
Warde, Hamilton, 1501.
Wardell, M. L., 1534.
Wardwell house, New Canaan, Conn., 1189.
Ware, J. N., 979.
Warfield, B. B., 2393, 2494.
Waring surname, 2036.
Warner, F. L., 2350.
Warren, Benjamin, 2037.
——— L. A., 1807.
——— S. N., 2019.
Warrenton, Va., 1630, 1633.
Wars. *See* Civil war, Colonial wars, European war, French and Indian war, Indian wars, Mexican war, Spanish-American war, and War of 1812.
Washburn, A. H., 2210, 3152.
——— G. C., 1960.
——— M. T. R., 1909, 1955, 1978.
Washington, B. T., 1670, 1873, 1874.
——— George, 1341, 1875–1887; and national education, 2506; bust of, 1878; diaries of, 1886; during the Revolution, 805; headquarters in New Jersey, 1473; inauguration, flag carried at, 859; letters and papers, 55; mother of, 1002; sayings of, which are applicable to-day, 861.
Washington genealogy, 1885.
Washington pedigree, 2038.
Washington, D. C., Congressional cemetery, 1195; literary aspects of, 1194; points of historic interest, 1193; replanning and developing of, 2606; "who's who in," 1683.
Washington, Ky., 1297.
"Washington," ship, voyage to the Pacific coast, *1789–1790*, 1126.
Washington and Lee university, 1783.
Washington co., Ind., 1247.
Washington rock, New Jersey, 841.
Washington (state), 1646–1651. *See also* Oregon country.
Washington's birthday, *1781*, 1887.
Water purification, 2352.
Water-supply regiment in the A. E. F., 1093.
Waterloo co., Ont., 2955.
Waterman, T. T., 276, 277.
Waterman, Ill., 1210.
Waters, Wilson, 152.
Watertown, Wis., 1667.
Waterways, Fox-Wisconsin, 2322; internal, 2317. *See also* Canals.
Watie, *Gen.* Stand, 929.
Watkins, W. K., 696.
Watling's Island, 403.
Watson, David, 1628.
——— *Sir* George, chair of American history founded by, 71.
——— J. H., 912.
——— J. S., 1644.
——— O. K., 2991.
Watt, James, 566.
——— L. M., 659.
Watterson, Henry, 55.
Watts, Charles, 1819.
——— H. M., 2619.
Wayne's campaign, *1794*, 868a.
Weapons, Indian. *See* Arrows, and War clubs.
Weary, F. O., 2039.

Weary family, 2039.
Weather. *See* Blizzard, and Tornado.
Weathersby, W. H., 2519.
Weaver, R. M., 2674.
Weaving. *See* Loom.
Webber, M. C., 2245.
——— M. L., 1967, 2060, 2061.
Webster, Daniel, 1609.
——— M. A., 1395.
Webster City, Ia., 1257.
Webster's New international dictionary with reference history, 531.
Wedge, R. P., 1396.
Wedgwood ware in America, 2587.
Weight, measurement of. *See* Roman balance.
Weik, J. W., 1792.
Weitenkampf, F., 2602.
Welch, L. P., 1397.
Welfare of mankind, America's influence upon, prior to 1792, 564.
Welfare work, 2352; for the soldiers in the Civil war, 957; in Iowa during the World war, 2354; in New York state, 2353.
Wellington, *Duke* of, and the peace negotiations at Ghent, 876.
Wells, B. W., 153.
——— H. G., 512.
Wells, Me., 2107.
Wendell, Barrett, 2695, 2696.
Wentworth, *Sir* John, 833, 835, 2903.
Wentz, A. R., 2426.
Wesleyan university, Middletown, Conn., 2705.
West, Benjamin, 2618, 2619.
——— John, 747, 3004a.
West, army life in, *1855–1860*, 1136; colonial period, 766–775; colonization of, during the colonial period, 771; early schools in, 2507; early travel in, 16; education, 2506; emigration, early, 483, 487, 490, 504, 1292, 1295, 1604; emigration to Utah, Mormon, 1604; exploration, by Jean Nicholas Nicollet, 55; exploration in the Ohio country in 1749, 468; geographic names, 1127; in American prints, 2602; Indians in, in 1827, 1134; journey to, in 1846, 495; method of acquiring title to land in, 2289; Revolution in, 789; river navigation in, in the sixties, 2316; sheep industry, 2297; trans-Mississippi, development of, 1104; travel, in 1789, 491; in 1815–1816, 483; in 1833, 488; in 1846, 484. *See also* Illinois country, Mississippi valley, Northwest, Ohio country, Oregon country, Pacific coast, Southwest, and Westward expansion.
West, Canadian, geographic names, 2987; pioneer days in, 2861; travels and adventures in, *1760–1776*, 2862.
West, Far, description of the upper Missouri; region, about 1795, 500; exploration in, *1843–1844*, 1128; extension of the church into, 2389; Fremont's journey in, *1843–1844*, 1128; journey to, in 1841–1842, 504; journey to, in 1834, 494. *See also* Northwest, Oregon country, Overland journeys to the Pacific, Pacific coast region, and Rocky Mountains.
West, Middle, breaking up of the Indian territory, *1840–1854*, 1124; church history, 2389; early waterway system, 2317; grain trade, *1860–1890*, 2308. *See also* Mississippi valley.
West Florida, Spanish expedition against the British in, *1779–1780*, 1307, 1308, 1310, 1311.
West India company. *See* Dutch West India company.
West India committee, 3169.
West India merchants, Society of, 3169.
West Indian trade, British, 17th century, 3163; Dutch, 3176; 18th century, 3169; Spanish, Dutch attacks upon, 3105.
West Indies, 3161–3189; antiquities, 312, 330; battle between the French and British fleets during the American revolution, 830; bibliography, 26; English colonies in, 585; English commercial enterprises in, 419; Indians of, 309, 338; petroglyphs from, 312; relations of the United States with, 2131, 2132; travel in, *1774–1775*, 3170.
West Indies, British, history of, 76, 3162–3172.
West Indies, Dutch, 3176–3178.
West Indies, French, 76, 3179–3186.
West Jersey, historical notes about, 1486, 1487.
West Point chain, 1501.
West Shefford, Que., 2948.
West Virginia, 1652, 1653; and the Civil war, 972; making it a free state, 972; negro education in, 2374.
Westchester co., N. Y., 2108.
Westcott, Stukeley, 697.
Westergaard, Waldemar, 1183.
Westerling, H. J., 714.
Western Reserve, 1527.
Westinghouse, George, 566.
Westminster Abbey, American history in, 82.
Westmoreland co., Pa., 2108a.
Westover plantation, Va., 1637.
Westward expansion, during the colonial period, 1771; from 1838 to 1846, 1108; in the old Southwest, 1523; Indian policy and, 1131.
Wetumca, 233.
Wexford co., Mich., 1411.
Whaling industry, New Bedford, 2305.
Whalley, Edward, the regicide, 688.
Wharton, C. M., 3058.
——— Isaac, 786.
——— Thomas, 786.
Wheeler, Candace, 2603.
Wheelock seminary, 1535.
Wheelwright, J. T., 660.
Whicher, G. F., 2628.
Whickar, J. W., 870a.
Whig campaign, *1840*, 1609.
Whipple, G. C., 2352.
Whisky rebellion of 1794, 863, 1550.
Whistler, J. M., 2620–2625.
Whitbeck, R. H., 1666.
White, A. D., 62.
——— Andrew, 2495.
——— Anthony, 1466.
——— C. T., 1808.
——— E. D., 1680, 1888.
——— E. J., 1817.
——— E. V., 973.
——— H., 1804.
——— L. D., 2264, 2312.
——— Mrs. N. D., 883.
——— N. I., 2634.
——— Peter, 1413.
——— *Sir* Thomas, 2900.

White Mountains, New Hampshire, early visits to, 501.
White servitude in colonial times, 711.
Whitehead, J. M., 1236.
Whitemarsh (Pa.), orderly book, *1777*, 794.
Whiting, M. C., 1398.
Whitley, W. T., 661.
Whitman, Marcus, 1105.
—— Walt, 2697-2703.
Whitney, Eli, 566, 2279.
Whittier, J. G., 1670, 2425, 2704.
Whyte, W. F., 1667.
Wicher, E. A., 2445.
Wicks, P. S., 1074.
Wickware, F. G., 1009.
Wideman, E. G., 1097.
Widney, R. M., 1184.
Wijk, F. W. van, 804.
Wilder's brigade monument on Chickamauga battlefield, 980.
Wilderness road to Kentucky, 1292, 1295.
Wiley, J. S., 1889.
Wilgus, A. C., 154-156.
Wilkins family, 2040.
Will, A. S., 2473, 2474.
—— G. F., 224.
William and Mary college, 1628, 2524, 2540, 2545, 2556, 2557; early trustee of, 741; English estate belonging to, 756; letters from, *1798-1801*, 1644; president of, *1758*, 1729; students at, *1753-1770*, 753; students at, *1770-1778*, 1631.
Williams, E. T., 1522.
—— F. E., 2322
—— I. A., 1285.
—— I. E., 913.
—— *Rev.* John, 698.
—— Joseph, 504.
—— M. F., 1185, 2043.
—— M. W., 157.
—— Michael, 1048, 1186.
—— R. H., 158.
—— Roger, 702.
—— S. C., 795.
Williams family, 2041-2043.
Williamsburg, Va., 1645.
Willison, *Sir* John, 2761.
Wills, J. E., 1473.
Wills, Berkeley co., W. Va., 1653; Fairfax co., Va., 2068; Rensselaer co., N. Y., 2092; St. Mary's co., Md., 2094; Westmoreland co., Pa., 2108a; York co., Va., early 18th century, 761. *See also* Notarial records, and Probate records.
Willson, David, 2988a.
Wilmington, Del., 1192
Wilson, A. S., 225.
—— Bruno, 2762.
—— Herbert, 1662.
—— James, 2189.
—— R. F., 1013-1016.
—— V. P.. 568.
—— W. T., 981.
—— Woodrow, 513, 998, 1031, 1890-1894; address at birthplace of Lincoln, 1807; and his work, 997; and the World war, 1041; as president, 1003; "Making Woodrow Wilson president," 993.
Wilson's administration, 997, 999, 1003; "new internationalism" of, 559.
Wilstach, Paul, 1140.
Winchester, C. T., 2705.
Windsor, Ont., 2954, 2968, 2973.
Windsor, Ont., Collegiate institute, 2961.
Wineland sagas, 412.
Winnebago Indians, 253, 1134, 1273.
Winslow, Edward, 661.
—— Isaac, 1348, 1383.
Winslow house, Marshfield, Mass., 1348, 1383.
Winston, J. E., 891.
Winthrop, *Gov.* John, 145, 687.
—— John, the younger, 600.
Winthrop fleet of 1630, leading men of, 664.
Wisconsin, 1654-1669; antiquities, 170-174, 176, 212, 214; charity doctrine in, 2356; compulsory school attendance and child labor, 2499; farm loan law, 2290; first literary magazine, 2638; first missionary, 768; historic highway in, 2322; Legislative council, proceedings, Jan. 1-15, 1836, 2271; member of Congress during the Civil war, 1718; pioneer, of, 1735; regiment in the Civil war, narrative of service in, 926; "Rump" council, 2271; woman suffrage in, 2225.
Wisconsin, State historical society of, 90, 129.
Wisconsin Domesday book, 129.
Wisconsin river, 1657.
Wise, John, 1895.
Wissler, Clark, 226, 227.
Witchcraft in Chile, 3238.
Witches, hanged at Boston, in 1688, 678; Salem, where they were hanged, 681.
Withington, F. S., 2044.
—— Joseph, 1231.
Withington family, 2044.
Witte, *Count* Sergius, 992.
Woellner, F. P., 159, 160.
Wolff, S. L., 2628.
Wolford, F. L., 1288.
Woman, in American history, 520; suffrage, 2214; suffrage in Illinois, 2224; suffrage in Wisconsin, 2225.
Woman's club, in Iowa, an early, 1283.
Woman's party, story of, 2219.
Woman's rights, an advocate of, 1866.
Women, college education for, 2506; Indian, dress of, 241; Mississippi state college for, 2543; of early Illinois, 1209; of the Mayflower and Plymouth colony, 645; Pilgrim, 641; religious orders of, 2409.
Wood, Carlton, 663.
—— E. M., 606.
—— F. J., 2323.
—— *Col.* James, 779.
—— M. E., 2108a.
—— Trist, 1910.
—— William, 58, 59, 982, 2950-2952.
Wood, a Mahican cup of, 190; prehistoric coffer of, 193.
Woodburn, J. A., 1249.
Woodbury, N. J., 1486.
Woodford, Ky., 2109.
Woodford co., Ky., 1296.
Woodhouse, S. W., 2585.
Woodson, C. G., 2211, 2374, 2394.
Woodward, F. E., 1896.
—— W. C., 1249.
Woodward family, 2045.

Woolley family, 2046.
Woolman, John, 2496.
Woolsey, T. S., 3059.
Wooster family, 2047.
Worcester, Elwood, 1867.
Worcester, Mass., early Irish settlers at, 694.
Worden, D. P., 1992, 2103.
"Workers" in American history, 2335. *See also* Labor.
World, America's influence upon, prior to 1792, 564; map of, before and after Magellan's voyage, 416; politics, Panama canal and, 3160. *See also* Internationalism.
World war, American field service in France, *1914-1917*, 1042; our participation in, 1001. *See also* European war.
World's Columbian exposition, *1893*, 2606.
Worner, W. F., 1563.
Worship. *See* Religion.
Worthen, S. C., 847.
Wrench, J. E., 150.
Wright, Allen, 1535.
—— C. H., 3213.
—— G. F., 225, 608, 1897, 2497.
—— I. A., 3060, 3105, 3172, 3175, 3214.
—— J. M., 1325.
—— Joseph, 1878.
—— Orville, 566.
—— Quincy, 2212, 2213.
—— T. G., 597.
—— Wilbur, 566.
Wright family, 2048.
Writers, early American, compensation and quarrels of, 2629. *See also* Authors, and Literature, biographical.
Writing, prehistoric. *See* Inscribed rocks, Petroglyphs, and Kensington rune stone.
Wrong, G. M., 562, 805, 2763-2765.
Wyatt, A. H., 2049.
Wyatt family, 2049.
Wyllie, R. E., 2127.
Wyoming controversy. *See* Susquehanna dispute.
Wyoming massacre, *1778*, 822.
Yakima Indians, 198.
Yale university, class of 1870, 2558; early students, 601; Sheffield scientific school, 2559.
Yard, R. B., 1803.
Yarmolinsky, Abraham, 2166.
Yarmouth, Mass., 610, 2110.
Yates, Richard, 1809.
Yates co., N. Y., 1057.
Yeargin, L. T., 1237.
Yellow fever epidemics, in 1793 and 1798, 1486; in Philadelphia, *1793*, 2710.
Yiddish writings in America, 2628.
York, L. A., 494.
York, Ont., 2979.
York co., Va., 761.
Yorktown, Va., centenary celebration, *1881*, 493 siege, *1781*, 823.
Yosemite valley, 1708.
Youmans, T. W., 2225.
Young, A. H., 2992, 2993.
—— Alexander, 2994.
—— F. G., 1111.
—— G. S., 1586.
—— J. W., 2995.
—— Le Grand, 1605.
—— W. J., 162.
Young genealogy, 2050.
Young men's Christian association, 2490.
Young women's Christian association, in the World war, 1049.
Youngstown, N. Y., 2111.
Youngstown, O., 1526.
Yucatan, Mayas of, 359, 362, 366; Texan alliance with, *1841*, 1591.
Zaldumbide, Gonzalo, 3061.
Zéki Pacha, Ahmed, 465.
Zerfass, S. G., 1564.
Ziegler, S. H., 163.
Zimmermann, Regina, 164.
Zimmern, A. E., 1894.
Zollmann, C. F. G., 1669.
Zuiden, D. S. van, 3261.
Zwierlein, F. J., 563.